

ieG/ieGmGm tcÜMö
BA/BSS PROGRAMME

Bmj wqK ÷ wWR-2
ISLAMIC STUDIES-2

Avj -Kvj wq I Avj -wdKö
Al-Kalam and Al-Fiqh

الدراسات الإسلامية- ٢
الكلام والفقہ

tKm@KwW-BIS-3302



mıgwRK ieÁıb, gıbieK I fılv ~ğ
ewsj vř` k DŞşy nekıe` `vj q



This book is licensed under a
Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License.

BA/BSS PROGRAMME
School of Social Sciences, Humanities and Languages

Bmj wqK ÷ wWR-2
ISLAMIC STUDIES-2

Avj -Kvj vg I Avj wdK&
Al-Kalam and Al-Fiqh

Giu GKiu cpgg Z Ges ciigvRZ ciVmigM& GB ciVmigM& W. GueGg uOvi Kz ingyb (c& b Aa'vcK, Bmj vgx uekte`vj q, K&qv), W. tgv. wMqum Diil`b (c& b mnKvix Aa'vcK, evDie), W. tgv. Avigi tnvmb miKvi (mnthvMx Aa'vcK, evDie), W. ggv& Ave`j ivnxg (mnthvMx Aa'vcK, evDie) I ggv& Ave`j ingyb (c& vIK, Bmj vgx uekte`vj q, P&M&g) i Pbv KtiQb Ges W. tgv. Avigi tnvmb miKvi (mnthvMx Aa'vcK, evDie), W. tgv. wMqum Diil`b (c& b mnKvix Aa'vcK, evDie) I W. ggv& Ave`j ivnxg (mnthvMx Aa'vcK, evDie) m&ur`bv KtiQb| 2012 mtj ciVmigM& me&KI ciigvR& KtiQb ggv& Ave`j gvj K (Aa'vcK, Bmj wqK ÷ wWR uefIM, XvKv uekte`vj q) Ges W. ggv& Av&j ikr` (Aa'vcK, Bmj wqK ÷ wWR uefIM, XvKv uekte`vj q)|

Wob, GmGmGBPGj

 **mgvRK ue&ub, gvbieK I fvlv`j**
eisj v`k D&g uekte`vj q

miŋwRK iēÁvb, gubieK I fvlv ĩĝ

Bmj wgK ÷ wWR-2

Avj -Kvj vg I Avj iēKĀ

(mKj ĩZ; evsj vĕ`k Dšġġ iēkĕĕ ĩj q KZR msi wZ)

cĀg cĀvk : 2002

cĀt cĀvk : 2006

cĀt cĀvk : 2006

cĀt cĀvk : 2007

cĀt cĀvk : 2009

cĀt cĀvk : 2012

cĀt cĀvk : 2013

cĀt cĀvk : 2014

cĀQ` wWRvBb

gmġ gmġġ gmġ K

wcĀcw, eivDĕ

cĀQ` MĀid.

Ave`ġ gġġ K

wcĀcw, eivDĕ

KĕÁvR GŪ tēBR tgK-Aic

tgġvġġ RvKi ġ Bj vg mi Kvi

GmGmGBPGġ, eivDĕ

wgRĕKvġvRv`v Cgi vb

wvUic cġ, wcĀcw iēfġM, eivDĕ

cĀvkbvq

cĀkġbv, gġġ I iēZiY iēfġM

evsj vĕ`k Dbġġ iēkĕĕ ĩj q

MvRxcġ-1705

gġġ

evsj veivRvi tēġ GŪ crevġ ħKkĲ

53, b_ĕġK nj tivW

XvKv-1100|

ISBN-984-34-1023-8

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

tKum@Kv-AwW@Uti i K_v

uc@q uk@v_p

evsj vt`k DŠŷ nekpe`ij tqi mvgvRK weÁvb, gvbweK I fvlv`zj i weG/weGmGm tc@M@tgi GKRb QvI wntmte Avgiv AvcbvK`MZ RvbwQ| @Avj -Kvj vg I Avj -wdK@0 eBwU weG/weGmGm tc@M@tgi tKvi wclq @Bmj vngK ÷wvWR@-Gi w@Zxq tKum@Gi Rb` c@qb Kiv ntqtQ|

GB eBwU c@q@bi t@tI gWzj vi c@wZ Aej @b Kiv ntqtQ| KviY G c@wZtZ cvvmgM@ GKvavti eB I uk@tKi fvgKv cvj b Kti `vtK| GB eBwU GKRb uk@v_pZu Kg@j Z`vM bv Kti wbtRi Nti etm ev wbtRi Ae`vtb t`tK Dchŷ mgq I mjev Avbqv uk@tKi mnthvMZv QvovB eStZ Ges Gi cv_v,tj v AvqE Kitz m@lg nteb|

GB eBwU c@ZwU cvw iPbvKvtj Ggb me wcltq c@Z j q i vLv ntqtQ hv c@vj Z uk@ve`e`v GKRb uk@K Kvm M@tYi mgq Aej @b Kti `vtKb| thgb-

- cvtVi D@tk` PvyZKIY
- cvtVi gj- Avtj vP` wclq wbaŷ Y
- cvw mgvBi ci gj`vq@bi D@tk` wKQzck@Kiv
- emotZ covi Rb` cvtVi I ci wKQzck@0 vb Kiv|

wK G wclq_v,tj v`huk@Y c@wZtZ i wPZ @Bmj vngK ÷wvWR, tKum@2 t Avj -Kvj vg I Avj -wdK@0 eBwU@Zi Aej @b Kiv ntqtQ| ZvB G eBwU@K ejv Ptj`qsm@cY@I cY@% GKwU cvvmgM@| c@Z`K uk@v_pK wbr`wq@ZB cv_v,tj v AvqE Kti wbtZ nte| gtb i vLteb, `huk@Y c@wZi GKRb uk@v_pwntmte Avcbvi tP@v AvcbvK AtbK wKQzckL@Z mnthvMZv Kite|

eBwU Kxfvte coteb-

- ◆ c@tg cvtVi D@tk`_tj v fiv fivte eSt wbb|
- ◆ cvw tk@l fvely-D@tk`_tj v Avcbvi AvqE Avmj wK bv ev KZUKzAvmj | tKvb wv@0 D@tk` AvqE bv Avmtj, cvtVi wbaŷi Z AskwU evi evi cob, hvZ AvqE Kitz cvtvi b|
- ◆ c@ZwU msŷŷB D@i-c@k@cob Ges D@i_v,tj v c@tg gtb gtb fvely| AZci gL ejlv Ges me@k@l wj Lv|
- ◆ c@ZwU c@k@ Rb` wbaŷi Z AskwU evi evi cob|
- ◆ cvtVi gfa` Avcbvi KvmLZ AskwU tctZ Lv GKUv mgm`v nte bv| c@ZwU AskB Sub head line-G eo A@ti t`lqv AvtQ|
- ◆ Zvici tKvb wKQzStZ Amjev ntj c@Z gv@mi wbaŷi Z w`tb Avcbvi wDUitK wR@Am Kti Zv mgvav Kti wbb|
- ◆ GB eBwU Dci c@vZ wUw I timwI Avbvb h_vm@e c@vi Kiv nte| mBv@ni wv@0 w`tb Zv t`Lvi I tkvbi Rb` tP@v Kiteb|

- ◆ eBiUi Avime AvqVZ I nv`xm t`tL Fq cvl qvi tKvb KviY tbB| Avime coTz I wj LtZ tPóv Kiab, bv cvitj `iayersjv Abgvr` cob Ges AvqE Kiab| cix¶Ivq Avime tU· U bv wj Ltj I fvtjv b=1 tctZ tKvb Amveav nte bv|
 - ◆ eBiUtZ gYrRwbZ I Awb`QvKZ.¶KQzfz-ÍauU _vKtZ cvti| cieZ¶ms`i tY Zv mstkvatbi tPóv Kiv nte|
 - ◆ Z`MZ tKvb fZ-ÍauU hv` Kvtiv `wóTz cto, Zv Rwbq w`tj KZÁ _vKe|
 - ◆ G eBiU iPbv Kivi mgq wewfbæ`bv gab` tj LtKi eBtqi mrvh` tbl qv ntqtQ| Avgiv Zv`i KvtQ KZÁ| mæZK ch¶qi cov-tj Lv D`Pzi Mtel Yrag¶nl qv evÁbxq| tKej GB tKvm®eBtqi I ciB Avcbv`i cov-tj Lv mxgve× ivLteb bv| ms¶kó weliq e`rcK Aa`iqb I Avb PPPRiaix| e`rcK Aa`iqtbi Rb` GLvfb KtqKwU tidvtiY I mrvqK eBtqi big t`I qv nj | eB_ tjv wbgú/c-
1. Zvdmxi gvÁvni dz` KzAvb-ersj v Abgvr` : gvl j vbv ggvDwíl b Lvb
 2. mrvn Avj -e,vi x, Abgvr` : Bmj wqK dvDtÚkb ersj vt`k
 3. Avj -wckúj Bmj vgx-W. Aveyhni vn
 4. ¶¶¶Bmj wq ÷¶¶R: kvn ggv=§` Ave`j ivnxg
 5. ki tñ AvKx`v AvZ&Zvneq`vn
 6. ¶KZve Avj -wvj vj I qvb-wbvj , Befb nvhg
 7. ggvij g`k¶bi figKv, W. i kx`j Avj g
 8. Bmj vq cwi Pq, W. ggv=§` nwg`jvn, Bmj wqK dvDtÚkb ersj vt`k
 9. Bmj vtg nuj vj -nvi vtgi weavb, Avj wqv BDm¶ Avj -Kvi hvfx
 10. Dbz` Rxeftbi Av`k`gl j vbv ggv=§` Ave`j ivnxg
 11. mbyz I we`AvZ, gl j vbv ggv=§` Ave`j ivnxg
 12. Avmivb wckú 2q LÚ, gvl j vbv ggv=§` BDm¶ Bmj vnx
 13. tetnkZx tRI i-gvl j vbv Avkivd Avj x _vbfx
 14. ZvBmxi aj Avhwhj nvgx`, tmij vqgub web Avāj I nve
 15. gvRgvDj dvZvl qv, Bgvg Befb ZvBwgqv
 16. %bw`b Rxeftb Bmj vq, Bmj wqK dvDtÚkb ersj vt`k

Avcbvi mKj tPóv mdj nDK G Kvgbv KiwQ|

მარცა..... ❖ CQP

BDიბU-1 t Kij ოგ kv̄;	1
cvV-1 t Kij ოგ kv̄;̄ j̄ cwiPq	2
cvV-2 t Kij ოგ kv̄;̄ j̄ DrcuÉ I μgmeKivk	7
cvV-3 t AvKwq` m=úuKZ̄ gZev` t Rveniqv, Kv`wiqv, gZnhjv I AvkAwiqv	11
cvV-4 t AvKwq` m=úuKZ̄ gZev` t LwiRx, gjmRqv I ukqv	18
BDიბU-2 t Zvl nx` ev Avj mi GKZp̄v`	23
cvV-1 t Zvl nx` -Gi cwiPq	24
cvV-2 t Zvl nx` -Gi cKviťf`	28
cvV-3 t Avj mi GKZp̄v` i cQvY	33
cvV-4 t Cgib I Bmj ოგ	39
cvV-5 t uk i K	49
cvV-6 t Kzi	55
cvV-7 t ubdvK	59
cvV-8 t we` AvZ	65
BDიბU-3 t wi mj vZ I beyvZ	71
cvV-1 t wi mj vZ I beyqvZ -Gi cwiPq	72
cvV-2 t bex I i mj- t cŕťYi j q̄ I DťI k`	77
cvV-3 t bex I i mj-MťYi cŕZ Cgib I AvbMZ`	83
cvV-4 t bex I i mj-MťYi ub`úvc nIqv	89
cvV-5 t cŕg gvbe I bex Av`g (Av)	94
cvV-6 t nhiZ ggv=ŕ (m)-Gi beyqvťZi cQvY	99
cvV-7 t nhiZ ggv=ŕ (m) meřkŕ bex	104
cvV-8 t nhiZ ggv=ŕ (m) LvZvgj Av=ŕqv	109
BDიბU-4 t Avmgvbx ukZve I gvj vBKv	115
cvV-1 t Avmgvbx ukZvťei cwiPq I Gi cŕZ mekjm	116
cvV-2 t meřkI Avmgvbx ukZve Avj -KžAvb	122
cvV-3 t gvj vBKvi cwiPq I Zvť i`mqZj	128
BDიბU-5 t AvmLivZ	135
cvV-1 t AvmLivZ Rvťbi cwiPq	136
cvV-2 t ukqvgZ I ukqvgťZi ub`Rbejx	142
cvV-3 t teťnkZ I t`vhl	149
BDიბU-6 t udkk̄ kv̄;	155
cvV-1 t udkk̄ -Gi cwiPq	156
cvV-2 t udkk̄ -Gi i azj I cŕqvRbxqZv	160
cvV-3 t udkk̄ kv̄;̄ j̄ DrcuÉ I μgmeKivk	164
cvV-4 t Bmj ოგ AvBťbi Drmmgr	170
cvV-5 t BRwZnv` I Gi cŕqvRbxqZv	174
cvV-6 t BRwZnv` I Gi μgmeKivk	178
BDიბU-7 t gvhnve	183
cvV-1 t udkn kv̄;̄ j̄ cŕm× gvhnvemgr	184
cvV-2 t Bgvg Aveynvbxdi (i) -Gi Rvex	189
cvV-3 t Bgvg Aveynvbxdi gvhnve	195
cvV-4 t Bgvg gvťj K I Zui gvhnve	200
cvV-5 t Bgvg kv̄dqx I Zui gvhnve	206
cvV-6 t Bgvg Avg` Betb nv=ť I Zui gvhnve	210

BDıbu-8 t cıeİZv	217
cvV-1 t cııe-cıvLıvı I Abıvb" Acıeİ e"t_tıK cıeİZv ARİ Kivi ıbgq	218
cvV-2 t Ah-tMımj I Zıvıııı	222
cvV-3 t kixi, tıvıııK-cııı"Q` I Abıvb" e" cıeİKiY	228
BDıbu-9 t mıj vZ	231
cvV-1 t mıj vZi mgq	232
cvV-2 t mıj vZi dıh I I qııRemgrı	235
cvV-3 t mıj vZ fıııi KviY I gvKıfımgı	239
cvV-4 t mıj vZ Av`vıqı ıbgqcııZ	244
cvV-5 t Rıııı, B C` I Rııııııı bıgııııı ııııııı	247
BDıbu-10 t mılg I KzevYx	253
cvV-1 t mılg I mıv`ıKıvZıı ııııııı	254
cvV-2 t hıııı I Kzevıx	261
BDıbu-11 t nıjıg-nıııg	266
cvV-1 t nıjıj -nııııııı cııııııı	267
cvV-2 t nıjıj -nııııııı Lııııııı I cııı-cııııııı cııııııı	270

Kvj vg kv̄;

Bj gj̄ Kvj vg ev Kvj vg kv̄; n̄t̄"Q Bmj vgx AvKx̄ v̄ vekl̄m msp̄vš̄|weÁvb| th kv̄; Bmj vtgi t̄gš̄ij K AvKx̄ v̄-vekl̄m msp̄vš̄| we l̄q, t̄j v̄ m̄ú̄t̄K̄h̄ȳ I `k̄w̄f̄īÉK Avt̄j v̄Pbv̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Zv̄t̄K Kvj vg kv̄; ej̄ v̄ nq| G kv̄; t̄K Bj gj̄ AvK̄v̄q̄ I Bj gj̄ Zvl̄ n̄x̄ I ej̄ v̄ n̄t̄q̄ _v̄t̄K| t̄Kbbv̄ G kv̄; j̄ gj̄- Avt̄j v̄P̄ we l̄q nj, Zvl̄ n̄x̄ ev Avj̄ un̄i GKZ̄p̄v̄ |

Kvj vg kv̄; j̄ gvā t̄g Bmj vtgi gj̄- vekl̄m I c̄Z̄ qm̄ḡ m̄t̄Ū m̄ḡz̄ m̄w̄K I mḡ K Ávb̄v̄R̄ Kiv hv̄q| Gi gvā t̄g Bmj vg wēt̄i v̄ax̄ gZer̄ I wēīǣev̄ x̄t̄ i b̄iv̄v̄ c̄k̄ǣ w̄ar̄-Ō̄ I msk̄t̄qi m̄w̄K DĒi c̄Ōv̄t̄bi th̄v̄M̄Z̄v̄ AR̄ Kiv hv̄q| Avj̄ un̄ Zvl̄ Avj̄ vi hv̄Z̄- w̄m̄d̄v̄Z, GKZ̄p̄v̄, t̄d̄t̄i k̄Zv̄, Av̄m̄ḡv̄x̄ w̄KZ̄ve, w̄i m̄j̄ v̄Z̄- bēȳqv̄Z, Lv̄Z̄v̄ḡȳ bēȳqv̄Z, Zv̄K̄&xi, Av̄Li v̄t̄Zi R̄xeb I w̄Kq̄v̄t̄Zi m̄t̄½̄ m̄s̄īk̄Ō̄ we l̄q w̄v̄ m̄t̄Ū Bmj vtgi `w̄Ōf̄ī½̄ I vekl̄m, h̄ȳ- c̄Ōv̄Y I `v̄k̄Ō̄w̄K Avt̄j v̄Pbv̄i gvā t̄g m̄w̄K Ávb̄ Av̄ni Y I Zv̄t̄Z̄ vekl̄m v̄icb̄ Kvj vg kv̄; j̄ Avt̄j v̄P̄ we l̄q I D̄t̄i k̄ |

Kvj vg kv̄; t̄K Bmj vtgi t̄k̄ŌZ̄g kv̄; ej̄ v̄ nq| Kvi Y Bmj vg I AvKx̄ v̄ th̄gb̄ at̄ḡP̄ gj̄- w̄f̄īÉ, t̄Z̄ḡv̄ C̄ḡv̄- AvKx̄ v̄ m̄ú̄K̄k̄q̄ kv̄; j̄ mḡ I kv̄; j̄ gj̄- w̄f̄īÉ| Zv̄B̄ ḠīŪ m̄K̄j̄ kv̄; j̄ D̄c̄t̄i gh̄P̄ vi `wē i v̄t̄L| C̄ḡv̄ I AvKx̄ v̄ m̄ú̄t̄K̄h̄ȳ c̄Ōv̄Y I `k̄Ō̄ w̄f̄īÉK mḡ K Ávb̄ j̄ v̄f̄ Ki v̄B̄ Kvj vg kv̄; ī w̄k̄Ō̄ v̄i ḡv̄v̄ D̄t̄i k̄ | Bmj vtgi c̄Ō̄ w̄ḡK h̄t̄M̄ G kv̄; j̄ t̄Z̄gb̄ c̄Ō̄ q̄v̄R̄bx̄q̄Z̄v̄ t̄ Lv̄ hv̄iq̄v̄b̄| w̄KŠ̄ w̄M̄K̄ `k̄Ō̄ bi gvā t̄g h̄Lb̄ Bmj vgx AvKx̄ v̄i D̄ci b̄iv̄v̄f̄īte Av̄μ̄ḡY Av̄m̄t̄Z̄ _v̄t̄K Ges̄ w̄M̄K̄ `k̄Ō̄ c̄f̄īwēZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ ḡȳm̄j̄ ḡ gb̄x̄l̄x̄t̄ i GK̄īŪ Ask̄ Bmj vtgi AvKx̄ v̄ msp̄vš̄| we l̄q, t̄j v̄t̄K̄ áv̄š̄īh̄ȳ Ō̄vi v̄ T̄w̄Uc̄ȲP̄īte c̄Ōv̄Y Ki t̄Z̄ Av̄ī w̄K̄t̄i Z̄Lb̄ G kv̄; j̄ D̄m̄ē nq|

G BDib̄Ui c̄w̄, t̄j v̄ īb̄ǣc̄

- ❖ c̄w̄-1 t̄ Kvj vg kv̄; j̄ c̄w̄i Pq
- ❖ c̄w̄-2 t̄ Kvj vg kv̄; j̄ D̄rc̄īÉ I μ̄ḡwēK̄v̄k̄
- ❖ c̄w̄-3 t̄ AvK̄v̄q̄ m̄ú̄w̄K̄Z̄ gZer̄ : R̄īev̄ī qv̄, K̄v̄ w̄ī qv̄, ḡZ̄w̄h̄j̄ v̄, I Av̄k̄Av̄ī qv̄
- ❖ c̄w̄-4 t̄ AvK̄v̄q̄ m̄ú̄w̄K̄Z̄ gZer̄ : L̄w̄ī R̄x̄, ḡj̄w̄R̄q̄v̄ I w̄k̄q̄v̄ gZer̄

cW-1

Kvj vq kvf`j cwiPq

Dt`k`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- Kvj vq kvf`j AwrfambK I cwi fwlK cwiPq we`kdY Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- Kvj vq kvf`j Avtj vP` mel q ej`Z cvi`teb;
- Kvj vq kvf`j cKvi`f` eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- Kvj vq kvf`j j 9`-Dt`k` e`3 Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- Kvj vq kvf`j c0qvRbxqZv eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb|

Bj gjv Kvj vq-Gi cwiPq

Bj g (علم) ktai A_`Avb, we`v, weAvb, kv`j Avj Kvj vq (الکلام) A_`nq`0, evK`, evYx, Dv`3, K_v, A_`favaK a`vb, Sentence Speech, Message, Word & Dialouge BZ`w | Bj gjv Kvj vq-Gi cwiPq e`3 Kti gbxlMY th me msAv ubifcY Kti`Qb Zvi gta` Dtj`L`thvM` KtqKwU msAv GLv`b Dc`vcb Kiv nj -

- th kv`i`cvv Ki`j Bmj vtgi AvKx`v I weklm m`utK`mgz mwK I mg`K Avb jvf Kiv hvq Ges h`p`-c0vYi Avtj vK Bmj vq we`ivax gZer` I weia`er`x`i bvbv c0e`0av-00 I msktqi DEi c0v`bi thvM`Zv AR0 Kiv hvq Zv`K 0Bj gjv Kvj vq0 etj |
- Avj vgv g`v`v` Avj x (i) Bj gjv Kvj vtgi cwiPq w`tq etj b, Bj gjv Kvj vq nj Ggb we`vi big hvi gva`tg e`w`3 `jxj-Aw`j`m ev h`p`-c0vYi 0viv Bmj vgx AvKx`v I weklm`_tj`vK c0Zw0Z I c0vYvZ Ki`Z cvti Ges G mspv`v` hveZix 0av-00, m`n`-mskq `ixfZ Kti mwK Cgvb M0Y Ki`Z m`lg nq|

th kv`i`cvv Ki`j Bmj vtgi AvKx`v I weklm m`utK`mgz mwK I mg`K Avb jvf Kiv hvq Ges h`p`-c0vYi Avtj vK Bmj vq we`ivax gZer` I weia`er`x`i bvbv c0e`0av-00 I msktqi DEi c0v`bi thvM`Zv AR0 Kiv hvq Zv`K 0Bj gjv Kvj vq0 etj |

tgUvK_v, Bj tg Kvj vq nj Ggb kv`i` hv Bmj vgx AvKx`v v-weklm mspv`v`mel q`_tj`v c0gvY`fite Avtj vPbv Kti Bmj vgx AvKx`v v-weklm Avtj vPZ mel q m`utK`hveZix m`n`, mskq Ges we`fbaRwJ c0kie DEi c0v`b Kv`Ri fvgKv cvj b Kti |

Dtj`L` th, Bj gjv Kvj vq ev Kvj vq kv`f`K Bj g`ZvI nx` (علم التوحيد) Ges Bj gjv AvKwq` (علم العقائد) I ej`v nq| G kv`f`K Bj gjv Kvj vq ej`vi Kvi Y nj, Avj`ni Kvj vq ev evYx`K tK`^a Kti B G kvf`j D`me A_`ev Avj`ni Kvj vq B Gi gj- mel qe`-| Avj G we`vq c0vbZ Bmj vgx AvKx`v v-weklm I Cgvb m`utK`Z mel qej`x` m`tq Avtj vPbv Kiv nq, ZvB G`K Bj gjv AvKwq` I etj | Ab`v`f`K G kvf`j gj- Dt`k` I Avtj vP` mel q Avj`ni GKZer` Ges GKZer` c0Z0v| ZvB GuU`K Bj g`ZvI nx` I ej`v nq|

cKvi`f`

Kvj vq kv`we`MY 0Bj gjv Kvj vq0 tK``B fivM fivM Kti`_v`Kb| h_v-

1. (المتقدمين) ev c0Pv`b`i Kvj vq kv`i`
2. (المتأخرين) ev DEi mi`f`i Kvj vq kv`j`

Kvj vqjv Kz`v`v ev c0Pv`b`i Kvj vqkv`i`

Kvj vqjv Kz`v`v ev c0Pv`b`i Kvj vq kv`i`nq`0, th kvf`i``v`k0K h`p` c0vY I c0Av`v e`Zix

AwaKisk Avj`tgi g`fZ-0Bj gjv Kvj vtgi Avtj vP` mel q nj, Bmj vgx AvKx`v v-weklm`_tj`vi Avtj vPbv, c0vY I c0Z0v mspv`v`- hveZix Avb|

iayKjAvb-nv`xtmi `jxtji AvtjvtK agļq AvKx`v, mekļm,tjv cõvY KitZ tPõv Kiv nqtqQ| Avi G weltaqi Dci iWZ KtqKuU MŠ`nj -BgvG Aveynvbxdivi ŪAvj wdkKuj AvKeviŪ; Avj wgv bvmvdx (i.)-Gi ūevni aj Kij vġŪ Ges ūwKZveZ Zvgnx`Ū BZ`w` |

Kij vġj gZvAvLwLib ev DĒimiht` i Kij vġ kv`i

Kij vġj gZvAvLwLib ev DĒimiht` i Kij vġ kv`i nt`Q, th kv`i; agļq AvKx`v mekļm,tjv AvtjvPbvi I cõvYi tŷtĪ KzAvb-nv`xtmi `jxtji cvkvcmk ewx-wfivĒK cŪAZv I `vkŪK hŷŷ cõvYtKI `vb t`lqv nqtqQ| G chŷqi KtqKuU MŠ`nj t Avj-gvlgmcdK, kiuj gvKwm`, AvZ-Zvnhxe, BgvG ivhxi wKZve BZ`w` |

Bj gġj-Kij vtgi AvtjvP` wela

gvlgvKcd bvgK MŠ`S Avj wgv KvRx Bhhŷxb Ave`y ingvb ŪBj tġ Kij vtgiŪ AvtjvP` wela eYŪv cõvY½ wZbvU gZ Dġj L Kti b-

1. Avakusk Avj tġi gġZ-ŪBj gġj-Kij vtgi AvtjvP` wela nj , Bmj vġx AvKx`v-wekļm,tjvi AvtjvPbv, cõvY I cŪZõv mspvšhveZxq Ávb|
2. KvRx Avigŷx (i) etj b, Bj tġ Kij vtgi AvtjvP` wela nj , Avj wv ZivAvjvi hvZ ev mĒv| th KviŷY G kv`i; Avj wv ZivAvjvi wmdvZ ev ,Yvej x, Zvi cwi @ Kvŷej x, cvitj ŠKK Kvŷh` thgb-nvki-biki, wmwie-ubKvk, RvbwZ-Rvrvbvg BZ`w` Ges Zvi ūKġ-AvKvġ m=útkB AvtjvPbv Kiv nqtq `vtK|
3. BgvG Mihvŷx (i) etj b-Ūmvavi YZ Aw`Zkxj e`B nj -Gi AvtjvP` wela| Kvi Y Bmj vġx AvKx`v-wekļtmi eYŪv, cõvY I cŪZõv GKgvĪ Aw`Zkxj weltaqi mvt_B msvkŵ|

Avj wv Zv Avjvi GKZev`, tdtikZv, Avmgvbx wKZvemgŷ, imjMY, ZvK`xti i fġg` I wKqvġtZi mġ½ msvkŵ AvKx`v-wekļm BZ`w` weltaqi AvtjvPbv KivB nj Kij vġ kv`i AvtjvP` wela|

Dctii AvtjvPbv t`tk Avgiv ej tZ cwi th, Bj gġj Kij vġ-Gi AvtjvP` wela cõvZ wZb cKvi | h_v-

cŪgZ : Gi AvtjvP` wela nj , Avj wv hvZ ev mĒv Ges wmdvZ ev ,Yvej x m=útk AvtjvPbv Kiv| Avj wv ZivAvjvi Zvl nx` ev GKZev` i cõvY Ges Avj wv ZivAvjvi mg`I BwZevPK I tbwZevPK ,Yvej x Kij vġ kv`i cõv AvtjvP` wela|

wŪZxqZ: Bmj vtgi tġŷjK mekļm hv cĒ`ŷ I ctivŷfivte Cgvŷbi mvt_ m=úwKZ welaqmgŷ Bj gġj Kij vġ-Gi AvtjvP` wela|

ZZxZ: mvavi YZ Aw`Zkxj e` ev wela-Gi AvtjvP` wela| Kvi Y Bmj vġx AvKx`v-wekļtmi eYŪv, cõvY I cŪZõv tKej Aw`Zkxj weltaqi mvt_B msvkŵ|

Bj gġj Kij vġ Gi Dġik`-j ŷ`

ŪBj gġj Kij vġ ev Kij vġ kv`i Dġik`-j ŷ` nj , wei x AvKx`v-wekļtmi Dci h_vh_ Ávb ARŪ Kiv Ges ewZj I ávš AvKx`v-wekļm ntZ gŷŷ jvf Kiv| mvt_ mvt_ ewZj I ávš AvKx`v-wekļtmi Amvi Zv cŪZcbwKiv, weiæ`ev`xt` Achŷŷ LŪtbi kw³ I thwM`Zv ARŪ Kiv| G Dġik`mgnġK PviwU ctqfU Dġj L Kiv hvq|

K. hviv Bmj vġx AvKx`vq ev gġ- mekļtmi cŪZ AbyvŪvbx Zt`i `wBgvb `jxj -cõvYw` i mrvvth` mwVK c_ wdt` R Kiv| Aci ctŷ hviv Bmj vġx mekļtmi weiæ`vPiY Kti Zt`i hŷŷ-ZKŷ cŪKĒ `Zfv½v Rvrteti Rb` AKvU` hŷŷ cõvYw` Dc`vcb Kiv|

L. ávš I ewZj cšiv Bmj vġx mekļm I wvavbmgŷni Dci AtnZK mġ`nekZ AvmġY

ŪBj gġj Kij vġ ev Kij vġ kv`i Dġik`-j ŷ` nj - wei x AvKx`v-wekļtmi Dci h_vh_ Ávb ARŪ Kiv Ges ewZj -ávš AvKx`v-wekļm ntZ gŷŷ jvf Kivi mvt_ mvt_ ewZj I ávš AvKx`v-wekļtmi Amvi Zv cŪZcbwKiv, weiæ`ev`xt` i Achŷŷ LŪtbi kw³ I thwM`Zv ARŪ Kiv|

Bj gġj Kij vtgi Dġik`-j ŷ` m=úwKZ Avj gġi i mKj gġZi mvi K_v nj , BnKvj I ciKvtj i cwi cŷ mdj Zv ARŪ KivB nt`Q Bj gġj Kij vtgi Dġik`-j ŷ`|

Kti, Zif`i Avmgy c0ZnZ Kti Bmj vgx weklm I weavbK c0Z0v Kiv|

M. gvbly hvtZ AUfite tKvb wKQzAbryiY AbkYiY bv Kti tm w`tk`w0 ttiL Zvt`iK`p weklpmi D`Pmfb Awaw0Z Kiv|

N. mtefcwi Cgub-AvKx`v m`fU weAvb I`k0 wfwEK m0ZAvb jvf Kiv|

GQvov Avi I weifbre w0tkvY I wePti Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Df`k` weifbrentq _vtK| Avj vgv gyv`\$ Avj x (i.) Bj gyj Kvj vtgi c0vU Df`k` eY0v Kti tQb| thgb-

1. Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Df`k` nj, AU AbkYiYi bvmcwk w0bckti`p weklpmi D`PZg gv`M`DcbxZ nI qv|
2. agfq AvKx`v-weklpmi mWk c_ A`S`lYKvix`iK`_u0`jxj-c0vYi gva`tg mWk c_ c0k0 Ges weia`ev`x`i`_Zfiv`v Revtei Rb` AKvU`_jxj c0vY Dc`vcb Kiv|
3. emZj cS`f`i m0`n-msktqi Avmgy t`tk Bmj vgx gj-bwZ Z_v AvKx`v-weklm`_tj vtK i`qv Ki |
4. Kgmgfn w0vtZi wei`xZv m00 Kiv Ges Ktg`p mvt` msuk0 AvnKvtgi wei`x weklpmi cZ`q m00 Kiv| Kvi Y Gi dtj B Kg`MpxZ ev Kejv ntq`_vtK|0
5. Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Dci wfwE Kti kiqx Avb-weAvtbi D`m`eb Kiv| KviY, Bj gyj Kvj vtgi gva`tg hLb GK-GKK, meRw`3gub, Av`k`vZv ivmjy-tc0K I wKZve AeZvi K Avj`ni Aw`Zi c0Zv0Z nte-ZLb Bj tg Zvdmxi, Bj tg nv`xm, Bj tg vdkn mn Ab`vb` Avb-weAvtbi weIq Awie`0Z.n`te|

e`Z Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Df`k`-j`q` m`0wKZ Awj g`i mKj g`Zi mviK_v nj, BnKvj I ci Kv`j i cwi cY`mdj Zv AR0 KivB nt`Q Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Df`k`-j`q`|

Kvj vq kvf`j c0qvRbxZv

Kvj vq kvf`j c0qvRbxZvi K_v ejtZ wMtg Avj vgv bvmvdx D`tjL Ktib, c0`vqK h`Mi gnyj gvbMY Z_v mivnvtq wKivg (iv.) I Zm`eCMY Zvt`i w0`jy AvKx`v-weklm Ges ivmj-jym (mv.)-Gi cweI mub0` jvtfi eiKtZ I Zui h`Mi mvt` w0KueZ`p h`M nI qvi Kvi`Y, Z`gwi tm h`M NUbvejxi `fZv I cvi`0wi K gZt`f` GKvS`l Af`_vKvi Kvi`Y mtefcwi w0f`P`thvM` I meRbgub` e`w`3e`f`M`P` ki Yvcba`nI qvi m`thvM`_vKvi `iaY Zvuv Bj tg vdkn I Bj gyj Kvj vtgi c0Z Avt`S`g`v`tcv`q` w0tj b bv|

cieZ`Kvtj hLb gnyj gvb`i gta` bvbwea vdkZbv-d`mv` I av`sl`gZev`i Af`z`q NUj, Djvgtq 0xb I gnyj g gbx`x`i c0Z Ab`vq-AZ`vPvi`iia`nj, gvb`yl`i gta` g`Zi cv`R` f`Lv w`tZ`iia`Kij, we`AvZ I gbMov Pij Pj`tb Avm`w`3 f`Lv w`tZ`jvMj, dvZlqv I NUbvejxi vclwi`v`l`m`gk`e`w`x`tc`f`Z`jvMj, RvUj weI`tg Avnj g`i ki Yvcba`nI qvi c0qvRbxZv NUbvejxi vclwi`v`l`m`gk`e`w`x`tc`f`Z`jvMj, RvUj weI`tg Avnj g`i ki Yvcba`nI qvi c0qvRbxZv f`Lv w`j`| ZLbB kiqx gvmvtqj D`m`eb I Z`3`4`b` bwmZgvjv wba`f`Y Ges wei`x AvKx`v`v`m`gr`_`jxj-c0vYmn mve`v`I Kiv Ges emZj AvKx`v`_tjv L0b Kivi`_jxj I h`y`3` wba`f`Yi c0qvRb f`Lv f`q| Gfite gnyj gvb`i agfq AvKx`v-weklm`tK`Iau g`y` ivLvi ZvM`t` Ges av`sl`gZev`x`i c0Z`Z`i f`I qvi c0qvRtb gnyj g mgvtR Bj gyj Kvj vq ev Kvj vq kvf`j PPf Avek`KZv m00 ntq`Q| (-AvKvCt` bvmvdx)

mvi mstŷc

ŐBj gŵ A_Ávb-weÁvb, we`v, kv`i Avi ŐKvj vgŵ ktāi A_ŲK_b, Dwi³, evK`| Bmj vtgi
 cwi fvlvq th kv`i ev weiq cvV Kitj hŷŷ cŷvtYi gva`tg Bmj vgx AvKx`v I wekŷmgn
 m=útk©mŷy mŷVK I mg`K-Ávb ARŲ Kiv hvq Ges Bmj vg weŷivax gZev` I
 weiaxev`xt`i bvbv cŷŷŷ ŵŵav-ŵŵŵ, mŷ`n-mskq I hŷŷ-ZŷKŲ mŷVK I eyxwŷŷŷEK DĒi
 cŵvtbi thvM`Zv ARŲ Kiv hvq ZŷtK Bj gjj Kvj vg ev Kvj vg kv`iejv nq| G kv`ŷK
 Bj gjj AvKwŷq` Ges Bj gjj Zvl nx`I ejv nq| Kvi Y G kv`ŷ Avj ŷni mĒv, ŷvej x I
 GKZev` Ges Bmj vtgi tgŷŷj K wekŷm I AvKx`vmgn m=útk©Avtj vPbv Kiv nq| gj-Z
 Gi Avtj vP` weiq nŷ`Ų, Avj ŷn, Avj ŷni GKZev`, ŷi mŷj vZ, ŷdŷikZv, Avmgvbx wKZve,
 ZvK`xi, AvŷLi vtZi Rxeŷ, I wKqvZ m=útkŲ weiqvej x m=útk©mg`K, hŷŷ I `kŲ
 wŷŷŷEK Ávb Avni Y| Gi B gva`tg CgvbŷtK cwi i x I `p gŷj cŵZŵv Kiv I AwePj _vKv
 hvq| KvŷRB, Kvj vg kv`i cŷŷŷRbxqZv I ŷiaŷ; mKj kv`i tPŷq teŷk Ges tkŵŷZj
 `we`vi |

thvU Ki ab

□ cıfVvEi gj-vqb

➤ be⁹³K ckae

▶ mWK DEti wK (√) wPý w b-

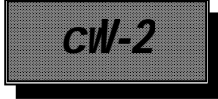
1. 0Bj g0 ktai A_©
 K. Ávb, we`v, weÁvb, kv`i;
 L. we`v, eyx, Ávb, Mmi gv;
 M. eyYx, Ávb, eyx, Dii³;
 N. eyK", Ávb, weÁvb, kv`j
2. Bj gjy Kvj vg A_©
 K. wdKn kv`i;
 L. Kvj vg kv`i;
 M. ZK⁹kv`i;
 N. agZÉj kv`j
3. Bj gjy Kvj vgtK Avi I ej v nq-
 K. Bj gjy ZvI nx` I Bj gjy AvKvıq`;
 L. Bj gjy ZvI nx` I Bj gjy wdKn;
 M. Bj gjy wdKn I Bj gjy ZvRex`;
 N. Bj gjy wdKn I gvl qmKd|
4. Kvj vg kv`j gj- Dfı k" I Avtj vP" w el q nt"Q-
 K. Kvj vg kv`i;
 L. wdKn kv`i;
 M. Avj wni GKZev`;
 N. Avj wni weavvej x|
5. Bj gjy Kvj vg-Gi Avtj vP" w el q cãvbZ K0U?
 K. 5ıU;
 L. 6ıU;
 M. 3ıU;
 N. 1ıU|
6. Kvj vg kv`j Dfı k"-j 9" nj -
 K. Kvj vg kv`i; m=umKZ Ávb j vf;
 L. Kvj vg I wdKn m=umKZ Ávb AR0;
 M. Avj wni weav I GKZev` m=umKZ Ávb j vf;
 N. BnKvj I ci Kvıj i cwi cY⁹mdj Zv AR0 Kiv|

msıfB DEi ckae

1. Bj gjy Kvj vg-Gi cwi Pq w b|
2. Kvj vg kv`we`MY Bj gjy Kvj vg-tK KqfvıM wef³ Kti b Ges Kx Kx? wj Lb|
3. Bj gjy Kvj vg Gi Avtj vP" w el q Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
4. Bj gjy-Kvj vg -Gi Dfı k"-j 9" wefkd Y Ki ab|
5. Kvj vg kv`j c0qvRbxqZvi w el tq Avj wgv bıııdxi e³e" Ztj ai ab|

□ wek` ckaeDEi

1. Kvj vg kv`i; ej tZ Kx eSıq? Kvj vg kv`j j 9"-Dfı k" Ges c0qvRbxqZv m=útk⁹ we`wı Zfvıte Avtj vPbv Ki ab|



Kvj vg kvf`j DrciE I μgveKvk

Df`k`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- Bj gjj Kvj vtgi DrciEi Kvi Y eYBv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- 0Bj gjj Kvj vg0 bvgKi tYi Kvi Y mekKd Y Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Kvj vg kvf`j μgveKvkki BwZnm eYBv Ki tZ cvi teb|

Kvj vg kvf`j DrciE

Bmj vtgi c0g hšMi gyyj gvbMY KzAvb I nv`xtm ewYz Bmj vtgi AvKx`v mspvš`iel q,tj v tgb vb tQ t j b| ZvB Zviv KzAvb I nv`xm e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb Avb PPF c0Z `wocvZ Kti vb| Kvi Y G e`vcvti Zvt`i Cgvb wQj mnR I mij A_P LqB `p I gReZ| Zvt`i Cgvb I mekKtmi e`vcvti tKvb RvUj Zv wQj bvl nhiz gyyf\$ (m.)-Gi RmeZ `vKvKvtj hLb mrvveMY tKvb mgm`vi m`qxb n`Zb ZLb Zviv D³ mgm`v nhiz gyyf\$ (mv.)-Gi vbKU tck Ki tZb| wZvb AZ`š`mnRfite Gi mvgavb Kti w`tZb| dtj Cgvb I AvKx`vi e`vcvti `vKvK e`vL`v Ges hyz ZtKp tKvb c0qvRbB nZ bvl AZGe ejv hvq th, Bmj vg Avie f; LtU mvgvex `vKvKvj vb Ae`vq Bj gjj Kvj vtgi DrciE nqvb|

cieZKvtj Bmj vtgi e`vcK meRq msNwZ nq| dtj Bmj vg Avitei evBti c0vi jvf Kti| GtZ gyyj gvbMY Avrie wefbaeRwZi wPšlaviv, agfQ mekKj, wK`v`ms`wZ. Ges `vKvK gZv`tkp ms`utk`Avtm| Avie-Avrie Dftqi gta` ci`ui fitei Av`vb-c0vb n`Z `vtK| dtj Bqvn`x, wL`v`vb I Ab`vb` agfQj mMY Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlaviv m`utk`Avb jvf Kti Zvt`i wPšlaviv I msv`wZK QdP D³ Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlaviv K Zxbr Ki tZ `vtK| Z`gvi Aevš`i hyz`c0vtYi mrvvth` Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlaviv gta` w0av I m`n`tni exR ecb Kivi tPov Kti| Zviv `k`bi Aš`v`vtj t`tK bivr cKvi ZK`veZtKp gva`tg Bmj vgx AvKx`vi Dci bivr cKvi cKwDl vcb Kti m`n`m0 Kivi tPov Pij vq| AveYm0q hšM Aeva agfQ `vavZv Ges gyy`vix PPF dtj Zvt`i mš`vM Avi I te0 hvq|

gyyj gvb`i`i`k mWV
Bmj vgx AvKx`vi Dci
w0vKtq i vLvi Rb`
AvKx`vq w0av I m`n`n
t0vY n`Z gš` Kivi
Df`k` Ges Bmj vg
vetivax hyz`ZK`
m`n`j Z cKvej xi
`vZ`fiv`v Reve t` I qvi
Rb` Bj gjj Kvj vtgi
m0 nq|

AveYm0q hšM Lj xdv gbm`ji i vRZKvtj Avb`veAvtbi Mtel YvMvi `wvZ nq| Avb`veAvb mspvš`iel wefbae`cyK mekKl Kti cvim` I M0K `k`bi cYKmgv Avie tZ Abv` Kiv nq| fvi Zix ms`wZ I wPšlaviv wvqK cyK,tj v ms`Z.fvlv n`Z Avie fvlvq Abv` Kiv nq| dtj gyyj gvbMY G mg`l`veRvZix `k0 m`tU Avb jvf Kti hyz`ZtKp ms`utk`Avtm Ges Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlaviv m`utk`vefbae`tj wef`3 n`q c0| GgbwK Zvt`i GK`j tjvK Rv`tbi mg`l`KvRj vctK `vKvK hyz`c0vtYi gvcKvvtZ wePvi`mekKd Y Ki tZ`i`a`Kti| Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlavivq bivr iKg RvUj c0k0e D`ve nq| GtZ gzyvhjv, Kvi i wgv I Rv`v`gvv bvtg e0 avš`gZev`cy`tj i m0 nq| ZvB gyyj gvb`i`i`k mWV Bmj vgx AvKx`vi Dci w0vKtq i vLvi Rb` AvKx`vq w0av I m`n`n t0vY n`Z gš` Kivi Df`k` Ges Bmj vg vetivax hyz`ZK`m`n`j Z cKvej xi `vZ`fiv`v Reve t` I qvi Rb` Bj gjj Kvj vtgi m0 nq|

gyyj gvbMY AKvš`i cwi ktj I AeYBvq mivabri gva`tg cv0vZ` `k0 wK`v`jvf Kti b| Gici KzAvb I nv`xtmi Dci wvE Kti `vKvK hyz` ZtKp gva`tg Bmj vgx mekKj I wPšlaviv K gReZfite m0Zw0Z Kti b| th mKj gbx`x G gnvb KvR eZx wQj b Zvt`i gta` AveY gyyj g, Avej Kv`mg ej Lx I AveyeKi mgv0K c0m`x| Aek` KLb I G we`vi tZgb tKvb e`vcKZv I Rb`w0Zv Mto Df`v0| AZtci AveYm0q Lj xdv Avj`gv`xi Avgtj Bj gjj

Kvj vtgi μgweKiv NtU| Lj xdv Avj -gvn`x Bmj vgx weklmmgnK `vklK wePri-wePbv I hys-ZtKp wvEz mgZwZ Kivi Df'k` mgmvgvqK Avtjg mcdvqK eB-cyKw` iPbv Kivi Rb` Avneib Rvvtj b| Zuiv AKvš-cwi ktg Kti hys` cdyvYi minvth` Bmj vgt` inx` i Aevš'i ckwj xi `z fivzv Reve t`b Ges Bmj vgx AvKx`v I weklm mspvš'wcl qw` mgZwZ Ktib| Aetk'f Bgvv Mihvj x, Bgvv dLiab` ivhx, Bgvv AvkAvix, Bgvv gvZw`x cdyv gbxlMY G we`vi cōtclKZv Ktib| Zuiv`kθ, weAvbwf'EK I weKmašZ hys`-cdyvw` θviv Bmj vgx weklmmgnK h_vh` fite cōZwZ Ktib| Zuiv eūmsL`K weAvbmāšZ `kθf'EK cyK iPbv Kti Bj gyj Kvj vtgi RbcōZv Mto tZvtj b| Zuiv Bj gyj Kvj vtgK GKwU `Zš; kv`intmte ifc`vb Kti gyj gvt`i tK mWk c`i wbt`R t`b| dtj Bj gyj Kvj vq AZ`šl mgv`Z nq Ges cōvi jvf Kti| G fiteB Bj gyj Kvj vtgi DrcwE Ges Avt`Avt`I μgweKiv NtU|

Lvj dv Avj -gvn`x
Bmj vgx weklmmgnK
`vklK wePri-wePbv
I hys-ZtKp wvEz
mgZwZ Kivi
Df'k` mgmvgvqK
Avtjg mcdvqK
Avneib Rvvtj b| Zuiv
AKvš- cwi ktg Kti
Bmj vgx AvKx`v I
weklm mspvš'wcl qw`
mgZwZ Ktib|

Bj gyj Kvj vq-Gi bvgKiYi Zvrch©

Bmj vgx AvKx`v-weklm mspvš'wcl we`vtK Bj gyj Kvj vq ev θKvj vq kv`θ intmte bvgKiYi Kvi Y Dtj k Ki tZ wMtg Avj vq bmvcdx 7wU gZ Dtj k Kti tQb-

1. Bmj vtgi cōwqK hM gnyj g `vklK I wePvax kw³i gta` AvKx`v mspvš'fKv wcl tq hLb gbnRviv ev evK-weZUv nZ, ZLb Avtj vPbv wktivvbtg وكذا الكلام في كذا (G wcl tq A_ev H wcl tq Avtj vPbv) BZ`w` tj Lv nZ| gnyj g `vklK t`i Avtj vPbv wktivvbtg wj wLZ الكلام kā t`tK θKvj vqō kv`j bvgKiY nq tQ etj avi Yv Kiv nq|
2. AvevMxq Avgtj Avj -KzAvb θKv`xg I nv`xtmō A_θ wPi šb I bkj mspvš'gmvAvj wU GZB RvUj ifc jvf Kti th, Gwcl tq tK>`kw³kuj x emZj gnj Avntj nKi AmsL` tj vKtK wbePti nZ`v Kti| Bj gyj Kvj vq ev Kvj vq kv`j; Avj wni Kvj vq Z_v Avj -KzAvb mspvš'gmvAvj wU mefak cōm`x I mePq teuk evK-weZUvi gmvqv v intmte MYbv Kiv nq| ZvB G kv`fK Bj gyj Kvj vq bvtg Avf'wZ Kiv nq|
3. θBj gyj gvbwZKō (ZK`we`v) Aa`qb thi fc `vklK I hys` ZKf'EK Avtj vPbv kw³ mvgv`_9 thvMv t`q, tZgub Bj gyj Kvj vq I ki qx gmvAvj v, tj vi wePri-wePkd Y Ges Avtj vPbv kw³-mvgv`_9 thvMv t`q| Kv`RB G kv`fK Bj gyj Kvj vq etj |
4. eqtcōB nI qvi ci meōg th we`v wKv v Kiv GKvš'cōqvRb Zv nj AvKwq` mspvš'wcl wKv v| G wKv v ARθ Kiv, wKv v cōvb Kiv th tZzKvj vtgi (K_v) minvth` nq `vtK, ZvB G we`vtK θAvj -Kvj vqō intmte bvgKiY Kiv nq|
5. AvKwq` mspvš'wcl AvbvRθ Ki tZ ntj Kvj vq ev cvi`ūwi K Avtj vPbv I evK` weibgq Kivi cōqvRb nq| gj-Z Kvj vq ev evK` weibgq A_θ Avtj vPbv I weZK`e`Zx AvKwq` mspvš'wcl m'uo avi Yv jvf Kiv hvq bv| wKš' Ab`vb` we`v Aa`qb I wPš'-fvevri gva`tgI Rvbr hvq| dtj GtK θBj gyj Kvj vqō intmte bvgKiY Kiv nq|
6. θKvj vqō ktāi A_`evK`, AvKwq` mspvš'wcl wcl tq weia`ev`xt`i wθav-mskq, hys`-cdyvY LŪb Kivi Rb` Ly teuk hys`cY`Kvj vq ev evK` weibgtqi `i Kivi nq| G hys` Kvj vq ev evK` cōqv`Mi Kvi tY G kv`j bvg θBj gyj Kvj vqō i vLv nq tQ|
7. `θU K_vv gta` th K_wU Awak kw³kuj x I hys` cdyvY θviv cōZwZ, Avi we fiv vq ZvtK ejv nq الكلام هذا هو ev GUvB GKg'v K_v| Bj gyj Kvj vtgi Avtj vPbv Ab`vb` we`vi Zx'bvq AZ`wK kw³kuj x hys`-cdyvYi θviv cōZwZ| Kv`RB G kv`fK Bj gyj Kvj vq ev K_vv gZ K_v we`v ejv nq|
8. Bj gyj Kvj vq -Gi mspvš'wcl Avtj vPbv AKvU` hys`-cdyvYi Dci cōZwZ, hvi AwakvskB

□ **cuVvEi gj-vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K cka**

➤ **mMK DEti vK (v) vPy v b-**

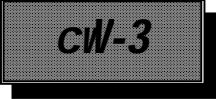
1. Bmj vtgi cŭg hMj gYj gvbMY GKvšfite vKtmi Dci Avgj Ki tZb?
 K. KzAvb I nv xtmi Dci; L. imtj i K_vi Dci;
 M. mrvvMtyi Avgtj i Dci; N. BRgv I vKqv tmi Dci |
2. nhiZ gYvš (m.)-Gi RxeI kvq vKtmi tevk cŭqvRb nZ bv?
 K. KzAvb I nv xtmi; L. vKvK e'vL'v I hY⁸-ZtK⁹;
 M. mrvvxt` i K_vi; N. Bj gjv Kvj vtgi |
3. Bmj vtgi vektmi gta` Kvi v mskq m⁸ tni m⁹ Kivi ActPón Puj vq-
 K. Bqvn-x-vLvb I Ab` ag⁹ej vMY; L. M⁸K vKvKMY;
 M. g⁸v⁹h⁹v I L⁹vi R⁹MY; N. Avie cuŪZMY |
4. tKvb mg⁹q Ávb-veÁvtbi Mtel YvMvi v⁹mcZ nq?
 K. imtj i hMj; L. mrvvxt` i hMj;
 M. DgvBqv i vRZKvtj; N. Avev⁹mxqv Lj xdv gvb⁹ti i i vRZKvtj |
5. tKvb Lj xdv Avgtj Bj gjv Kvj vq cŪZŏv j v⁹f Kti?
 K. Lj xdv Dgi (i v.); L. Lj xdv gbmj;
 M. Lj xdv nvi ab Ai i v⁹k`; N. Lj xdv Avj -gv⁹n`x |
6. Bj gjv Kvj vtK cY⁹ i⁹fc` vb Kti b tKvb gbxl vMY?
 K. Bgv⁹ Aveynv⁹xdv, Bgv⁹ kv⁹dC, Bgv⁹ gv⁹ij K I Bgv⁹ Avng`;
 L. Bgv⁹ M⁹h⁹v x, dLi⁹ai⁹xb i v⁹hx, Avk⁹qv i x, gvZ⁹vi`x;
 M. Bgv⁹ Avl hv⁹qx, Bgv⁹ m⁹vi vL⁹mx, Bgv⁹ n⁹mv⁹b;
 N. Bgv⁹ e⁹vi x, Bgv⁹ gv⁹ij g, Bgv⁹ vZi vghx |
7. gv⁹ij g` vKvKt` i Avtj vPbvi tKvb vkt⁹ v⁹bvg t⁹ tK ŐKvj v⁹gŭ kv⁹ t⁹ j v⁹gKi Y nq?
 K. Kvj vq k⁹ā t⁹ tK; L. gvb⁹vZK k⁹ā t⁹ tK;
 M. bv⁹ū k⁹ā t⁹ tK; N. Z⁹mv⁹Dd k⁹ā t⁹ tK |

msv⁹ B DEi-cka

1. Bj gjv Kvj vq-Gi DrcvE mš⁹x GKvU UxKv vj L⁹ |
2. Bj gjv Kvj vq-Gi v⁹gKi tYi Kvi Y v⁹nt⁹te vZbvU h⁹v⁹h⁹ Kvi Y v⁹et⁹kd Y Ki ab |
3. Bj gjv Kvj vq ev Kvj vq kv⁹ t⁹ j KtqKRb gbxl xt⁹ i v⁹g vj L⁹ I Z⁹ti i cv⁹i Pq v⁹ b |

vek` DEi-cka

1. Bj gjv Kvj vtgi DrcvE I Kvi Y m⁹ut⁹ K⁹ GKvU b⁹vZ` xN⁹c⁹Ū i Pbv Ki ab |
2. Bj gjv Kvj vtgi v⁹gKi tYi Z⁹rch⁹ v⁹et⁹kd Y Ki ab |



AvKwq` m`uKZ gZev` t Rvewiqv, Kv`wiqv, gZwhjv I AvkAwivq

Dt`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avicb-

- tKiv tKiv tgšij K AvKx`v m`uKZ mel`q gnyj gvbMtYi gta` gZtft`i mwo ntqtQ, Zv ej tZ cvi`teb;
- Rvewiqv gZev` mek`dY KitZ cvi`teb;
- Kv`wiqv gZev`i mel`qe`eYDv KitZ cvi`teb;
- gZwhjv gZev`i `tfc e`vL`v KitZ cvi`teb|

AvKiv` mspuvs`lgZtft`i t`qI`mgn-

Bmjvtgi cŁ`uqK hšM gvbly uQj thgub mnR, mij, tZugb gvbšI Cgvb-AvKx`vI uQj mnR| KviY, i`vmjwn (m.)-Gi RxeI`kvq uZub hv uKQzKti uQjt b gnyj gvbMY Zv h`vh`fite A`qti A`qti cvj b Kivi tPov KitZb| cieZ`mg`q Bmjvg hLb mvi v mek`; m`c`hwi Z ntZ Avic`Kti ZLb bl gnyj gMY Zvt`i ce@Z` ag@Z, AvKx`v-mek`m I a`vb-aviYv Ablyvq Bmjvg mek`m mspuvs` mel`q, tj vtK e`vL`v mek`dY Kiv Avic`Kti | dtj cieZ`Z gnyj gvbš`i Cgvb-AvKx`vi mef`b mel`qtqi e`vcr`ti gZveitva t`Lv t`q| mef`b e`j -Dc`tj i mwo nq| gnyj gvbMY th mg`mel`q gZveitvai dtj uav-mef`3 ntq ctoiuQjt b tm m`u`K` cŁ`vZ Kvjvgkr`je` Avāy Kixg kvni vmZvbx ōuKZvej ugvjvj I qvb-ubovj ō MŠ` Pvi u mel`qi Dtj L Ktib, Zv nj -

cŁ`gZ` : Kg`I B`Qvq gvbšI i `raxZv AvtQ uKbv?

uQzqZ` : Avj mni mdivZ ev` Yvej x AvtQ uKbv?

ZZqZ` : Cgvb I Avgtj i gvtS m`u`K`Kx?

PZz` : b`vq I Ab`vtqi gvcKwW ubifctY Inx Ges eyx G`ŷqi gvtS tKiv uI c`lav` teuk?

Avi I GKiu mel`q nt`Q KzAvtbi uPi sbZv| gyz G cŁ`v u mel`qtK tK`Kti B gnyj vgbš`i gta` `j I gZev`i mwo ntqtQ| Gme gZev`i gta` Dtj L thvM` nt`Q-

- K) Rvewiqv
- L) Kv`wiqv
- M) gZwhjv
- N) AvkAwivq
- O) Lvi Rx
- P) gnyjRqv
- Q) ukqv gZev` |

Rvewiqv gZev`

Rvewiqv brtgi DrcmE Avic`v ōRvei ō ntZ| Gi A`eva` Kiv, ce`baf`Y, A`p ev ubqvZ| Avj m mve`f`šg qIgvzi AvkVix Ges gvbšI Aj`Nbxq A`to`i mek`m t`tKB Gt`i bvgKiY|

DgvBqv kvmbvgtj AwefZ Rvewi qv m=c0vtqi wPshie`MY gtb KiZb, Avj un mKj wltqi Dci wlgZveib| gvbj i B`Qv kw3 i tKvb gj` tbB| Zv` i fvtM` hv NUte Zv ceQbaWi Z| KvRB Zvt` i KvhEj xi Rb` Zviv Avt` S` vqx bq| tKbbv meRw3 gvb Avj un B`Qvq tm htšj gZ KvR Kti | gvbj i KvR KtgP cy`vi I kwslm=úYfjc Avj un mvefšg kw3 i Aaxb| wZwb hřK B`Qv kw`l t`teb Ges hřK B`Qv cy`Z.Ki teb| Rvewi qv m=c0vtqi wPshie`MY Avj un mvefšgZ; I meGq KZfZj wlgZvi Dci , iazj c0vb KiZb| Zvt` i gZevt` i mg`fb Zviv cweI KzAvtbi wbgwj wLZ AvqvZmgř Dřj L Ktib;

فِيَعْفُوا حَنْ يَشَاءُ وَيُعْطِبَ مِنْ يَشَاءُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَلِيلٌ

0Avj un hřK B`Qv wlgv Ki teb Ges hřK B`Qv kw`l`vb Ki teb| tKbbv Avj unB mefmgq wlgZvi AwKvi x|0 (2 : 284)

قُلِ اللَّهُمَّ مَا لِلْمَلَائِكَةِ آلَتْهُنَّ الْمَلَائِكَةُ تَشَاءُ وَتَنْزِعُ الْمَلَائِكَةُ مِمَّنْ تَشَاءُ وَتَعْرُزُ مِنْ تَشَاءُ وَتُؤْتِي مَنْ تَشَاءُ بِبَيْتٍ أَمْوَئِئِكَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَلِيلٌ

0ej, tn Avj un! ZwgB mvefšg kw3 i AwKvi x, Zwg hřK B`Qv ivR` `vb Ki Ges hvi KvQ t`tk B`Qv ivR` wQvbtq bv| Ges hřK B`Qv m=šb`vb Ki, Avj hřK B`Qv nxb Ki | tZvgvi nřtZB i řtq0 hveZxq Kj`vY| wB0q Zwg mKj wltq meRw3 gvb|0 (3 : 26)|

Rvewi qv m=c0vtqi c0Z0vZv wQřj b Ring Beb mvdI qvb| wZwb wQřj b Ljymvřbi MfbP Avj -nwm m web mjqřřRi mPe| wZiwgřh wZwb Zvi gZev` c0g cPvi Ktib| 745 wlvřtā wZwb R%0k mijvg web Avnl qih Avj -gvrBx KZR`wbnZ nb| Zvi Abyvixiv wZbw c0vb`řj wewf3 wQřj b-Rvnm qv, br4vni qv I Rvewi qv| G Dc`j , řjv tQv LvU wltq wfbaegZ řcvI b Ki řj I mevB gvbj i A`ř0 meklmx wQj |

Rvewi qv m=ú` řtqi c0vb cřřcvI K wQřj b DgvBqv kvmeM P DgvBqv kvmKř` i c0q mKřj B wQřj b Rvewi qv gZevt` meklmx|

Rvewi qv m=c0vtqi c0vb cřřcvI K wQřj b DgvBqv kvmeM P DgvBqv kvmKř` i c0q mKřj B wQřj b Rvewi qv gZevt` meklmx| G mřhvřM Zviv wBřř` i AcKgřK c0Z0v Kivi Rb` G eřj teovřZb th, 0c`w`extZ hv wKQzmsNuUZ nř`Q meB Avj un B`Qvq nř`Q| mřivs GRb` gvbjřK `vqx Kiv hřte bv|0 Zvt` i weia`ev`ř` i řK KřVvi ivRKřq wlgZv c0qvřMi gva`řg `ř Kři ř`l qv nřZv|

Kv`wi qv gZev`

Kv`wi qv k0wI Drm 0K`i0 hvi A`0kw30 ev 0wlgZv0| KvRB Kv`wi qv gZevj řř nřj b Zviv hvi meklm Křib th, 0gvbj i KvhwlgZv i řtq0 Ges Zvi m=úw Z Kvřři Rb` tm wBřRB `vqx| Kv`wi qv wPshie`MY meklm Křib, Avj un mivmvi tKvb gvbjřK Kvhm=c`vb Ki řZ eva` Křib bv| wZwb gvbjřK KvhwlgZv c0vb Kři řQb| G Ař`B Avj un meRw3 gvb| meRw3 i Avvi wntřte Avj un gvbjřK Ggb KvřřP Rb` `vqx Křib bv, hvi Dci gvbjř i tKvb wlgZv tbB|

wlgZvq wřK`vKvi Rb` DgvBqv Lj xdvMY wBřř` i Kg0j ev ci Kvřřj kw`lev cy`řři c0Z meřkl , iazj Avřivc bv řři eis mřřřřte Rvewi qvř` i gZev` cPvi Ki řZ mrvřh` I DrmwnZ Ki řZb| H mgq Rvewi qvř` i D3 gZevt` i weia`x KwZcq wPshie` gZ cKvk Křib, gvbjř i wePvi -eyx cřhZ gřwPřř řřevri `řaxZv i řtq0 Ges `řq KřřP Rb` ZvřK Avj un KvřQ Reveř w Ki řZ nř| hvi D3 gřZ meklmx wQřj b ZvivB gřmij g`křbi BwZnřřm Kv`wi qv břřc cwi wPZ| KvRB evj v hřq, Rvewi qv gZevt` i c0Zwřq `řřc Kv`wi qv gZevt` i D`e|

HwZnwmmKř` i gřZ, Kv`wi qv m=c0vtqi gj` c0Z0vZv wQřj b gvřev` Avj -Ryvb (g, 699

uL.ª) | uZub uQtb Bgvg nvmvb Avj -evmixi ukl` | LjxdvMY G gZer`tK ei`vkZ KitZ br
tcti G gZer`i cĕ³vt`i tK ubg@fite ubh#Zb Ktib| tkl Ljxdv Ave`j gviK web
gri l qvbi ubt`k gvĕv` Avj -RgvbxtK `vtg†® gZĖ Ū t`l qv nq| DgvBqv kvvKt`i
Agvby†K AZ`vPi l ubh#Zb mtĖj Kiv miv qv gZer`i cĕxc uklv ubef#cZ nqub| eis
DĖti vĖi ewx tctq cieZ#Z gRezfite cĕZôv jvf Kti| Aetk†l G Kiv miv qv gZer`B
gZvnhj v gZer` intmte bZbfvte AviefZ nq|

gZvnhj v gZer`

gZvnhj vt`i AviefĖ nq PigcšK Ltirxt`i DMĖgZer` Ges bigcšK gjmRqvt`i bgbxq
gZer`i cĕZuvqv t`tK| Bgvg nvmvb Avj -evmixi (642-728 uL.ª) ukl` l qvmj Be†b
AvZv (699-749 uL.ª) uQtb G gZer`i cĕZôvZv| ejv nq th, `vtg†Ki Rvtg gmiR†i
GK gRij tm nvmvb Avj -evmixi KGRb ukl` cĕkæKtib, Kexiv , bvnKvix uk gvgb bv
Kvndi? cĕZ DĖti uZub etj b, Kexiv , bvnKvix dvmK gvgb| ukl` l qvmj Be†b AvZvi
ubKU DĖi uL h_v_®t b v n l qvq uZub etj DVtj b, Avj -gubvhj yevBbv gubvhj vZvqb, A_†
Kexiv , bvnKvix gvgb l bq Kvndi l bq, eis Dfq Ae`vi ga`†j Aew`Z| l qvmj Be†b
AvZv ZLb Zvi m×všl gmiR†i i v g†i D†v evi evi cĕvi Kiv uQtb| ZLb nvmvb Avj -evmix
(i) etj DVtj b, BZvhj Avbæ A_† tm Avgvi `j cmi Z`M KtitQ| G t`tKB gZvnhj v
ktāi DrciĖ Ges l qvmj Be†b AvZvi Avyivi v gZvnhj v bvtg cmi vPZ ntq D†v|

gZvnhj v gZer` i gj-bmZ

gZvnhj v gZer` cĕvbZ cĕvU gj-bmZi Dci cĕZuôZ| gj-bmZ , tj v ubgĕfc-

1. AvZ-ZI nx`
2. Avj -Av`j
3. Avj -l qv`yl qvj l qvC`&
4. Avj -gubvhj vZzevBbv gubvhj vZvqb
5. Avj -Avgiæ vej -gvi fcl qvb-bvnx Avnbj -gbyKvi | vbtgæG gj-bmZ , tj vi msv††B eYĖv
t`l qv nj -

Zvl nx` ev GKZer`

Zvl nx` ev GKZer` nj Avj un GK Ges AvĖZxq| GKgvĖ ZvuiB mĖv vPi`vqx| cĕv ex†Z Avi
ukQvPi`vqx bq| AZGe Zvui vmdvZ ev , Y tbB| th†nZzAvj un vPi`vqx| mZivs Zvui tKvb
vmdvZ_vK†j Zv Aek`B vPi`vqx ntZ nte| Avj un i mvt_ vmdv†Zi Av`Zi tgbt vbtj Avi l
eĖ vPi`vqx mĖvi Av`Zi; †Kvi Kti vbtZ nq, hv vbtj U Zvl n†`i cmi cšK| Avj un Avbx, G
K_vi A_®GB bq th, Zvui mĖv e`Zx Avb etj c_xK , Y i†q†Q| eis Zvui hvZ ev mĖvB
Avbx| AZGe vmdvZ ev , Yvej x ej †Z hv ešvq, Zv Avj un ZvĖAvj vi hvZ-Gi g†a` vbnZ
gnivk³ i B vewfbg†x eintc†Kiv gvĖ | tKbbv Avj un etj b-

سِبْحَانَهُ ۖ وَتَعَالَىٰ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ

ŪvZub cĕvĖ-gingvmsšZ Ges Zviv hv etj , uZub Zvi Etav†0 (6 : 100)

Avj -Av`j ev b`vquePvi

gnvb Avj un b`vquePvi K| uZub Av`vq AvePvi KitZ c†ib bv| gub†K fij Kv†Ri Rb`
c†j`Z Ges g` Kv†Ri Rb` kvĖ cĕvb Kivl b`vqueP†i i `me| Zv Kiv Avj un KZĖ |
Kvi Y gub† Zvi hvexq KZK†g† Rb` `vqx nteb| gub† vbtRB Zvi K†g† KZ†† tKvb KvR
Kivi Ges bv Kivi e`v††i tm m×vY`†axb| gub† hv vbtRi K†g† KZ†† bv nb, Zvi hv
KvR Kiv Ges bv Kivi `†axbZv bv `†K Ges fij -g` cĕZ`KuU KvR Kivi Rb` eva` Kiv

nq, Zte Zv b'vqwePrti i cwicst | mzi vs gvbly Zvi B'Qv I Ktg'muY'axb | Zvi KZ.
fjv-g' hveZxq KvRi Rb' tm `vqx_vKte | GUVB b'vqwePri | G ctht½ Zvi v Avj KzAvtbi
AvqvZi D×wZ Dc`vcb Kti

وَمَا رَبُّكَ بِظَالِمٍ لِّدَعِيَّةٍ

ØtZigvi clZcij K Zui ev`vt`i clZ AwePri Kti b br|Ø (mi-v ni-gix Avm-mv`Rv : 46)

Avj -Iqv` Iqvj -IqvC` ev cy`vti i clZkZ I kw`i fwiZ

Avj m Zui ev`vt`i gvtS hviv cy`evb Zvt`i cy`vi Ges hviv cvcx Zvt`i tK kw`i clvtbi
Iqv`v Kti tQb | wZvb KLbl Zui Iqv`v tLjvc Kti b br | GKvR Zui KZ` | tKbbv
cy`evb tK cy`vi br` I qv Ges cvcx tK kw`i tbr` I qv b'vqwePrti i cwicst | Avj m etj b-

إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يُخَلِّفُ الْمِعَادَ

ØvbØq Avj m Iqv`v tLjvd Kti b br|Ø (mi-v Avtj -Bgivb 9, mi-v i w` : 31)

Avj -gubvRj vZevqbjv gubvRj vZiqbt` B Ae`vi ga`eZP Ae`v

weklm I Avgj G`gtqi mgstq nj Cgvb | weklm Ges Avgj nj Cgvb i gU A½ | Gt`i th
tKvb GKwU Qvov Cgvb ntZ cvti br | tKvb ev`v hv` Avj m I Zui ivmtj i clZ weklm ivLv
Ae`vq tKvb Kxiv` bvn Kti etm, Zvntj tm Avi gvgb`vK br | Avevi Kwvdi I ntq hvq
br | Cgvb I Kzvi i ga`eZP`tj Ae`vb Kti | GgZve`vq Zvi gZzntj tm t`vh tL hvte |
Zte Zvi kw`i Kwvdi t`i Zj bva wKQbv j Nyn`te | gnvb Avj m tNvl Yv Kti tQb-

أَفَمَن كَانَ مُؤْمِنًا كَمَن كَانَ فَاسِقًا لَّا يَسْتَوُونَ

ØZte th e`w³ gvgb, tm wK cvcvPri xi b'vq? Zvi v mgvb bq|Ø (mi-v Avm-wmR`v : 18)

bex Kixg (m.) etj b-

لا يزي الزاني حين يزني وهو مؤمن

Øe`wPvi x gvgb`vKv Ae`vq e`wPvi Ki tZ cvti br|Ø (wKkVZ)

Avj -Avgiæej -gvi d I qv-bvx Avbj -gvKvi ev mr KvRi Av`k Ges g` KvRi wbtlat
tKvb tjvK tKej wbtR gvgb Ges cy`evb ntj B Zvi `wqZj tkl ntq hvq br | Ab`ivl hvZ
Cgvb`vi Ges cy`evb ntZ cvti tmRb` mtpo nI qvl Zvi Rb` GKwU Acwivh`KZ` | G
m`utK`Avj m tNvl Yv Kti b-

وَلَتَكُنَّ مِمَّنْ كُفِرَتْ بِهِمْ يَوْمَ تَدْعُونَ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ وَيَأْمُرُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ

ØtZigvt`i gvtS Ggb GK`j tjvK tnvK hviv Kj`vtYi w`tK AvnevB Ki te Ges mrKvRi
wbt`R t`te I Amr KvRi wbtla Ki te|Ø (mi-v Avtj -Bgivb : 104)

i vmj-jm (m.) etj b, Øhv` GKwU AvqvZi nq, Zvi tZvgiv Avgvi wBKU ntZ Acti i wBKU
tcltQ`vI |Ø (wKkVZ)

AvkAwi qv gZev`

AvkAwi qv gZev` i clZØvZv ntj b, wkwó mivvex nhi Z Avevgm Avj -AvkAvix (iv)-Gi
eskai Bgvg Avej nvmvb Avj -AvkAvix | ZuiB bvbvnti G gZev` AvkAwi qv gZev` i brtg
cwi wPvZ jvf Kti | Rvemi qv Ges Kv`wiv qvt`i DEimix gZvvhj v gZev` i gvSvgs GKwU
ga`gcst gZev` wntmte AvkAwi qv gZev` cwi wPvZ |

AvkAwi qv gZev` i
clZØvZv ntj b, wkwó
mivvex nhi Z Avevgm
Avj -AvkAvix (iv)-
Gi eskai Bgvg Avej
nvmvb Avj -AvkAvix |
ZuiB bvbvnti G
gZev` AvkAwi qv
gZev` brtg cwi wPvZ
jvf Kti |

gZvnhj vt`i e`vL`v-vektY uQj AtpK RiuJ | mvari Y RbMtYi ubKU hv mnR teva` etj gtb
nqub | G Kvi tY RbMtYi veavšl n qvi l ht`ó m`vebr uQj | ZvB i qYKxj Avij g mgvR G
gZer`tK Fij tPrfL t`tLub | hvi dtj gZvnhj v gZer`t`i mg`K Avevmaq Lj xdv gvgly GB
i qYKxj Avij gMtYi Dci ubhZb Pvj vtZ`i i`æKti b | GtZ intZ veci xZ nq | Lj xdv Gtnb
AvPi tY RbMY v qYB ntq Dtv | G m%U t`tK gYp` j vtfi Dt`k` ŰBLI qvby mvdv bvgK
GK`j ve` » cuUZ agZÉj msµvšl veifbme l tqi Dci eú mSL`K gj`evb cYK i Pbv Kti b l
e`vck cPvi KvR Pjv vb | gYvj g mgvRi G µvšKvtj Bgvg AvkAvix Zui ga`gcšr gZer`
ubtq RbMtYi m`šL Dcw`Z nb | Avgiv Rvb, AvkAvix gZer`t`i cŰZovZv uQtj b Avej
nrvb Avj x web BmgvCj Avj -AvkAvix (873-935) |

GKeri Avj -AvkAvix Zui vKqYK Avj -RgvBtK GKuU mgm`v m`utK`Rt`Ám Kiti b | GKB
cui evti vZb fivB, cŰg fivB Cgvb`vi l Pwi T`evb, uŰZxq fivB teCgvb l Pwi T`nxb, ZZxq fivB
AcŰBeq`c evj K | NUBvµtg vZb fivBtqi GKt`l gZ`ynj | AvkAvix RvbZ PvbTj b th,
DcwD`3 vZbrtbi Kvi cŰZ Avj m vKifc vepi Kiteb | l`f` RgvB DEi v`tj b, Cgvb`vi
fivB RvbZevmx Ges teCgvb fivB Rvnbvq, ZZxq bvej K fivB ga`eZP`vb j v f Kite Ges
gYp` cŰBt`i gta`MY` nte l Ű AvkAvix ej t j b, evj K uU hv` RvbvZi` vex Kti Zte vK ZvK
Zv t` l qv nte? RgvB etj b, bv | ZvK evj nte, tZvivi fivB Cgvb l tbK Avgtj i Űvi v G
ghP`v j v f Kti tQ | tZvivi Cgvb l Avj vKQB tbB, mZivs Zvg G ghP`vi Avkv Kitz cvi
bv | AvkAvix ej t j b, ZLb hv` evj K uU etj, AvgtK tZv Cgvb l tbK Avj AR`bi Rb`
nvqvZ t` l qv nqub | RgvB etj b, ZLb Avj m etj b, Avig RvbZvg th, tZvgtK nvqvZ`vb
Kiti Zvg teCgvb ntq cvtci KvR Kite | AZGe tZvivi Kj`vtYi Rb`B tZvgtK nvqvZ
t` l qv nqub | AvkAvix ej t j b, ZLb hv` teCgvb fivB uU etj, tn Avj m ! Avcub Avgvi tQvU
fivBtqi fivel`r thgvb RvbZb, ubŰq Avgvi fivel`r l tZgvb RvbZb | Zte Avgvi Kj`vtYi
Rb` kkeKvtj AvgtK gZ`vb Kiti b bv tKb? RgvB ZLb nZevK ntq tMtj b, Gi tKvb
Reve v`tZ cvi t j b bv | G NUBvi ci t`tKB Bgvg Avj -AvkAvix gZvnhj v gZer` cui Z`vM
Kti nr`xm l KZAvb v fivEK agf`g gZer` cPviti ubtRtK gtbmbtek Kiti b |

Rvevni qv gZer` Kg`l B`Ovq gvbtYi tKvb`vaxZv tbB | Avj m gvbtYi Kg`l B`Ov mµp
Kti`vtKb | G e`vcti gZvnhj vt`i gZer` nj, Kg`Ges B`Ovq gvby m`úY`v`vaxb | gvby
ubtRB Zvi hveZxq KvRi KZP`ev mbr | G`B gZi ga`eZP`gZ tcvlY Kti AvkAvi qvMY
etj b, Űev`vi mKj KvRB Avj m cvtKi B`Ov l kv`tZ msN uZ nq | Avj m ev`vtK G KvR
AR` ev eR` Kivi`vaxZv v`tqtQb | G`vaxZvi Rb`B ev`v Zvi KZKtgP` Rb``vq
nte | AZGe Avj m ntj b ev`vi KvRi mµpKZP` Avi ev`v ntj b Zvi AR`Kvix ev
m`úv`bKvix |

Rvevni qv m`cŰvtqi GK uU Dc`j mcdvZqt`i gtZ Avj mni mcdvZ ev`vYejx ve`gvb |
Avj mni G`vYejx ev mcdvZmgR Zui hvZ ev mEv einfZ c`K mEv Ges Zv Avebkj | G
`tj iB Pig cšr gYvevnu Mác etj b, Avj mni`vYejx gvbtYi`vYejxi B Abijc | Aciv`tK
gZvnhj vMY etj b, Avj mni tKvb mcdvZ ev`vYejxB tbB | mcdvZ ej tZ hv`KQzeSvq Zv Zui
hvZi B eimtcKvK gv | G e`vcti ga`cšr AvkAvi qv etj b, Avj mni mcdvZ i`tqtQ | Zte G
mcdvZmgR Zui hvZ l bq, Avevi hvZi einfZ c`K mEv l bq | thgb-m`hP` i`vkvj v Guv
m`h`bq, Avevi m`hP` einfZ tKvb c`K mEv l bq |

gZvnhj vt`i gtZ Fij -g`v`, b`vq-Ab`vq Ges nijvj -nvi v g ubi fctYi gv b`Ű nt`Q gvbtYi
veteK evx | gvby Zvi G veteK evx i mrvth` tKvbUv fij Avi tKvbUv g`v` Zv ubaP`Y Kitz
m`qg | l nx gvbtYi veteK evx`tK mg`B l mrvqvZv Kti`vtK | c`všt`i AvkAvi qvMY
AvfgZ nj Fij -g`v` Ges`ea-A`ea ubaP`tYi vbfj gv b`Ű nj l nx ev Hkx Kvj v g | Zte
gvbtYi mY`veteK evx`cŰq t`t`B Gi thš`v`KZv Ges h`v`Zv Dcj vä Kitz cvti | Avi

AvkAvi qvMY AvkAvi
msµvšl mKj veltq
Pig gZer` cui vti Kti
ga`eZP`c` Aej`vb
Kiti tQb, hv Atc`vKZ.
mnR, mij Ges hv
RbMtYi KvRQ
mnR`eva` | G Kvi tY
Avntj m`vZ l qj
RvgtvZi AvkAvi
tj vK G gZer` MhY
Kiti tQb |

GtK mg_8 Kti _vtK| AZGe t`Lv hv`Q th, AvkAwiqvMY fij-g` wbfctYi gvcKwW
wntmte clavb` w` tqtQb I nxtK| Avi gZvnhj wMY clavb` w` tqtQb-AvKj ev weteK eyx`tk|

gZvnhj vt`i AwfgZ nj, Avj un Avt`j ev b`vqci vqY| Avj un KLbl Ab`vq KitZ cvtib bvl
Zvt`i Avl AwfgZ nj, b`vqbwzi `wetzB Avj un cy`evbtK cy`vi Ges cvctK kw`lv tZ
w` tZ eva`| wZwb Gi Ab`v Ki tZ cvtib bvl

c`vst`i AvkAwiqvMY etj b, Avj un meRw`gub| Zui vlgZv Amxg| tKvb Ae`vtZB ev tKvb
e`vcv`iB Zui KziZ mwgZ nI qvi bq| B`Q Kitj cy`evbtK cy`vi Ges cvctK kw`lv tZ
cvtib| Avevi B`Qv Kitj bvl w` tZ cvtib| meB Zui B`Qv|

G AvtjvPbv t`tk `uofvte eSv hvq th, AvkAwiqvMY AvKvB` mspvsl mKj wltq Pig
gZev` cvivni Kti ga`eZpc_ Aej`b Kti tQb hv Atc`vKZ.mnR mij Ges hv RbM`Yi
KvtQ mntR MhY`thw`| G Kvi tY Avntj mbyZ I qvj RvqvvtZi AwKvsk tjvK G gZev`
MhY Kti tQb|

mvi mst`c

রাসুলুলাহ (স.)-Gi Rxei kvq Bmj vtgi AvKx`v wektmi t`tt` tZgb tKvb mgm`v t`Lv
t`qub| cieZ`Kvtj Bmj vq hLb wektgq Qwtq cto, ZLb Ab`vb` RmZ I atgP
tjvKt`i ms`utk`Avtm| dtj ag`wektmi tg`v K tKvb tKvb wltq m`n mskq mw`o
nq| Zv Qvov g`vnyj g cvUZY ag`el th wBR`^eyx-wetePbvq e`vL`v t` I qvi tPov Kti b|
tKD Avevi bivr `r`wmx`i Rb`D` e`vL`vq wBR`^`p`f`wzi clZdj b NUvq|

1. wtkI Z Kg` B`Qvq gvby `faxb wKbv;
2. Avj - vni wmdvZ ev `yvej x AvtQ wKbv;
3. Cgvb I Avgtj i gvts m`uK`;
4. b`vq I Ab`vtqi gvcKwW I nx bv gvbyl i weteK;
5. KzAvb wPi sb|

Gme wltq wfbewfbw`w`-fwz I e`vL`vi Kvi tY g`vnyj g cvUZ I `vki`Kt`i gta`
agZv`EK AvKwq` m`u`KZ tek KtqKwU gZevt`i mw`o nq| Gt`i gta` D`jL`thw`M`
Dc`j `tjv nj Rvemiqv, Kv`wivq, gZvnhjv, Lwv R, g`vRqv, wqv Ges AvkAwiqv| G
gZev` `tjvi gta` AvkAwiqv gZev` ga`cst I mgwSZ| evKx`tjv Pigcst`i | ZvB
Gt`i gta` AvkAwiqv gZev` tK Avntj mbyZ I qvj RvqvvtZi gZvej`MY MhY Kti
_vtKb|

□ cūVĚi gj`iqb

➤ `beŋ³K cġæ

▶ mġK DĚti ŋK (ŋ) ŋPy ŋ b-

1. KŋU gj- ŋel qŋK tK>`Kŋi AvKŋq` mŋúŋKŹ Dc` t j i mŋó nq?
 K. 5ŋU; L. 10ŋU;
 M. 4ŋU; N. 3ŋU|
2. gŋbŋj i B`Qŋq `řaxbZŋ tbB-GUŋ tKŋb gZerf` i t j vKŋ` i ŋekŋm?
 K. Kŋ` ŋŋi qŋ; L. Rŋevŋi qŋ;
 M. AvKŋŋi qŋ; N. gŋŋŋh j v|
3. Rŋevŋi qŋ gZerf` i cŋZŋvZŋ nŋj b-
 K. gŋl j ŋbŋ Ave`j Rŋeŋŋi; L. Rŋŋg Beŋb mŋd l qŋb;
 M. Lŋjŋŋŋŋbi MŋfbP Avj -nŋŋi m Beŋb mŋŋŋR;
 N. gŋev` Avj -Rŋŋŋbx|
4. Rŋevŋi qŋ gZerf` i cŋZŋŋŋqŋ `ŋfc tKŋb gZerf` D`mŋe nq?
 K. gŋŋŋh j v; L. AvKŋŋi qŋ;
 M. ŋkqŋ; N. Kŋ` ŋŋi qŋ|
5. Pi g Lŋŋi Rŋŋ` i Dŋŋ gZerf` l bi gŋcŋř gŋŋRqŋŋ` i bgŋŋq gZerf` i cŋZerf` tKŋb
 gZerf` i D`mŋe nq-
 K. AvKŋŋi qŋ; L. ŋkqŋ;
 M. gŋŋŋh j v; N. Rŋevŋi qŋ|
6. gŋŋŋh j v gZerf` i cŋZŋvZŋ ŋŋŋj b-
 K. gŋev` Avj -Rŋŋŋbx; L. Ave`j Kŋŋg kŋŋi ŋmZŋbx;
 M. Avej nŋŋŋb AvKŋŋi x; N. l qŋŋŋj Beŋb AvZŋ|
7. AvKŋŋi qŋ gZerf` i cŋZŋvZŋ Bgŋg tK?
 K. Bgŋg Aveŋŋŋbxŋdŋ; L. mŋŋŋev Aveŋŋŋŋ Avj -AvKŋŋi x;
 M. Bgŋg Avej nŋŋŋb Avj -AvKŋŋi x; N. l qŋŋŋj Beŋb AvZŋ|
8. fŋj g` ŋbi fŋcŋŋi gŋcKŋŋŋ nŋŋQ l nŋ -G gZerf` ŋekŋŋŋ-
 K. AvKŋŋi qŋMŋY; L. Rŋevŋi qŋMŋY;
 M. gŋŋŋh j ŋMŋY; N. Kŋ` ŋŋi qŋ|

msŋŋB DĚi-cġæ

1. AvKŋŋq` msŋŋšŋgZŋŋŋ` i tŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ Kŋ Kŋ? ŋj Lŋ|
2. Rŋevŋi qŋ gZerf` i cŋZŋvZŋ tK? G gZerf` i gj- ŋel qe` ŋj Lŋ|
3. Kŋ` ŋŋi qŋ gZerf` Kŋ? eYŋŋ ŋ b|
4. gŋŋŋh j v gZerf` i DrcŋŋĚi ŋeei Y ŋ b|
5. gŋŋŋh j v gZerf` i gj-bŋŋZŋŋ t j v Dŋŋŋŋ Ki ab|
6. AvKŋŋi qŋ gZerf` i DrcŋŋĚi Kŋi Y ŋj Lŋ|
7. AvKŋŋi qŋ gZerf` i mŋŋ_ Ab`ŋb` gZerf` i Zŋŋŋŋ Ki ab|

ŋek` DĚi cġæ

1. Kŋ Kŋ Kŋi ŋŋŋ AvKŋŋq` msŋŋšŋgZerf` i mŋŋó nŋŋŋŋŋ? Rŋevŋi qŋ l Kŋ` ŋŋi qŋ gZerf` mŋúŋK`
 Avŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ Ki ab|
2. gŋŋŋh j v l AvKŋŋi qŋ gZerf` i cŋŋi Pq ŋ b| gŋŋŋh j v gZerf` i gj-bŋŋZŋŋŋŋŋ Avŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ
 Ki ab|



AvKvq` m`uKZ gZev` t Lwi Rx, gjvRqv I vkqv

Df`k`

G cw Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- AvKvq` m`uKZ Lwi Rx gZev` i eYv w`tZ cvtib;
- AvKvq` ms`vš`gjvRqv gZev` i velqe`ej tZ cviteb;
- AvKvq` m`uKZ vkqv gZev` i vektY Ki tZ cvtib|

Lwi Rx gZev`

wmcdxib h`x`i Aemvb NUvbi Rb` nhi Z Avj x (iv)-Gi ct`Aveymv Avj -AvkAvix (iv) Ges g`meqvi ct`Avgi Bebjv Avm (iv) m`v m`ntmte w`bh` n`q`Q`j b| Avgi Bebjv Avm (iv)-Gi ey`tZ g`meqvi ct`Ges nhi Z Avj xi v`ct`h`y` v`i`Zi m`x`vš`MpxZ nq| nhi Z Avj x w`Q`j b k`vš`w`c`Q`| ZvB w`Zw`B G g`x`g`v`m`v`b`m`s`t`K`v`P` t`g`b` t`b`b`| nhi Z Avj x (iv)-Gi ct`A`i` GK`j` g`R`v`n` G m`x`vš`K` m`n`R`f`v`te` t`g`b` w`b`t`Z` b`v` t`c`i` Z`v`v` q`j` n`q` `j` t`_`t`K` t`e`i` n`q` h`v`q`| Bmj v`t`g`i` Bw`Z`v`t`m` G`i`v`B` Lwi Rx ev` `j` Z`v`M`x` m`u` `t`q` w`ntmte` cwi`w`P`Z`|

Lwi Rxiv Cgvb I Avgtj i e`v`v`v`i` GKwU Pigcšx bZb gZev` c`v`i` Ktib| Zv`i` g`t`Z` Cgv`b`i` `Q`U` i`a`k`b`| GKwU Aš`i` v`e`k`j`m` , AciwU nj Avgj ev KvR cwiYZ Kti t`L`v`b`v`| AZGe Aš`i` v`e`k`j`m` _v`K`v` m`t`E`j`l` h`w` t`K`D` t`K`v`b` d`i`h` Avgj Z`v`M` Kti t`m` g`v`g`b` _v`K`t`Z` cvti` b`v`| Aek`B` t`m` K`w`d`i` n`q` h`v`e`| Zv`i` AvfgZ nj , Rv`j`g` B`g`v`g` ev` k`v`m`t`K`i` v`e`i`a`x` h`y` K`i`v` c`Q`Z`K` g`v`g`b`i` Rb` I`q`v`R`e`| Zv`i` g`t`Z` R`v`j`g` B`g`v`t`g`i` m`g`_`B`K`v`i`x`l` K`w`d`i` n`q` h`v`e`| AZGe g`m`e`q`v`i` (iv) v`e`i`a`x` h`v`i`v` h`y` e`f`U`i` d`i`v`I` q`v` `v`b` K`ti`t`Q` (Aveymv Avj -AvkAvix Ges Avgi Bebjv Avm) Z`v`i`v`l` K`w`d`i`|

G Pigcšx Lwi Rxiv t`K`v`b` d`i`h` Avgj cwiZ`v`M`K`v`i`x` A`_`ev` K`e`x`i`v` _`b`v`n`K`v`i`t`K` i`ay`K`w`d`i` e`t`j`B` q`v`š`i`n`q`v`b` , e`i`s` Z`v`i` `i`t`K` n`Z`i`v` K`i`v` g`v`g`b`i` `i` Rb` I`q`v`R`e` e`t`j` t`N`v`l` Y`v` K`ti`t`Q`|

gjvRqv gZev`

gjvRqv b`v`g`v`l` Av`i`v`e` Ō`B`i`R`i`Ō` k`ā` n`t`Z` G`t`m`t`Q`| Gi A`_`w`M`Z` i`v`L`v` , Avkvev`x` n`l` q`v` , t`c`Q`t`b` i`v`L`v`| gjvRqv m`c`v`q` e`j`t`Z` Zv`i` `i`t`K` e`S`v`q` , h`v`i`v` t`k`l` v`e`P`v`t`i` i` w`b` Avj`m` K`Z`R` .t`K`D` t`v`l`x` m`v`e` `i` b`v` n`l` q`v` c`h`š`l` w`b`t`R`i` `i` i`v`q` w`t`Z` `w`M`Z` ev` v`e`i`Z` _`v`t`K` ev` Avkvev`x` _`v`t`K`| Z`v`i`v` Avgj`t`K` _`i`a`z`i`t` `q` b`v` Ges Avgtj i` c`Q`q`v`R`b` g`t`b` K`ti` b`v`| gjvRqv`i` e`³e` w`Q`j` w`b`g`e`f`c`:

1. g`v`j`g`v`b` g`v`I`B` Bmj v`g`x` m`g`v`t`R`i` Aš`i`f`z`| Avgtj` T`a`U` t`L`v` w`t`j` I` Z`v`i` C`g`v`b` T`a`U`c`Y`n`q` b`v` e`i`s` c`w`i`c`Y`_`v`t`K`|
2. w`L`j`v`d`t`Z`i` c`k`w`U` Avj`w`n`i` B`Q`v`i` D`c`i` t`l` q`v` D`w`P`Z`|
3. e`i`v`n`Z` h`v`t`K` A`c`i`v`a`x` ev` c`v`c`x` e`t`j` g`t`b` n`q` , Z`v`i` g`t`a` h`w` C`g`v`b` _`v`t`K` , Z`t`e` Z`v`t`K` A`c`i`v`a`x` ev` c`v`c`x` e`j`v` h`v`e` b`v`|
4. h`v`i` C`g`v`b` A`v`t`Q` Ges w`b`q`v`Z` ev` D`f`i`k` `f`v`j` t`m` c`j`v`Z` .n`e` , h`w` I` Z`v`i` Avgtj` T`a`U` _`v`t`K`|
5. t`K`D` h`w` K`w`d`i` n`q` Avgj` Ō`v`i`v` Z`v`i` t`K`v`b` j`v`f` n`e` b`v` , Av`i` h`w` g`v`g`b` n`q` , Z`v`i`t`j` c`v`c` Z`v`i` t`K`v`b` q`v`š`i`Z` K`i`t`e` b`v`| c`v`c`x` g`v`g`b`t`K` K`w`d`i` e`j`v` D`w`P`Z` b`q`|

6. cŭg Pri Lj xdvī cŭZ`tKB mgfvte DĒg ũQtj b|

gjmRqv`i Awakvstki gtZ iayAštī mekļm Kivi bvg Cgvb| gšL`ŕKvi Kiv Ges Avgj Kiv Avmtj Cgv̄tbi Rb` Riāi bq| Zv`i ũKQzmsL`tKi gtZ Aštī mekļm Kiĵ Pj te bv eis mekļtmi mī_ mī_ gšLl`ŕKvi Kiĵ nte| Zte G e`vcv̄ti mKtj B GKgZ th, Avgj Cgv̄tbi iakb ev Awet`Q` A½ bq| AZGe gvgb nĀZ ntj Avgj kZ`bq| eis Aštī mekļm tiĀL gšL`ŕKvi KivB hĀ_ó| mĀZivs hv` tKD Aštī mekļm tiĀL bvgv̄h, tivhv, n¾i, hvKivZ BZ`w` Avgj tĵvl cwiZ`M Kĵi Ges Kweiv bvn hv` Kĵi vĀK, Zey tm gvgb vKte, Kwdi nte bv| hĵ` tĀc Zviv etj b, cweĀ KzAvb kixd Avime fvlvq AeZxY`ntqtQ Ges Avime AwfAv̄tB Cgvb ktāi A_ĥj Aštī mekļm Kiv| GQvor KzAvb gvRxt` ewY`Z AvtQ th, nhiZ BDmgl (Av)Gi āvZvMY Zv`i ũcZv nhiZ BqvKz (Av)-tK etj ũQtj b,

gjmRqv`i Awakvstki gtZ iayAštī mekļm Kivi bvg Cgvb| gšL`ŕKvi Kiv Ges Avgj Kiv Avmtj Cgv̄tbi Rb` Riāi bq| Zv`i ũKQzmsL`tKi gtZ, Aštī mekļm Kiĵ Pj te bv eis mekļtmi mī_ mī_ gšLl`ŕKvi Kiĵ nte| Zte G e`vcv̄ti mKtj B GKgZ th, Avgj Cgv̄tbi iakb ev Awet`Q` A½ bq|

وما أنت بمؤمن لنا

ŪmKš`Zvg tZv Avgv`i mekļm Ki te bv|Ō (miv BDmgl : 17)

GLv̄tB Aštī mekļtmi cŭZB Bw½Z Kiv ntqtQ| Avi gnubex (m.) etj b th,

الايمان ان تؤمن بالله وملئكته وكتبه ورسله

A_ŕ ŌAvj ũn, ũdwi kZvgŪjx, ũKZvemgr Ges ivmj-MĀYi cŭZ mekļm Kivi bvgB Cgvb|Ō GLv̄tB Cgvb K_v Ōviv Aštī i mekļm tKB ešv̄tBv ntqtQ|

G Avtj vPbvq t`Lv hvq, Lwi Rxt`i māvY`ecixZ gZv`k`bqtq gjmRqv`i Awefle ntqvŌj | Lwi RvMY th tĀtĀ dih KivR eRŌKivx Ges Kexiv bvnKivxĀK mivmwi Kwdi ũntmte AvL`mqZ KiĀQb, gjmRqvMY tmLv̄tB ZvĀK gvgb ũntmte ŕKvZ`vb KĵiĀQb| gjmRqviv AZ`šD`vi bwiZ Aej`b Kĵib| Zviv etj b, tKiv e`w³ Aštī mekļm tiĀL dih KivRmgr cwiZ`M Kiĵ GgbwK Kexiv bvnmgr-Kiĵ I gvgbB t_ĀK hvte, Kwdi nte bv| G tkYxi Acivaxi mePv̄tīi fvi Avj ũni DciB b`Ā_vKte| G e`vcv̄ti Avgv`i tKiv e³e`tbB|

ũkqv gZev`

ũkqv A_ĵ hv ŪmKqvZzAvj xŌ K_vũi mswĀjB iĀc| ŪmKqvZzAvj x hvī A_ĶAvj xi`j | AZGe nhiZ Avj x (iv) Ges Zvi eskait`i mg_ŌKivx`ĵi bvtgB G`ĵi bvgKiY Kiv ntqtQ| ũkqv`i AwfvgZ nj, ivmj-jym (m.)-Gi BwšKvĵi ci ũLjvdZ jvĀfi Rb` meĀPtq tekK Dchš e`w³ ntj b nhiZ Avj x I Zvi eskaiMY| thĀnZi³ māvĀtKŕ ĩ K t_ĀK nhiZ Avj x ivmj-jym (m.)-Gi ũbKUZg AvZĀq-PvPv̄tZv fivB I RvgvZv| tQvU Ae`v t_ĀK ũZvb ivmjĵi Nĵi jwĵ Z cwĵ Z nb| Kibōt`i gĀ` ũZvb meŪg Bmjvg MĥY Kĵib| ivmj-ũn (m.) GKevi etj ũQtj b:

أنا مدينة العلم وعلى بابها

ŌAvng nj vg Av̄tbi bMi x Avi Avj x Gi Ōvi |Ō

mĀZivs ũZvbB ivmĵi b`vqm½Z DĒiwaKvix Ges ũLjvdĀZi GKgvĀ cŭc` ũZvb| ZviB eskait`i ga` nĀZ Bgvq ũbtqvM nte, Ab` estki tĵvK Bgvq nĀZ cv̄ti bv| GUvB nj ũkqv gZev`i meŪv̄b gj-bxZ| Zv`i gtZ nhiZ AveyeKi (iv.), nhiZ Dgi (iv.) I nhiZ Dmgvb (iv.) Giv mevB nhiZ Avj xĀK Zvi b`vĥ` Awakvi t_ĀK ewĀZ Kĵi ũbtRiv Ljxdv ntqtQ| cieZ`chĀq DgvBqv I AveĻmq LjxdvMYI GKB Kiv`vq ũmsvmb`Lj Kĵi nhiZ Avj xi eskait`i ewĀZ KĵiĀQb| ũkqvMY nhiZ Avj xi cŭZ GZ tekK fiv³ cŌkŌ

KiZ th, hvī KviĀY Kĵj gv ZiBĀq`ev الله رسول الله لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله على خيافة

الله K_wU msfhrB Kfi_vfK|

wkqv gZvbyvfi whub Bgvq nteb wZub Hkx AvtjvKc0B Ges Ava'wZK kw³tZ kw³kyj x nteb, thgb i vmj-jym (m.) Avj un c¶ t_#K mi vmi Hkx Avtj vK Ges Aa'wZK kw³ c0B ntaqQtb| `j xj wntmte cweI KzAvfbi G AvqvZwU tck Kfi b|

وَجَنَّاتٍ لَّهُمْ فِيهَا نُورًا يَمْشُونَ فِيهَا فِي النَّاسِ

0Ges hrfK gvb| i gta" Pj eri Rb" Avtj vK w taqQ|0 (mi-v Avj -AvbAvq : 122)

Zviv Avi I etj b, Avj un gvb|fK G bfi i c0Z weklm vcb Kivi Rb" wbt`R w taq etj b-

فَأَمَّا جَنَّاتُ الْجَنَّةِ الَّتِي أُورثُوا بِهَا وَالَّذِينَ هُمْ فِيهَا خَالِدِينَ

0AZGe tZigiv Avj un, Zu i vmj- I th tR'wZ Avq bwhj Kfi w ZvtZ weklm vcb Kfi v|0 (mi-v AvZ-ZvMveq : 8)

wkqv` i gZ nj , i vmj-jym (m.)-Gi wBKU t_#K nhi Z Avj x (iv.) DEi waKvi mfi G bi- ev Avtj v c0B nb Ges esk ci wuvq nhi Z Avj xi eskaiMY G Avtj v jvf Kfi AvmQb I Bgvq ntaq AvmQb| G estki mefkl Bgvq tjvK P¶z Ašlvtj AvZ#Mvcb Kfi itqtQb| wZub GLbI RmeZ AvtQb| c¶_exi hLb cvc c¶j Zvq m wuvq wbgw4Z ntaq cote, ZLb wZub AvZ#cKvk Kiteb gvb|fK w vqvZi Rb" Zte G AvZ#MvcbKvi x Bgvq tKvb Rb G wbtq wkqv` i gta" gZvefiva itqtQ| Zviv `y tj wef³ ntaq ctoQb, hv Bmbv Avkwi qv I mveBqv bvtg cwi wPZ|

Avi we Bmbv Avkvi v A_¶nj eri, AZGe wkqv` i gta" hviv eri Bgvq weklm x Zviv Bmbv Avkwi qv bvtg cwi wPZ|

Avevi Avi we 0mveDb0 kfi i A_¶mvZ, wkqv` i gta" hviv mvZ Bgvq weklm x Zviv B mveBqv bvtg AwfwnZ| mveBqv v BmgvCvj qv bvtg cwi wPZ|

mvi mst¶c

Avkwiq` m wuvKZ gZev` i gta" Lwi Rx, gjwRqv I wkqv m wuvq Ab`Zg| G wZwU gZev` B Pigcš| wddix h¶xi Aemv NBvfbvi mgq m wvj kxK tK`a Kfi ggvmeqvi wtefiva nhi Z Avj x (iv)-Gi c¶vej w wKQzPigcš m wvj kxK Ab`vq ivq tNvIYv Kfi Ges Zviv Zv tgb wbtZ cvfi w| dtj Zviv nhi Z Avj x (iv)-Gi `j Z`M Kfi P¶j hvq| GivB BwZvfm Lwi Rx bvtg cwi wPZ|

gjmRqv gZvej wMY bigcš Ges Avj uni ingtZi Avkvev`x| Giv gtb Kfi, Aš-¶i weklm Kivi bvgB Cgvb| g¶L `¶Kvi I Avqj Kiv Avmj Cgvfbi Rb" Ri a i x bq|

wkqvMY nhi Z Avj x Ges Zu eskai` i mg_0Kvi x| Gt` i gj- weklm ntaq, wLj vcltZi AwaKvi tKej nhi Z Avj x I Zu eskaiM¶Yi itqtQ| c0g wZb Lj xcltK Zviv `ea Lj xclv etj tgb wbtZ Pvb bv| Gt` i gta" bvbv Dc`j itqtQ| tm mtei gta" eri Bgvq weklm x Bmbv Avkwi qv I mvZ Bgvq weklm x mveBqvMY c¶v| Avntj m¶vZ I qvj RvgqvZi wek¶mi mv_ G me gZev` i Avqj itqtQ| Gt` i tK avšlgZvej w gtb Kiv nq|

□ cıŋVĒi gj`ıqb

➤ `beŋK cĕĕ

▶ mŋK DĒi ıUK (ı) ıPy ıı b-

1. řKıb řġı Aemıb NUrřbı mııj křřK řKı`Kři Lwi Rı gZerř` i DrcıĒ nq?
K. ııddıřb řy; L. e`i řy;
M. Dřřı řy; N. L`řKi řy|
2. Lwi Rıř` i gřZ Cgrřbı ġU i řKb-GKıU Ařřı mekřm AcııU nřıv-
K. gřL` řKıv Kıv; L. Avgj ev KřřR cııYZ Křı ř`Lřřbı;
M. ıRrıřř` Ask MřY; N. Avj ıı I ıııřı cĕZ AvrřYZ`|
3. Lwi Rıř` i gřZ Rııj g Bgıg ev kımřKı meıřx řy Kıv cĕZ`K gıřřbı Dci-
K. dıh; L. bđj;
M. I qııRe; N. mıřřZ gıv`v`ı|
4. gııRqřř` i gřZ ııay
K. Ařřı mekřřı bıg Cgıv;
L. gřL` řKıv Kıvı bıg Cgıv;
M. Avgj ev KřřR cııYZ Kıvı bıg Cgıv;
N. me KĕU DĒi B mŋK;
5. gııRqıMY eřı b, dıh eRřKıv ř Ges Kexıv ı bııKıv ř-
K. gıııK bq; L. Kııı bq;
M. dıııK bq; N. gııı bq|
6. ııkqıZřAvj ř K_vı A_ı
K. Avj řı `j; L. Avj ř meřıv ř;
M. Avj řı křř; N. Avj řı eUř
7. ııkqřř` i gřZ ııLj vđřZı GKgıĒ cĕc` Kıv ř?
K. mııvııMY; L. cĕg ııZb Lj řđv;
M. DgıBqı esk; N. řııZ Avj ř I Zıı eskıı |

mŋřB DĒi-cĕĕ

1. Lwi Rı gZerř` i gj-K_v ııj Lřı|
2. gııRqı Kıv ř? Zřř` i gj mekřm ıřıv Kıv Křı? ııj Lřı|
3. ııkqı eř řZ Kıv eřřıv? ııkqřř` i cĕıv gj-bııZ Křı? eYřıv Kıv řı|

ıek` DĒi-cĕĕ

1. Lwi Rı, gııRqı I ııkqı eř řZ Kıv eřřıv? Zřř` i agřı mekřm Avrřı vPıv Kıv řı|

tbvU Ki ab

Zvl nx` ev Avj uni GKZpvt`

Zvl nx` Bmj vgx Rxeb e`e`vi gjwfvE | Bmj vgx Rxeb e`e`vtK gtb c0Y M0Y Kivi Rb` Ges Z` blyqX Rxeb cwi Pwj Z Kivi Rb` Zvl nx` ev Avj uni GKZpvt` veklm Kiv Acwi nih0 i aeyevZ ev vekl mjo cwi Pvj brq, BeivZ I `vmtZj Ges Yvejvj t9t9 Avj untk GK I GKK untmte `xKvi Kiv Acwi nih0 i aeyevZ, DjwqvZ I YevPK brtgi t9t9 Avj uni mvt_ KivDtk Askx`vi Kiv hvte bv | tKD Avj untk GKK Dcvm` I c0Zcvj K untmte veklm bv Kitj tm gvgb ntZ cvti bv | Zvl nx` Bmj vtgi c0ek0vi Ges cv`ex t`tk wPi we`vq M0tYi mgq GKvš Avek`Kxq velq | Zvl nx` Aveklmx AvfKB Ges wPi Rvrvbvgx | Zvl nx` gvmjg RvviZi c0Ykwi`i Dm untmte vevwPZ | Rxeb-gitY, mvtb-`v`fb, GKgvI vekl vboš, mjoKZP I cvj bKZP Avj un Zv0Avj vi Dci vbfPZvB Zvl nx` i gj-K_v |

Zvl nx` veklmx gvgb v0Zpvt`, e0Zpvt`, bwi`KZpvt` I tcšEij KZpvt` i vevt`x Avtcvl nxb _vtK | Zvl nx` veklm gvgb Rxeb Adžš t0Yv Ges AvZvi cig ZvB etq Avtb | tgvU K_v, tMvUv Bmj vgx e`e`vcbvB Zvl nx` i aviv I vekltmi mt½ I Ztc0Zfvte Rv0Z | gibe Rxebtk mZ`, mxi I mksLj KitZ Zvl nx` i vkvIv Ab`xKvh0

G BDvbuI cv` t jvrv=0c

- ❖ cv-1 t Zvl nx` -Gi cwi Pq
- ❖ cv-2 t Zvl nx` -Gi cKvi tF`
- ❖ cv-3 t Avj uni GKZpvt` i c0vY
- ❖ cv-4 t Cgib I Bmj vg
- ❖ cv-5 t vki K
- ❖ cv-6 t Kzi
- ❖ cv-7 t vbdvK
- ❖ cv-8 t ve`AvZ

cW-1

Zvl nx` -Gi cwiPq

Dt'ik

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- Zvl nx` -Gi cwiPq w`tz cvi`teb;
- Bmj vgx AvKx`vq Zvl nxf`i , i az;eYDv Ki`tz cvi`teb;
- Zvl nxf`i DcKvi xZv eYDv Ki`tz cvi`teb|

Zvl nx` -Gi cwiPq

Zvl nx` Avime kã| GUv Bmj vgx wekftmi gj-wfiE| Zvl nx` -Gi AwfambK A_©GKZpev` ev KvDtk GKK etj` fKvi Kiv| Avime توحيد (Zvl nx`) kãU وحيد تو حيدا nřZ ubMŠ| Gi A_©nj -GKK etj` fKvi Kiv, GK etj` tgfb tBl qv, tKvb mErvtK GK ev GKK etj` fKvZ t`l qv| cDvj Z Ať_©Zvl nx` kta`i A_©Avj m ZvAvj vi GKZpev`|

cwi fwl K A_©

Avj m ZvAvj vtK GKgvf Ber`zi thvM` GKK mErv wntmte` fKvi Kiv l wekfm KivB Zvl nx`| Bmj vgx agfKI Zvl nx` ejv nq| tKbbv, Gi wfiE nj, Avj m ZvAvj v GK Ges GKK Zui fvgZvq Ges Ktg`Kvb Askv`vi tB| wZvb mErvZvte GKK Ges yMZvteI GKK, hv tKvb mgZx`Zv tB| Avi wZvb Dcvmbvi w`K t_ťKI GKK Ges Ber`z l`vmřzi t`fťI GKK| Zui mgKf tKD tB| wZvb gvbtj i mKj wPš` l avi Yvi Eřavf wZvb Abv` l Abš`| wZvb wPi Ave l wPi`vqx| wZvb mwKZP l wekRmřzi cŁZcvj K| wZvb hv B`Qv ZvB mwK Ktib Ges thvte B`Qv mwK cwi Pij bv Ktib| wZvb Amxg Avřbi AnaKvi x Ges mg`lAvb, kw³ l g½ťj i Drm|

Zvl nx` Bmj vgx AvKx` vi gj-wfiE

Zvl nx` nř`Q Bmj vgx wekftmi gj-wfiE| nhi Z Av`g (Avt) t_ťK wbtq mKj bex l i vmřj i`vl qřzi cŁg K_v, Bmj vtgi cŁg gvWj, thLv t_ťK GKRb gvgb Avj mi cť_ amez nq| Zvl nx` nř`Q Avj m ZvAvj vi Dj m AvZ, i aev AvZ Ges Avmgv l qvmwcvZ Gi Dci GKKfvte wekfm`rcb Kiv| tKvb e`w³ hv bvgv Av`vq Kti wKš` Avj m ZvAvj vtK GKK Dcvm, GKK cŁZcvj bKvi x wntmte wekfm bv Kti Zvntj tm e`w³ gvgb nřZ cvi`t bv| Bmj vtgi cŁekřvi nj 0Zvl nx`0 Avi`wbq t_ťK wPiv`vq tBl qv l gj-gš;nj Zvl nx`| thgb nhi Z gřvš (mv) t_ťK ewYř nř`m:

من كان اخر كلامه لا إله إلا الله دخل الجنة

0hvi tkl K_v nře 0Avj m e`ZxZ Avi tKvb Dcvm` tB0 (Zvl nx`), tm RvbtZ cŁek Kiře|0 G`fKvi w³ GKRb gvgb gřvj tgi Rb` Rřetbi cŁtg thgb Acwi nvh, Rřetbi tkl gřZP tZgvb Acwi nvh

Zvl nx` GKRb gvbtj i cŁZ Avj m ZvAvj vi cŁg Avř`k Ges tkl Avř`k| Zvl nx` bex l i vmř-MřYi`vl qřzi cŁg l cŁvb melq| gvbe Rřetbi w`kvi x wntmte hřM hřM j fřwaK bex l i vmř- G cŁ_extZ Awefř nřqtQb| Zui v mKtj B Zvl nxf`i wKřřvtK cŁZwZ Kivi Rb` Avc0Y tP0v Kti gvbe mgvRřK mwK cť_i mUvb wřqtQb| mKtj B GKwU gvř t0vU evK` الله (Avj m e`ZxZ tKvb Bjv n tB) G K_vq wekfm`rcb Kivi Rb``vl qřZ

Zvl nx` A_©Avj m
ZvAvj v GK Ges
GKK, Zui fvgZvq
Ges Ktg`Kvb
Askv`vi tB| wZvb
mErvZvte GKK Ges
yMZvteI GKK,
hv tKvb mgZx`Zv
tB| Avi wZvb
Dcvmbvi w`K t_ťKI
GKK Ges Ber`z l
`vmřzi t`fťI
GKK|

w`tqtQb| nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`tK wbtq mKj bex ivmj- Z`i Riebfi Ges bexKj` tkb`
nhiZ ggv`\$ (mv) Zui bex Rie`bi m`yN`ZBKuU eQi Zvl n`i` i`k`v`v` c`v`ti` Rb` msMlg
Kti`Qb| g`vi Rie`b beyqvt`Zi t`Zi eQi` i`ayZvl n` ms`v`š` evYxB c`v`i` Kti`Qb Ges
Zvl n`i` i` evYx c`v`i` Ki`Z` Wltq` wZwb eU` evav-weNaeI w`b`Z`t`bi m`y`x`b` n`t`q`Qb| Z`wcl
wZwb GKvR t`tK` weiZ` v`K`b`w`b| c`ueI` K`z`Av`tb` evY`Z` Avqv`Zmg`fni` gva`tg` Avgi`v` Zvi` c`v`v`
c`v`B| thgb` nhiZ` b` (Avt) e`fj` b-

لَقَدْ نَارِلَانُوحًا إِلَىٰ قَوْمِهِ فَقَالَ يَا قَوْمِ أَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مَا لَكُمْ مِنِّي عِيْدٌ

ÒAvng tZv b`K` Zvi m`c`v`v`q`i` K`v`Q` t`c`Y` K`ti`w`Q`j` vg Ges tm` Zvi m`c`v`v`q`K` e`fj` w`Q`j` , tn
Avgi`v` m`c`v`v`q`! Avj`vni` Ber`vZ` Ki` , wZwb e`Z`x`Z` t`Z`v`v`q` i` Ab` t`K`v`b` Bj`v`n` t`b`B`|` (m`v`
Avj`-Avi`vd` : 59)

nhiZ n` (Av) e`fj` bt

يَا قَوْمِ أَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مَا لَكُمْ مِنِّي عِيْدٌ

Òtn Avgi`v` m`c`v`v`q`! t`Z`v`v`q` Avj`vni` Ber`vZ` Ki` | wZwb e`Z`x`Z` t`Z`v`v`q` i` Ab` t`K`v`b` Bj`v`n`
t`b`B`|` (m`v` Avj`-Avi`vd` : 65)

nhiZ m`v`j`n` (Av) e`fj` bt

يَوْمَئِذٍ لَّمْ يَمُوتْ يَاقَوْمِ أَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مَا لَكُمْ مِنِّي عِيْدٌ

Òtn Avgi`v` m`c`v`v`q`! t`Z`v`v`q` Avj`vni` Ber`vZ` Ki` | wZwb e`Z`x`Z` t`Z`v`v`q` i` Ab` t`K`v`b` Bj`v`n`
t`b`B`|` (m`v` Avj`-Avi`vd` : 73)

Avj`v`n` Z`v`Avj`v` t`N`v`l` Y`v` K`ti`Q`bt

وَلَقَدْ بَعَثْنَا فِي كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ رَسُولًا لِّمِائَاتِهِمْ وَأَجْتَنَبُوا الطَّاغُوتَ

ÒAvng c`Z`K` m`c`v`v`q`i` g`t`a`B` ivmj- t`c`Y` K`ti`w`Q` G` Av`k` w`t`q` th, t`Z`v`v`q` Avj`vni`
Ber`vZ` Ki` Ges Z`v`M`Z` e`R`B` K`ti`v`|` (m`v` Avb`-bv`nj` : 36)

Avj`v`n` Z`v`Avj`v` e`fj` bt

وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا مِن قَبْلِكَ مِن رُّسُولٍ إِلَّا لِيُذَكِّرَ الَّذِينَ لَآ إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنَا فَاعْبُدُونِ

ÒAvng t`Z`v`v`q`i` c`t`e`th` ivmj-B` t`c`Y` K`ti`w`Q` , Z`v`K` G` Av`k`B` w`t`q` t`c`Y` K`ti`w`Q` th, Avng
e`Z`x`Z` Ab` t`K`v`b` D`c`v`m` t`b`B`| m`z`i`v` Avgi`v` B` Ber`vZ` K`ti`v`|` (m`v` Avj`-Avi`v`q`v` : 25)

Avgt` i` w`c`v` bex` nhiZ` ggv`\$ (mv) e`fj` t`Q`bt

امرت أن أقاتل الناس حتى يشهدوا أن لا إله إلا الله و أن محمدا رسول الله

ÒAvng Av`o` n`t`q`i`Q` g`v`b`j`l` i` wei`x` j`ov`B` Kivi` Rb` h`Z`v`v` ch`š`l` b`v` Z`v`v` G` m`v`v` c`v`v`b`
Ki`te` th, Avj`v`n` e`Z`x`Z` Ac`i` t`K`v`b` D`c`v`m` t`b`B` Ges` nhiZ` ggv`\$ (mv) Avj`vni` ivmj-|`
(e`y`v`ix`l` g`v`v`j`g`)

m`z`i`v`s` m`Z` K`v` nj` th, c`Z`K` c`v`B` eq` , Av`v`e`v`b` b`v`i`x`-c`j`a`f`l`i` D`ci` Avj`v`n` Z`v`Avj`v`i`
GKZ`v`v` i` m`v`v` c`v`v`b` Kiv`l` q`v`v`R`e`|

mKj` Bg`v`g` G` w`e`l`t`q` GKgZ` th, `m`e`l`g` e`v`v` th` w`e`l`t`q`i` Rb` Av`o` Z`v` nj` Avj`v`n` Z`v`Avj`v`i`
GKZ`v`v` e`v` Z`v`l` n`x`t` w`e`k`l`m` Kiv`|` Av`i` G` w`e`l`t`q`l` GKgZ` th, c`v`B` eq` , Ae`v`q`B` G`
GKZ`v`v` i` e`v` Z`v`l` n`x`t` w`e`k`l`m` Ki`Z` n`te`|` GKR`b` g`v`b`j`l` i` Rb` m`v`j`v`Z` l` q`v`v`R`e` n`l` q`v`i` c`t`e`
Z`v`l` n`x`t` i` D`ci` w`e`k`l`m` v`c`b` Kiv`l` q`v`v`R`e`|` m`i`j`v`Z` Av`v`q` Kivi` c`t`e`B` Z`v`l` n`x`t` w`e`k`l`m` Ki`Z`
n`te`|

mKj Bgvg G w`e`l`t`q`
GKgZ` th, me`l`g`
e`v`v` th` w`e`l`t`q`i` Rb`
Av`o` Z`v` nj` Avj`v`n`
Z`v`Avj`v`i` GKZ`v`v` e`v`
Z`v`l` n`x`t` w`e`k`l`m` Kiv`|
Av`i` G` w`e`l`t`q`l` GKgZ`
th, c`v`B` eq` , Ae`v`q`B`
G` GKZ`v`v` e`v`
Z`v`l` n`x`t` w`e`k`l`m` Ki`Z`
n`te`|

Bmj vtgi mKj meklm I KgRvŷŷi miguMk e`e`vcbvq cŷg I tgšij K ŷRŷbm nŷ`Q, G Zvl nx` ev Avj ŷni GKZpvt`i cŷZ meklm `vcb| Bmj vgx kixAvŷZi hZ KgRvŷŷ AvŷQ Zv nŷ`Q G Zvl nx` i B kvLv-cŷkvLv gvŷ |

Bmj vtgi `bvZK ŷewa-e`e`v I miguRK AvBb-Kvby G Zvl nx` t_ŷKB Drmwi Z| GLvbKvi cŷZŷU ŷRŷbŷmi B Drm I cŷZ`veZŷ`j nŷ`Q Avj ŷni GKK mŷv| ŷdwi kZv, Avmgbv ŷKZve, bex-iŷmj-, ŷKqvgZ, AvmLivZ, dih, I qmRe GK K_vq cŷZŷU ŷRŷbŷmi ŷfiŷB Avj ŷni GKZpvt`i Dci cŷZŷŷZ| G GKŷU gvŷ ŷRŷbŷmŷK ŷew`QbŷKŷi ŷdwi kZv, ŷKqvgZ I AvmLivZ meklm GKŷŷi , iŷz; nwi tŷq tdtj | bex-iŷmj- Ges Zŷŷi AvbZ ŷKZveŷ AvbMŷZ` j vtŷfi AbŷŷthvMx nŷq cŷo| dih, I qmRe, AvbMŷZ` BZ`ŷŷ Zvrchŷnwi tŷq tdtj | Avŷ`k-ŷbŷtla I ŷewa-e`e`v q tKvb eva`evaKZv _vtK bv|

Bmj vtgi `bvZK ŷewa-e`e`v I miguRK AvBb-Kvby G Zvl nx` t_ŷKB Drmwi Z| GLvbKvi cŷZŷU ŷRŷbŷmi B Drm I cŷZ`veZŷ`j nŷ`Q Avj ŷni GKK mŷv| ŷdwi kZv, Avmgbv ŷKZve, bex-iŷmj-, ŷKqvgZ, AvmLivZ, dih, I qmRe GK K_vq cŷZŷU ŷRŷbŷmi ŷfiŷB Avj ŷni GKZpvt`i Dci cŷZŷŷZ| G GKŷU gvŷ ŷRŷbŷmŷK ŷew`QbŷKŷi ŷdwi kZv, ŷKqvgZ I AvmLivZ meklm GKŷŷi , iŷz; nwi tŷq tdtj | bex-iŷmj- Ges Zŷŷi AvbZ ŷKZveŷ AvbMŷZ` j vtŷfi AbŷŷthvMx nŷq cŷo| dih, I qmRe, AvbMŷZ` BZ`ŷŷ Zvrchŷnwi tŷq tdtj | Avŷ`k-ŷbŷtla I ŷewa-e`e`v q tKvb eva`evaKZv _vtK bv|

tgŷUK_v, Zvl nx` Ggb GKŷU tK`ŷŷe`yhr t_ŷK AcmZ ntj B tMŷv Bmj vgx e`e`vcbv tŷŷŷ Pŷgvi nŷq hvq| GgbŷK Bmj vg etj tKvb ŷKQŷ Aw`Zj _vtK bv| ZvB Zvl nx` mŷŷŷK`Avb Avni Y KivŷK meŷkŷ ŷkŷŷv ejv nq| Avi Zvl nx` i ŷkŷŷvŷK Avj -ŷdKŷj AvKevi ev meŷkŷ ŷdKn ejv nq|

Zvl nx` nŷ`Q Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj vi AwKvi hr ev`vi Dci I qmRe| Zvl nx` atgŷ meŷkŷ evbqv` | mKj gj-bŷŷZi gj- Ges Avgŷj i ŷfiŷE|

Zvl nx` i DcKwi Zv

Zvl nx` i BnKvj xb I ci Kvj xb AtbK DcKwi Zv i tŷqŷQ| mŷŷŷŷŷ ŷbtgŷKŷqKŷU DcKwi Zv mŷŷŷK`Avŷj vPbv Kiv nj t

1. BnKvj xb I ci Kvj xb bŷbv aiŷŷi ŷec`-Avc`, `ŷL-`ŷRv t_ŷK cwi ŷvY j vtŷfi cŷvb Aeŷ ŷb nŷ`Q Zvl nx` |
2. Zvl nx` ev`vi ŷPi Rvnbvŷgx nlqvi c_ tiva Kŷi, hr` Zvi Aŷŷi mwi lv cwi gvY Zvl nx` I ŷe`gvb _vtK| Avi hr` Zvi Aŷŷi cwi cYŷŷŷe Zvl nx` i Abŷvix nq, Zvntj Zv mŷŷŷŷŷe ev`vi Rŷb` Rvnbvŷgi c_ tiva Kŷi |
3. Zvl nx` meklm e`ir³ ŷn`vqvZcŷB nq Ges `ŷbqv I AvmLivZ cwi cYŷŷŷe vŷvŷ Kŷi |
4. ev`vi hveZxq cŷkvk` I tMŷcbxq Bev`vZ Avj ŷni KivŷQ MpxZ nq Ges Gi Rb` tm ŷewbgq j vŷ Kŷi |
5. Zvl nx` ev`vi Rb` mrKvR Kivi c_ŷK mŷŷg Kŷi t`q Ges Ab`vq KivR cwi nvi KiŷZ mŷvqZv `vb Kŷi Ges ŷec`vct` mŷŷŷv thvMvq|
6. Zvl nx` ev`vi `ŷL-`ŷRv I Kŷo j vNe Kŷi| ev`v Zvl nx` I Cgvŷŷi cYŷZv Abŷvqx `ŷL-Kŷo I e`_v-te`bvŷK D`vi ŷPŷŷE Ges cŷkvŷŷŷgŷb MŷŷY Kŷi tbq| mŷŷ_ mŷŷ_ Avj ŷni t` I qv fŷMŷŷŷ ŷci `ŷL-`ŷRvŷK mŷŷ ŷPŷŷE tgŷb tbq|
7. Zvl nx` i ŷeŷkI DcKwi Zv nŷ`Q, Zvl nx` ev`vtK gvLj ŷKŷi `vmZ; gvLj ŷKŷi mŷŷ_ Aŷŷa mŷŷŷK`Zvi cŷZ fŷq, Zvi KvQ t_ŷK ŷKQzcvl qvi Avkv Ges Zvi B DŷŷŷŷK` KvR Kiv BZ`ŷŷ t_ŷK gvŷŷ `vb Kŷi | Gi ŷvi vB ev`v Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj vtK Bj vn ev Dcim` Ges gvŷŷ ŷntŷŷe tgŷb ŷbtq cŷKZ.tMŷj vtg cwi YZ nq|
8. Zvl nx` i Avi I DcKwi Zv nŷ`Q, Zvl nx` ev`vi ŷŷ`ŷq hLb cwi cYŷZv j vŷ Kŷi Ges cYŷ` Avŷŷŷi KZvi mŷŷ_ Aŷŷŷi cŷZŷŷZ nq ZLb Zvi Aŷ Avgj B AwK ml qŷŷŷe Kvi Y nq| Zvi K_v I KvŷRi ml qve mŷgv I mŷL`vi ŷnme QvovB evŷ tctZ _vtK|
9. Zvl nx` i DcKwi Zv nŷ`Q, Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj v Zvl nx` ev`ŷŷ`i Dci t_ŷK `ŷbqv I AvmLivZi AwbŷZv I AKj `vY `ŷi Kŷi t`b Ges DŷŷE I cŷkvŷŷŷg Rŷeb `vb Kŷi b| Gi dtj Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj vtK `ŷi Y Kivi gva`tgB Zvi v kŷŷŷj vŷ Kŷi |

10. Zvl nx` wekltmi DcKwi Zv GB th, Zvl nxf` wekltmi dtj cñZw gubly, Rxe-RŠ' cì-
cylx Zvi t_†K wbiVCÈv jvf Kti | Avj uni mKj mṑ e_†K tm fvj eim†Z wk†L Ges
Ab_℞ KivD†KI Kó t`q bvl

□ cñVwÈi gj`vqb

➤ `be⁹3K DÈi cñæ

▶ mñWK DÈti wK (√) wPý w b-

- 1. Zvl nx` k†âi AwrfambK A_9†"Q-
K. GKZpè ; L. iæyAvZ;
M. Avj un†K wekltm Kiv; N. tKivwUB KñWK bq|
- 2. Bmj vgx wekltmi gj-wfwiÈ Kx?
K. Avj un e`ZxZ KivD†K wekltm Kiv; L. Zvl nx` ;
M. Bev`vZ Kiv; N. mvj vZ Av`vq Kiv|
- 3. Zvl nx` †K ejv nq-
K. Bmj vgx AvB†bi Drm; L. Bmj vtgi eṑqvr` ;
M. Bmj vtgi cñek Øvi; N. bex-ivmj-M†Yi Kg⁹
- 4. bex-ivmj-M†Yi cñg `wqZj Kx?
K. Bmj vtgi `vl qvZ t` l qv; L. Zvl nxf` i evYx cñvi Kiv;
M. bivgh Av`vq Kiv; N. wRnv` Kiv|

msw]B DÈi cñæ

- 1. Zvl nx` -Gi AwrfambK I cñwi fñl K A_9j Lly|
- 2. ðZvl nx` Bmj vgx AvKx`vi gj-wfwiÈ eYØv Ki ab|
- 3. ðZvl nx` bex-ivmj-M†Yi `vl qv†Zi cñg I cñvb wEl qð eYØv Ki ab|

wk` DÈi-cñæ

- 1. Zvl nx` ej†Z Kx ejSb? Zvl nxf` wekltmi , iæZj I cñqvRbxqZv Av†j vPbv Ki ab|
- 2. Zvl nxf` wekltmi DcKwi Zv mṑú†K⁹e`ñwi Zfi†e Av†j vPbv Ki ab|

cW-2

Zvl nx` -Gi cKviťf`

Dťik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- Zvl nx` -Gi cKviťf` ejťZ cviťeb;
- Dj ynq`ťZi Zvl nx` m`úťK`ejťZ cviťeb;
- i`æy`eq`ťZi Zvl nx` m`úťK`eY`v K iťZ cviťeb;
- Avj`n Zv`Avj`vi , Yvej`xi Zvl nx` m`úťK`Avťj`vPbv K iťZ cviťeb|

Zvl nx` -Gi cKviťf`

Zvl nx` i`ayAvj`ni m`Ev m`úťK`G GKiv avi YvB bq eis GilU ev`e Rxeťbi GKiv m`yúó ubqvgK| cweĹ K`Avťbi` K`v Avgnťi Avj`n Zv`Avj`v thgb m`úťK`ZP, cvj bKZP I gZ`vZv tZgnb`vZv` wearb`vZv, vi`vK`vZv I g`j`vZv| vZvB Ber`vZ Ges Dcimbv cvl qvi GKgvĹ m`Ev, Zui mť_ Ber`ťZ Avi KvDťK Askx`vi Kiv hťe bv| Avj`n Zv`Avj`vi G mKj , Yvej`x (صفات) ci`úi` wev`Qb`ebq| GKiv AcivUi mť_ m`úť, Ges GKiv Awet`Q`| Avi tm m`F`UB Zvl nx` |

Zvl nx` vZb cKvi h_v-

1. توحيد الربوبية Zvl nx` j` i`æy`eq`in (i`æy`eq`ťZi Zvl nx`)
2. توحيد الألوهية Zvl nx` j` Dj ynq`in (Dj ynq`ťZi Zvl nx`)
3. توحيد الأسماء والصفات Zvl nx` j` Avmgv I qimimdvZ (Avj`ni bvg I vmdvťZi Zvl nx`)

cĹZ`K cKvi Zvl nx` i`ewkó` vbtgvAvťj`vPbv Kiv nj -

1. توحيد الربوبية Zvl nx` j` i`æy`eq`in-Gi cW Pq

G w`elťq` vKvZ. cĹv`b Kiv th, Avj`n Zv`Avj`v me vKQž` ie ev cĹZcvj`K Ges wek`AvacivZ, mKj vKQž` m`v I mKj cĹYxi vi`vK`vZv| Avi vZvB RxeB I gZ`vZv, fiv g` vZvB v`bqš`y Kti` vťKb| wec` Avcť` GKgvĹ vZvB ev`vi Avnevťb mrov`ťb| mg`I m`úť RMZ v`bqš`ťYi t`ťĹĹ Avj`n Zv`Avj`vB nť`Qb GK I Avrfb`e ie ev cĹZcvj`K| vZvB AdžšĹ v`bqvgťZi gva`tg tMvUv m`úťRMZťK cĹZcvj`b KiťQb| mg`I`qgZv ZuiB Rb` Ges ZuiB nťZ v`v`nZ iťqťQ mKj g`j` | vZvB hv B`Qv KtiB Zv KiťZ vZvB m`qg| Zui mve`f`gťZi Kvi I tKiv Askx`vi xZj`tb|

Avj`-K`Avťb G w`elťq` hť_ó , i`æZi Avťivc Kiv nťqťQ| cweĹ K`Avb`úKž`v`b I AvBb`wearb cĹvťbi KZPZ; Avj`n Qvov Ab` Kvťiv Avakvťi i` cĹZ GK we`y`vKvZ. ev AvgnvZ t`qib| Avj`n Qvov gvbyťK Avi tKD tKiv KvťRi Avť`k vťZ cvťi bv Ges gvby` Aciv gvby` i`v`mZpeiY KiťZ cvťi bv|

Zvl nx` i`æy`eq`in GKKFvťe Bmj`vg MhťYi Rb` hť_ó bq| eis Aek`B i`æy`eq`ťZi mť_ Zvl nx` j` Avmgv I qimimdvZ Ges Zvl nx` j` Dj ynqvi mgvťek NUVťZ nťe| tKbbv Avj`n Zv`Avj`v G w`elťq` D`vniY vntmťe gkvi Kť`i NUVv eY`v KtiťQb| Zvivi G Zvl nx` j` i`æy`eq`ťZ wekjm Kti Zv, mťEj` Zvivi gvgb ev Zvl nx` wekjm bq| Avj`n Zv`Avj`v G cĹť½ tNvI Yv KtiB-

Zvl nx` i`ayAvj`ni m`Ev m`úťK`G GKiv avi YvB bq eis GilU ev`e Rxeťbi GKiv m`yúó ubqvgK| Avj`n Zv`Avj`v thgb m`úťK`ZP, cvj bKZP I gZ`vZv tZgnb`vZv` wearb`vZv, vi`vK`vZv I g`j`vZv| vZvB Ber`vZ Ges Dcimbv cvl qvi GKgvĹ m`Ev, Zui mť_ Ber`ťZ Avi KvDťK Askx`vi Kiv hťe bv|

قُلْ مَنْ يُزِفُكُمْ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ وَالْأَرْضِ أَمَّنْ يَمْلِكُ السَّمْعَ وَالْأَبْصَارَ وَمَنْ يُخْرِجُ الْحَيَّ مِنَ الْمَيِّتِ وَيُخْرِجُ الْمَيِّتَ مِنَ الْحَيِّ وَمَنْ يُنْبِئُ الْغُيُوبَ فَسَيَقُولُونَ اللَّهُ قُلْ أَفَلَا تَتَّقُونَ

Øej, tK tZivgt i tK wihK `vb Kti AvKvk I hgxb t_tK A_ev kèY I `wòkiv³ Kvi KZØyaxb, RmeZtK gtZi tfZi t_tK tK tei Kti Ges gZtK RmetZi tfZi t_tK tK tei Kti Ges mKj melq tK wqšy Kti? ZLb Zviv ej te, Avj m| Zely wK tZvivi mvearb nte bv|Ø (mi-v BDby: 31)|

Avj m ZvØAvj v Avtiv tNvl Yv Ktib-

وَلَمَّا سَأَلْتَهُمْ مَنْ خَلَقَهُمْ لَيَقُولُنَّ اللَّهُ

Øhv` Zvg Zvt i wRtAm Ki, tK Zvt i mwò Kti tQ? Zte Zviv Aek`B ej te, Avj m|Ø (mi-v Avhhjiad : 87)

Avj m ZvØAvj v Avtiv tNvl Yv Ktib-

وَلَمَّا سَأَلْتَهُمْ مَنْ نَزَّلَ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مَاءً فَأَحْيَا بِهِ الْأَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا لَيَقُولُنَّ اللَّهُ

Øhv` Zvg Zvt i wRtAm Ki, tK AvKvk t_tK cwib elP Kti, tK fvgtK mÄmeZ Kti gZvi ci? Zviv Aek`B ej te, Avj m|Ø (mi-v Avj -AvbKieZ : 63)

Avj m ZvØAvj v Avtiv tNvl Yv Ktib-

أَمْسِ الْجُلُظُطَرُ إِذَا دَعَاهُ وَيَكْشِفُ السُّوءَ وَيَجْعَلُكُمْ خَفَاءَ الْأَرْضِ إِلَيْهِ مَعَ اللَّهُ قُلْ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مَا تَدْعُونَ

Øeis wZvb, wihv AvtZP WrtK mrov t`b, hLb tm ZvtK WrtK Ges wec`-Avc` `hfZ Ktib Ges tZivgt i tK cll`extZ cñZvbwa Ktib| Avj m| mvt_ Ab` tKvb Bjvn AvtQ wK? tZvivi AmZ mvgvb`B Dct`k MñY Kti _vK|Ø (mi-v Avb-bigj : 62)

Zvl nx`jy Djmq`in cKvtk`-AcKvtk` mefe`vq`vmZj GKKfite Avj m| Rb`B mñv` Ø Kiv Ges Ber`zi e`vcvti Zui mvt_ KvDtkI Askx`vi w`i bv Kiv|

gkwi Kiv RivZ Dcti ewyZ mKj melqB GKgvI Avj m ZvØAvj vi Rb`, Zv mtEjI Zviv gvgv nb nZ cñtib| nhiZ Bejb AeYim (ivt) Ges AvZv Ges `vnnvK cñy etj b th, Kvtiiv Avj m ZvØAvj vtK RivZ Ges iaevq`vZ m`utKp Zviv RivZ Ges Avj m| mvef`gZj I ivRZj m`utKp Zvt`i avi Yv wj| wš` Zviv G me wekftmi mvt_ mvt_ Ber`zi t`tt` Avj m| mvt_ Askx`vi Zj Ki ZvB Zviv cwi cY`Zvl nvt` wekfm `vcb Kti gvgv nb nZ cñtib| mZivS Zvl nvt`i mKj kvLvq wekfm `vcb Kiv gvgv nI qvi Rb` Acwi nvh`

2. توحيد الالهية Zvl nx`jy Djmq`in ev Ber`zi Zvl nx`-Gi cwiPq

Zvl nx`jy Djmq`in ev Ber`zi Zvl nx` n`Q, cKvtk`-AcKvtk` mefe`vq`vmZj GKKfite Avj m| Rb`B mñv` Ø Kiv Ges Ber`zi e`vcvti Zui mvt_ KvDtkI Askx`vi w`i bv Kiv| A_`P Ber`vZ GK Avj m| Qvov Avi Kvtiv Rb` Kiv hite bv| GKgvI Avj m|tKB Zui mgMòmò RMtZi Dci Djmq`vZ Ges Dey`q`vtZi Z_v`vmZj I AvbM`Z`i AvAKvix wntmte Rvbr Ges `xKvi Kiv Ges hieZxq Ber`zi gva`tg Zui GKtZj cñy `vb KivB GB cKvi Zvl nvt`i Dt`k`| tktlv³ Zvl nvt`i Rb` cñtgv³ Dfq cKvi Zvl nx`B Avberh` GRb`B cñtgv³ Dfq cKvi Zvl nx`B tktlv³ Zvl nvt`i Ašf`| tKbbr Djmq`vZ Ggb GKwU e`vcK`_tYi bvg, cwi cY`Zv, cñZvij b Ges tkötZj mg`l`_ Yvej x hvi Ašf`| ZvB Zui tkötZj I gntZj`_tY Ges mwò cñZ Zui Acwi mvg Kia`v I `qvi`_tYB wZvb Bjvn Ges giev ev Dcvm`

nI qvi thvM | Zui cwi cY©, Yvej x Ges cŁZcij tbi GKK `we nř"Q, uZub e"Zix Ab" tKvb mEv Ber vřZi AwaKvix nřZ cvři bv| gubřI i AwaKvi tbB GK Avj un e"Zix Ab" KivDřK grey iřc MY" Kivi | tm hZ eo `vřtUi ev řlgZvi Ges mřřb I ghřvi AwaKvix tñvK bv tKb| mKj meřePbvq Avj unB cYřZi AwaKvix| Ber vřZ cvř qvi GKgvřI thvM" mEv uZubB| dtj GK Avj un Qvor Ab" Kvřiv Ber vřZ thgb hřř meřivax, meřeK-ewx cwi cwiř tZgub Bmj vřx kivAvřZI mřuYřubvř x|

G Ber vřZ iayAvj uni Rb" B ubvř | ZvB mKj gubřI i Rb" AZ'vek"K th, Zviv hLb cKřv" I AcKřv" řvře Ber vřZ Kiře ZLb tmUv GKgvřI Avj uni Rb" B KiřZ nře, Zui mřř tKvb Askřvi vři Kiv hřře bv| tKvb Rbvcřř i vřv ev kvñřKI bq, tKvb řcřř Z bex-ivmj-řKI bq, tKvb Avj -Avřiv qvřKI bq, hřř I Ab"ř i Zřřbvq Zviv AwaK ghřřvřxj |

eZřřv hřřM Bmj vřgi `we vřř i Zřřbvq Kñdiř i Zvřv`j Djvřvřv mřuřřKřKg avi Yv uřj bv| Zřř i ubKU Bjvñ uřřb řmB mEv hřřK me c`vřř WvKv nZ, hřř Rb" gvbZ gvbv nZ, hřř vřřř cř cřLx hřřen Kiv nZ, hřř ubKU Avřřř I mřvřvř Pvl qv nZ| uKřř G me meřř hřř gřř vřKv, bex-ivmj-, Avj -Avřiv qv, cxi-gřřř, eřř, Kei, uRb, b`-b`x cřřuZi ubKU cřř vřvřřv nq, Zře cKřZ.cřřře Zřř i řKB Bjvñi Avmřb emřřv nq| bexMY Kñdiř i GK_v řevřevř cřřqvRb řeva Křřub th, Avj un nřřQb mřv, Avřiv vřZv Ges mg`ř uKQř e`e`řcK cwi PřřK| řKbbv Kñdiř v GUV řřj KřřB RvřZ Ges řřvři KiZ G me , Yvej xi A_řř mřř Kiv, Avřiv vřv Ges e`e`řcbr GKgvřI GK Avj uni Rb" mřřvřř Avřiv Kvřiv cřřřB Zv Kivi řřgZv řbB|

tm hřřMi gřřvři Kiv řBj vñř Gi řmB A_B řevřSZ hv AvřKřřř i gřřvři Kiv řmřBřřř ř gřřř, cxi BZ`vř kř řvřv řevřřS_vřřK|

Zvřvřvř tm hřřMi gřřvři Kiv řBj vñř -Gi řmB A_B řevřSZ hv AvřKřřř i gřřvři Kiv řmřBřřř ř gřřř, cxi BZ`vř kř řvřv řevřřS_vřřK| bex Kixg (mř) Zřř i ubKU th Kvřř gřřř Zvř vřř vřřř AvřMgb Křřřvřřř b řmUv nřřQ řj vř Bjvñvř Bjvř vñř Avř GB Křřř gřř cKřZ.ZvřřchB nřřQ, Gi Avřřj Dřřřk, iayGi křř řj vřB Dřřřk bq| Křřř gřř Avřřj Dřřřk nřřQ, Avj uni mřřř hřevřřř e`ř mřuřKřřřvř řvřř vř Kiv| ZřřřK Qvor Avř hřřK ev th e`řK Dcimbv Kiv nq Zv mřuřřřA`řKřři Kiv Ges Gi řřřK ZřřřK mřuřřřcřřK I cmeřř i vřřvř Avj -KřřAvřřbi mřiv Avj -dñvřZvř gřřř I GB K_vB uřřřřřř I qv nřřřřř

إِيَّاكَ نَعْبُدُ وَإِيَّاكَ نَسْتَعِينُ

řAvřřvř iayřřřřvř B Ber vřZ Kwi Ges řřřřřvř KvřřB mřvřvřř cřřřvř Kwi | ř (mřiv Avj -dñvřZvř : 4)

G Zvř vřřř i Dci cřřřvřřZ_vřřvř Rb" Avj un ZvřřAvj vř Avřřk i řřřřř tht

فَاعْبُدْهُ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا رَبُّكَ بِغَافِلٍ عَمَّا تَعْمَلُونَ

řmřřivř řřřřřvř Zvřř B Ber vřZ Ki Ges Zvřř Dci řřřřř vřřřř řřřřřvř hv ři řm mřřřř řřřřřvř cřřřřřř K AbevřřZ bb| ř (mřiv řřř : 123)

Avj un ZvřřAvj vř řřř b t

فَإِن تَوَلَّوْا فَقُلْ حَسْبِيَ اللَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَهُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْعَلِيمُ

řAZ:ci Zviv hřř gřř vřvřřřř řbq Zře Zřřř eřřře, Avřřvř Rb" Avj un-B hřřř, uZub e"Zix Ab" tKvb Bjvñ řbB| Avřř Zvřř Dci B ubřřř Kwi Ges uZub gřřvřvřřřř Awaçvřřř| ř (mřiv AvřZ-Zvř ev : 129)

Avj un ZvřřAvj vř Avřřiv řvřř vř Křřřbt

اِنَّ رَبَّكَ فَالْاَرْضَ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا فَاعْبُدْهُ وَاصْطَبِرْ لِعِبَادَتِهِ هَلْ تَعْلَمُ لَهُ سَمِيًّا
 ÒvZvb btfvgÚj, fgÚj I GZ` fti ga'eZPmeñKQzB cij bKZP mzi vs Zvb Bev vZ Ki
 Ges Zvb Bev tZ` ahRij _vK| Zvg wK Zvb mg, Y m=útkKvDtk Rvtr?0 (miv gvi Bqvg :
 65)

mKj Avmgbx MñS' Ges mKj bex-ivmj- G Zvl nxf` i cñZ gvbYtk Avnevb Kti tQb Ges Gi
 wecixZ a`vb-avi Yv Z_v wkiK I Askxewi ZvtK wvwl x Kti tQb| wefkl Kti nhi Z ggv=š
 (m) I gñvMñS' Avj -KzAvb G Zvl nxf` tK dih Kti tQ| `pZvi mtf_ gñv bex G Zvl nxf` i
 tNvl Yv w tqtQb Ges ewj o fvlvq Gi eYvRv Kti tQb| mtf_ mtf_ GK_v Rvmbtq w tqtQb th, G
 Zvl nxf` e`ZvZ tKvb gYp tbB, tKvb Kj`vY tbB, mly kwišli tKvb AeKvk tbB, hveZxq hvyP
 I Z_` cñvYw G Zvl nxf` i B Acwi nvhZvi cñvY tck Kti |

AZGe Zvl nxf` n`Q, Avj un ZvAvj vi Awakvi hv tgb tbqv ev`vi Dci dih| Zvl nxf`
 Øvbi mefkð evbqv` | mKj gj-bwzi gj- Ges Avgtj i wfiE |

3. توحيد الأسماء والصفات Zvl nxf` y Avmgb I qmmdvZ-Gi cwiPq

Zvl nxf` y Avmgb I qmmdvZ A_ñ Avj un ZvAvj vi bvg I _ Yvej xi Zvl nxf` | Avj un
 ZvAvj vi tkðZj gnZj I tmš` thP hveZxq _ Yvej xtZ GK, GKK Ges wbišKk fite cYZvi
 Awakvi x| Gtñtñ tKvbµtgB tKD Zvb Askx`vi nZ cvti bv| Dctiv³ AvKx`v tcvl Y Kivi
 bvgB n`Q Avmgb I wmdvZi Zvl nxf` |

Avj un ZvAvj v tkðZj
 gnZj I tmš` thP
 hveZxq _ Yvej xtZ GK
 GKK Ges wbišKk fite
 cYZvi Awakvi x|
 Gtñtñ tKvbµtgB
 tKD Zvb Askx`vi nZ
 cvti bv| Dctiv³
 AvKx`v tcvl Y Kivi
 bvgB n`Q Avmgb I
 wmdvZi Zvl nxf` |

Avj -KzAvtb Avj un ZvAvj vi th mKj _ YevPK bvg i tqtQ A_ev ivmj- (mv) Avj un ZvAvj vi
 th _ Yvej xi Dñj tKti tQb tm_ tji vi cñZ mgfite weklm`rcb Ki tZ nte| Avj un ZvAvj v
 hveZxq _ tY _ YwšZ I fwtZ| Avb, kv³-mvg_©, wPi Åxe cñvZ eü gnr _ Y Avj un ZvAvj vi
 i tqtQ, hv Avj -KzAvtb Dñj t AvtQ|

Avj un ZvAvj vi cñZwU _ Y Ab` _ tYi mtf_ mvgÄm`cYp GKwU AciwU t_ tK wevQbæbq|
 Dci š`tm _ Yvej x I Avj uni gj- mEiq wbnZ Gi evBti bq| thgb-Avj un ZvAvj vi Bj g ev
 Avb| Zvb tMwv mEivB Bj g| wK hLb wZvb Kzi Z _ tY fwlZ ZLb Zvb mEiq Avtbi
 ev`éZv Kzi tZi ev`éZv t_ tK wfbæbq| eis Gi cñZ`KwUB AciwU gta` wbnZ| Avi G
 mtei ev`cK mgšq i tqtQ Avj uni gñv mEiq|

i`ayZvl nxf` y Avmgb I qmmdvZ Bmjvg MñtYi Rb` ht_ó bq| eis Gi mtf_ Zvl nxf` y
 iævq`vn Ges Zvl nxf` y Djvq`vn I Riawi wfiE tZ cvlqv thtZ nte| Kwidi ivl G RvZxq
 Zvl nxf` i weklm Kti, hv I Zvt` i gta` wKQznsL`K tjvK cieZñZ A`ñKvi Kti tQ| Avevi
 Zvt` i G A`ñKwZ. gLZvi Kvi tY A_ev B`QKZ fite| thgb-Avj un etj b-

وَهُمْ يَكْفُونَ بِالرَّحْمَنِ

ÒZviv` qvgqtk A`ñKvi Kti |0 (miv i w` : 30)

G wełtq nřdñ Beþb Kwmx i (i) etj bt G K_v AZ`všl`úo th, Avj uni _ Yvej xtK A`ñKvi
 Kiv GvUv Zvt` i AÁZv, agñÚZv Ges Kzixi cñZ wj BZvi B Kvi Y| tKbbv Rvtnj x hñMi
 AþbK KweZvq Avj un ZvAvj vi bvgtk ingvb (`qvq) Øviv Avnevb Kiv nttqtQ| thgb Kwe
 hvyBi etj bt

فلا تكتمن الله ما في نفوسكم ليخفى ومهما يكتم الله يعلم

ØtZvgv` i gþbi gta` hv AvtQ Zv tZvgiv tMvcb Kti vbv| tZvgiv hZB tMvcb Ki bv tKb
 Avj un Zv RibtZ cvtib|0

ingvb bvgK Avj un ZvAvj vi wefkl _ Y Qvov Zvl nxf` y Avmgb I qmmdvZ tK Zviv A`ñKvi

KiZ bvl hvr` Zviv Ab`vb` Yvfk A`Kvi KiZ Zte wbdq H mKj Yv wbtq i vmj- (mv)-Gi
KvtQ AvclE KiZ thgbw Zviv Zvl nxf` Dj ynq`vZ-Gi e`vcvti Kti wQj | Zviv etj wQj t

أَجَلُ الْآلِهَةِ إِلَهِهَا وَاحِدًا إِنَّ هَذَا لَشَيْءٌ عَجَابٌ

Øtm wK eü Bj vntK GK Bj vn ewbtq wbtqtQ? GtZv GK we`sqKi e`vcvi | Ó (mi-v tmiqv` : 5)

Dctii `jxj-cØvY t`tk GK_v cØvYZ nj th, Zviv Avj uni myi bvg I Yvej xi gta`
ingvb e`ZxZ Ab`vb` Yvej x tgbt wbtq wQj A_P Avj uni i vmj- (m) Zvt` i tk tmB Zvl nxf` i
AŠfē Kti bwb, hvi cØZ wZwb Avnevb Rwbqt wQj b| G Zvl nxf` i th YvUtk Zviv A`Kvi
Kti wQj tmi wQj Avj vn ZvAvj vi mEVMZ wefkl Y hv Avj uni Rb`B wbr` Ø wQj | Ab` Kvti
Rb` tm `tY YwšZ nl qv`ea bq|

□ cufVēi gj`iqb

➤ `be`K DĒi cĕæ

➤ mWK DĒi i cufk wK (√) wPy w b-

1. Zvl nx` j Dj ynq`vn gvtb-
K. GKgvĪ Avj vntK cØZcvj K gtb Kiv; L. Avj uni Yvej xZ Ab`K ki xK Kiv;
M. bvgv h cor; N. meRvtR GKgvĪ Avj uni `vmZj I AvbMz` Kiv|
2. Kvt di MY Avj uni th Zvl nx` `Kvi Ki tZ A`KwZ RwbqtQ Zv nj -
K. Yvej xi Zvl nx` ; L. iæyeq`vtZi Zvl nx` ;
M. mxi Zvl nx` ; N. `vmZj I AvbMz` i Zvl nx` |
3. gnyj g nl qvi Rb`-
K. i ayZvl nx` j iæyeq`vZ ht_ó; L. i ayZvl nx` j Avmgu I qvmvmdvZ ht_ó;
M. i ayZvl nx` j Dj ynq`vZ ht_ó; N. mKj cKvi Zvl nxf` i cØqvRb|

DĒi mWK ntj ōmŌ Avi wgv`v ntj ōvgŌ wj Lly|

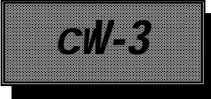
1. Avj uni mKj Y Zui mEvi mrt_ m`úwKZ|
2. Zvl nx` j iæyeq`vn GKKfite Bmj wv MōtYi Rb` ht_ó|
3. Kwidi-gkwi Kiv Avj uni iæyeq`vZ m`útk`eklm KiZ|
4. Kwidi iv Avj uni Yvej xi gta` ingvb YvU tgbt wbtq wQj |

mswB DĒi cĕæ

1. Zvl nxf` i cKvi tf` m`útk`avi Yv w` b|
2. iæyeq`vtZi Zvl nx` ej tZ Kx etSb? wj Lly|
3. Zvl nx` j Dj ynq`vZ Kx? Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
4. Avj uni Yvej xi gta` Zvl nx` m`útk`cØvY w` b|

wk` DĒi cĕæ

1. Zvl nx` KZ cKvi I Kx Kx? `jxj-cØvYmn wj Lly|



Avj uni GKZpev` i cWY

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avicb-

- Avj uni GKZpev` i avi Yv w` tZ cvi teb;
- Avj -KzAvtbi Avtj vtK Avj uni GKZpev` i hwpwfiEK cWY w` tZ cvi teb;
- cWkuzK wbgg-ksLj v wfiEK Avj uni GKZpev` i cWY w` tZ cvi teb;
- Avj uni GKZpev` wekftmi Avek`KZv e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb|

Avj un ZvAvj vi GKZpev` i cWY

Avj un ZvAvj v GK I AvwZxq| Zui tkvb Askx`vi tbB| i aeqv`Zi t`q`Tl tbB Ges Dj`yq`v`Zi t`q`Tl tbB| wZvb mKj t`q`Tl cY`Zvi AvwKvix Ges Zui gta` tkvb AcY`Zvi tj kgv`l tbB| GB wekftpvU cwi Pvj bvi t`q`Tl Zui tkvb Askx`vi ev mgK`q`l tbB Ges wZvb GKgv`l Bj vn ev Dcvm` Ab` tKD Zvi gh`v`iq Avmxb n`Z c`ti bv| cwe`l KzAvtb Avj un ZvAvj vi GKZpev` i AtbK cWY i t`q`Tl|

Bmj vtgi cWg`-k Zvl n`x` i evYx Kvtj gvi w`b`h`m`B n`q` Avj uni GKZpev` | Zvl n`x` ev Avj uni GKZpev` wekftm Kiv g`y`j gvb n`l qvi Rb` Acwi nvh`

Bmj vtgi cWg`-k Zvl n`x` i evYx w`Kvtj gvi w`b`h`m`B n`q` Avj uni GKZpev` w`l Zvl n`x` ev Avj uni GKZpev` wekftm Kiv g`y`j gvb n`l qvi Rb` Acwi nvh` Bmj vg gvb`y`tK me`e`l g Zvl n`x` ev Avj uni GKZpev` i w`tK Avnev`b Kti | Zvl n`x` i Avtj vtKB GKrb g`y`j ev` vi Rxeb w`b`q`w`z nq| Zvl n`x` B wekftm`Zi AvZ`v| G RMZ GKgv`l Zvl n`x` i k`v`z`z`B w`tK AvtQ|

Avj un ZvAvj vi GKZpev` i Dci wekftm`-vcb Kiv gvb`e BwZv`ftmi cW`w`gK Ae`v t`tK Avi e`c`nt`q`w`Qj, ZLb t`c`S`E`w`j KZv ej tZ w`KQB w`Qj bv| tKbbv Avj uni GKZpev` wekftm`-vcb Kiv Guv`w`Qj gvb`y`l i w`dZivZ ev`-f`ieMz w`elq Avi G avivB mKj bex i vmj- Zv` i c`v`v`i i gra`tg Ae`v`nZ ti t`L`Qb| nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`tK w`b`tq me`f`kl bex l i vmj- nhiZ g`y`v`e`f` (m) ch`S`l cW`Z`t`KB Avj uni GKZpev` i evYx c`v`vi Kti t`Qb| mgM0 gvb`eRw`Z ZLb GKZpev` i Dci wekftm`-vcb Kti w`Qj| hw`l cieZ`Kvtj gvb`y` kqZv`tbi K`g`S`Y`vq c`to GKZpev` i`-tj eU`Zev` wekftm`x n`tq w`b`tR`i`t`K astmi m`e`y`ab Kti t`Qb| w`b`tge Avj un ZvAvj vi GKZpev` i cWY Dc`-vcb Kiv nj t

Avj un ZvAvj vB GKgv`l Dcvm`| wZvb b`f`v`g`U`j I f`-g`U`t`j i mKj e`-i m`bv| hv` w`KQz`m`w`o n`t`q`Tl, n`q` Ges f`ie`l` tZ n`te mg`-l`m`w`i GK`Q`T` AvwKvix Avj un| wZvb wekftm`Zi GKK m`bv, cvj bKZ`P`l a`S`mKZ`P`l Zui Av`-t`Z`j` Y`ej`x`Z, Kvh`e`Y`v`j`x` I w`e`w`a`-w`e`av`tb Askx`vi x`Z`j`i w`e`-g`v`l`l AeKv`k` tbB| ZvB Avj un e`-Z`x`Z` Ab` h`v` i`t`K Dcvm` w`n`t`m`te Avnev`b Kiv nq Zvi v k`v`z`n`x` Ges`-e`f`| thgb Avj un ZvAvj v w`b`K`a`-GKw`U` cW`Y`i D`-v`ni`Y` w`-t`q` Zui GKZpev` cW`Z`v`r` Kti t`Qb| Avj un ZvAvj v etj t`Qb t

يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاشِرُونَ فَرِّبْتُمْ مَعُوا لَهُ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ تَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ لَنْ يَخْلُقُوا ذُبَابًا
أَجْتَمَعُوا وَلَوْلَاهُ وَإِنْ يَسْلُبُهُمُ اللَّهُ أَبْ شَيْءًا لَأَيَسَّتْ نَفْسُهُ مِنْهُ ضَعُفَ الطَّالِبُ
وَالظَّلُوبُ مَا قَدَرُوا اللَّهَ حَقَّ قَدْرِهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَقَوِيٌّ عَزِيزٌ

0tn tj vK mKj ! GKwU Dcgv eY`v`v` Kiv nj, g`b`v`t`h`v`m` w`-t`q` Zv tkvb: tZvgiv Avj uni cwi e`Z`Q`

tm gZeiY KiaK | GKRb PvBte GLb mh^QD`q tnvK, AciRb PvBte GLb mh^QA`I wMtg
 ivtZi Avavi tbtg AvmK | GKRb PvBte GLb ew^Q tnvK, AciRb PvBte ew^Q bv tnvK |
 GgZve`vq Dftqi ci`úi mefiavx wbt`R wKi^Qfc c^QhivR` nte? hwi` GKRb civfZ n^Qq hvq,
 Zte tm me^Qq KZ^QZji AwaKvix I tLv`v`vKtZ cvite bv | hwi` hwi^Q c^Qk^Q Kiv nq th, Dfq
 tLv`v`v ci`úti civgk^QKti wbt`R Rvni Kiteb ZvtZ Am^Qear wK? Gi DEti ejv thtZ cvti
 th, hwi` DfqB civgk^QP Aaxb nq Ges GKRb Ab` R^Qbi civgk^QOvov tKvb KivR KitZ bv
 cvti, Zte GtZ Ri^Qix n^Qq hvq th, Zvt`i tKD me^Qq KZ^QZji AwaKvix bq eis tKD
 `qsm^QúY^Q bq | ej verúj`, `qsm^QúY^Qbv n^Qq tLv`v`v nl qv hvq bv | th e`w^Q tKvb AvBtbi
 Aaxb, hvi w^Qqv K^QReveir wni AeKvk ivtL, w^Qvb AvBtbi E^Qab, wZvb tLv`v`v n^QZ cviteb
 bv | tLv`v`v wZvb nteb w^Qvb Kvtiv Aaxb bb, hv^QK wRÁvmv Kivi AwaKvi Kvtiv tbB | civgk^QP
 Aaxb `B tLv`v`v`vKtj I c^QZ`KB Aciv n^Qh^Qfc AcitK wRÁvmv Kivi I civgk^QeR^Qbi
 Kvi^QY aicvKo nl qvi AwaKvix nte | Avi G^Qlv tLv`v`vqx c`gh^Qvi w^Qvb^QZ c^Qvi c^Qst | m^QZivis G
 Af`v^QmMZ hwi^Q Avj wni GKZev` w^Qvb^QZ fite`^QKZ |

tLv`v`v wZvb nteb w^Qvb
 Kvtiv Aaxb bb, hv^QK
 wRÁvmv Kivi AwaKvi
 Kvtiv tbB | civgk^QP
 Aaxb `B tLv`v`v`v
 Ktj I c^QZ`KB
 Aciv n^Qh^Qfc AcitK
 wRÁvmv Kivi I
 civgk^QeR^Qbi Kvi^QY
 aicvKo nl qvi
 AwaKvix nte | Avi
 G^Qlv tLv`v`vqx c`gh^Qvi
 w^Qvb^QZ c^Qvi c^Qst |

Avj m ZvÁvj vi GKZev` i wbgg-k;Ljv wfiEK c^QY

G wek^QpvU Ges Gi Af`S^QixY k;Ljv e`e`v GK wbggZw^QKZvi g^Qa` k;Ljv Z | G wbgg-
 k;Ljv wek^QpvU^Q c^QZwU e`v`Z`v Abyciv^QY^QKI M^Qm Kti^Q | tKvb wK^QB Gi evBti bq
 Ges Gi t`^QK g^Q I bq | G aitbi me^Qwc I w^QPi`vqx wbgg-k;Ljv GK g^Qnicwi Pij K
 me^QZ^QK w^Qb^QŠK M^QvZ m^QúbamÉv e`Z^QxZ w^QŠ^Qi Kiv hvq bv | thgb c^Qie^Q KzvAvtb ew^QZ n^Qq^Qt t

وَلَهُ أُسْلِمَ مَنْ فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ طُوعًا وَكَرْهًا

òbt^Qfv^QÚtj I fgÚtj hv wK^QZAv^QÚ Zv meB B^QQvq ev Avb^QQvq tnvK Zv^QB w^QbKU AvZ^Qmgc^Q
 Kti^Q | (miv Avtj -Bgi vb : 83)

G Avq^QtZ GK Avj wni mve^Qf^QŠgZB c^QZw^QZ n^Qq^Qt |

c^QKwZK ev` f^QieMZ c^QY

G c^Qw^Qexi c^QZwU gvbyB Avj wntK`^Q Kvi Kti | tKD m^QpvKZ^Qwnt^Qte, tKD w^QihK`vZv wnt^Qte,
 tKD c^QKwZ wnt^Qte, tKD ev g^Qnwetk^Qi w^Qb^QŠK wnt^Qte wek^Qym Kti | Avi G wek^Qym R^Qetbi
 tKvb GK mg^Qq A^QŠti exg^Q-nq | G c^Qw^QextZ te^Qki f^QvM gvbyB Avw`K | Zviv Zvt`i ag^Q
 K^Qg^Q ga` w^Qq Avj wntK`^Q Kvi Ktib | gvbyB i A^QŠti th Av^QwZ^QK tR^QwZ i^Qq^Qt tmUvB
 ZvtK GK civ^Qugkij x k^Qw^Qi mUvb t`q | gvbyB i AvZ^Q Avj wni w^QbKU t`^QK AvMZ weavq G
 AvZ^Q Avj wni w^QtKB aweZ`^QvtK | c^QZwU gvbyB i GB Avj m g^QkvZv I Avj m c^QYZv Avj m
 ZvÁvj vi GK^QtZji GKwU c^QY^Q we^Qki | c^Qie^Q KzvAvtb Avj m tNvI Yv Kti b t

G c^Qw^Qexi c^QZwU
 gvbyB Avj wntK`^Q Kvi
 Kti | tKD m^QpvKZ^Q
 wnt^Qte, tKD
 w^QihK`vZv wnt^Qte,
 tKD c^QKwZ wnt^Qte,
 tKD ev g^Qnwetk^Qi
 w^Qb^QŠK wnt^Qte wek^Qym
 Kti |

وَلَمَّا سَأَلْتَهُمْ مَنْ خَلَقَ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ لَيَقُولُنَّ خَلَقَهُنَّ الْعَزِيزُ الْعَلِيمُ

òZw^Q hwi` Zvt`i wR^QtÁm Ki, tK bt^Qfv^QÚj I fgÚj m^Qpv Kti^Q? Zviv Aek`B ej te, G^Qtjv
 tZv g^Qniciv^Qugkij x Avj wntB m^Qpv Kti^Q | (miv Avh-hlyi ad : 9)

Avj m ZvÁvj v Avt^Qiv tNvI Yv Kti^Qbt

قُلْ أَزِيدُوا مِنْ تَوْنِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُنَا وَلَا يَضُرُّنَا وَنُرِدُّ عَلَىٰ عِبَادِنَا بَعْدَ إِذْ هَدَيْنَا اللَّهَ
 تَهْتِكًا لِيُكَلِّمَ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا فِي الْأَرْضِ حَيْرَانَ لَهُ أَصْحَابٌ يَدْعُوْنَهُ إِلَىٰ أِهْلِيهِمْ أُتُوا بِنَا قُلْ
 إِنَّ هَلِيَّ اللَّهُ هُوَ أَهْلِي

òej, Avg^Qiv wK Avj m e`Z^QxZ Ggb KvD^QtK WwKe th Avq^Qt`i tKvb DcKvi wKsev ^QWZ Ki^QZ
 cvti bv? Avj m Avq^Qt`i tK mrc_ c^Qk^Qbi ci Avg^Qiv wK tmB e`w^Qi b^Qvq ce^Qe`vq wdti

hve, hvtk kqZvb `ubqvi c_ fviŷq nqivb KtiŷQ, hwi I Zvi mnPiMY ZvtK mivK cŷ
Avnevb Kti etj, Avgvt`i ubKU Gtmv? ej, Avj ŷni c_B c_ |0| (mi-v Avj -AvbAvq : 71)|
Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj v Zui GKZev` m=utK@btRB tNvi Yv Kti bt

لَا تَتَّخِذُوا إِلَهَيْنِ إِيمًا هُوَ إِلَهُهُ وَوَاحِدٌ

ŶtZigvi v `ŶRb Bj vn MhY Kti v bv; ŷZubB tZv GKgvŷ Bj vn | (mi-v Avb-bvŷj : 51)

Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj v Avti v tNvi Yv Kti tQb t

مَا كَانَ مَعَهُ مِنْ إِلَهٍ إِذَا لُتَّهَبَ كُلُّ إِلَهٍ بِمَا خَلَقَ وَلَوْلَا بَعْضُهُمْ عَلَىٰ بَعْضٍ سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَمَّا يُصِفُونَ

ŶZui mvt_ Aci tKvb Bj vn tbB; hwi _vKZ Zte cŶZ`K Bj vn ubR ubR miv ubtq c_ K nŷq
thZ Ges GtK Acti i Dci cŷavb` me`vi KiŷZv| Zviv hv etj, Avj ŷn Zv t_ŷK KZ cieŷ!0
(mi-v Avj -gŷgby : 91)

gibly Zvi PricvtK ZvKvtj t`LŷZ cŷq th, miv i Avw` nŷZB ubwLj weŷkŷi me ŷKQzGKB
ubqŷg Pj tQ| P>`; mh`Mh bŷŷŷ meB GKB ubqŷg cwi Pwŷj Z nŷQ| Gŷŷŷŷ tKvb e`wZŷg
nŷQ bv, tKvtbv Avbqg NUtQ bv, tKvtbv wekŷLj vi miv nŷQ bv| G ubqŷgi e`vNvZ NUvei
ŷŷgZv Avj ŷn Qrov Avi Kti v tbB| GŷZ cŷŷŷŷ nq th, GKB miv KZŷ ubt`ŷk I AvbŷŷZ`
weŷkŷi meŷKQzcwi Pwŷj Z nŷQ| GŷKi AvwK mivKZŷ`_vKŷj ubqg-kŷLj v ei vRgib _vKv
KLbI m=ē nZ bv|

gnwek! I cŷ_exi mivKZŷ`GKwAK bq Ges mivKZŷ`Avj ŷn e`ZiZ Avi tKD bb| cieŷ
KzAvtb mŷuŷvŷte ej v nŷtŷQ t

GKB mivKZŷ` ubt`ŷk
I AvbŷŷZ` weŷkŷi
meŷKQzcwi Pwŷj Z
nŷQ| GŷKi AvwK
mivKZŷ`_vKŷj ubqg-
kŷLj v ei vRgib _vKv
KLbI m=ē nZ bv|

وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا فِي سِتَّةِ أَيَّامٍ

ŶAvŷg AvKvkgŶj x I cŷ_ex Ges GZ`ŷŷŷŷ AŷŷZŷŷmg`ŷKQŷmiv Kti ŷQ Qq ŷ`tb|0 (mi-v
Kvd : 38)

tMvUv wekŷKwZB Avj ŷni GKZev` i Rj ŷŷ cŷŷŷŷ| thgb t Avmgbv I Rŷgtbi miv, P>` I
mŷŷŷ D`qv`ŷ, Avnvl qvi cwi eZŷ, Dŷŷŷ I cŷŷŷ RMŷZi`eiPŷ, gibŷŷi gŷLi fvl v I is
Gi me`ŷi cŷŷŷZ. Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj vi GKZev` i B ub`kŷ|

weŷkŷi me ŷKQB th GK Avj ŷni ubqg tgtb Pj tQ Zv cieŷ KzAvtbI mŷuŷvŷte e`³ Kiv
nŷtŷQ thgbt

تَسْبِحُ لَهُ السَّمَاوَاتُ السَّبْعُ وَالْأَرْضُ وَمَنْ فِيهِنَّ وَإِنْ مِنْ شَيْءٍ إِلَّا يَسْبُحُ بِحَمْدِهِ وَلَكِنْ
لَا تَفْقَهُونَ تَسْبِيحَهُمْ

ŶmB AvKvk, cŷ_ex Ges Zŷŷ i AŷŷZŷŷmg`ŷKQzZuiB cŷksmv, cieŷZv I gŷŷŷŷ tNvi Yv Kti
Ges Ggb tKvb e`tbB hv Zui cŷksmv, cieŷZv I gŷŷŷŷ tNvi Yv Kti bv; ŷKŷŷŷZigiv Zŷŷ i
tmB cŷksmv, cieŷZv I gŷŷŷŷ tNvi Yv eŷŷZ cwi bv|0 (mi-v ebx Bmi vCj : 44)

Avj ŷn ZvŷAvj v Avti v etj b t

وَلَهُ أَسْلَمَ مَنْ فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ طُوعًا وَكَرْهًا

ŶAvKvkgŶj I fgŶŷj hv ŷKQyAvŷQ Zv meB B`Qvq tnvK ŷKsev Avb`Qvq tnvK ZuiB ubKU

AvZvngcŷ Kti | 0 (miv Avtj Bgi vb : 83)

GK Avj uni mveŷŷgtZji cōZ AvbMz`B cōkūzi wbgq Ges G AvbMz`i ga` w`tq wek'wPi MuzKxj I KgPĀj i tqŌ|

cō`v`k wfiĒK cōw

Avj un ZvŌAvj v gibeRwzi w`vqŷzi Dfītk` wReivBj (Av)-Gi gva`tg imj-Mŷyi cōZ cō`v`k t cōY Kti tŌb| cō`v`k ev Inx Avj un ZvŌAvj vi Aw`fzi Rj šlcōvY| GB Inx ev cō`v`tki gva`tg Avj un ZvŌAvj v gibe Rwzi wBKU Zui mveŷŷgtZi; KZŷ; Yvej x I ŷgZvi K_v etj tŌb| mŷ_ mŷ_ Avj un ZvŌAvj vi cōZubwa wntmte ZūK Dchŷ Kti Mfo tZij vi Rfb` mwK wKŷv` vb Kti tŌb| nhi Z Av`g (Av) t_ŷK wbtq nhi Z gŷv`ŷ (m) chŷI GK jvL ev `ŷ jvL Pweŷk nŷRvi bex-ivmj- `wqŷz t cōZ ntqŷŌb| Zui cōZ`KB GKZpŷ` i evYx cōvi Kti tŌb| hŷ tmLvŷb GKw`K Dcŷm`_vKŷZv Zvntj w`vqŷzi avivl wfbœnz| wKŷ` t`Lv hŷt`Q th, cōZ`K bex I imj-MYB gvbyŷK wŌZpŷ`, eūZpŷ`, Askx`vi ev` t_ŷK GKZpŷ` i `vl qvZ w`tqŷŌb| bex I imj-Mŷyi G `vl qŷzi avivemKZv t_ŷK cōZxgŷb nq th, Avj un ZvŌAvj v GK I AwŌZxq| cweŷ KŷAvŷb Avj un ZvŌAvj v `tq GKK mĒvi I AwacŷZ`i tNvl Yv w`tq etj bt

فَأَمَّا نُورًا بِاللَّهِ رَسُولًا وَرَسُولًا أَلَمْ نَكُنْ لَكَ آيَةً أَنَّكَ أَنْزَلْنَا مَاءً وَاللَّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ خَبِيرٌ

ŌtZigiv Avj un I Z`xq imj- Ges th bi- Awg AeZxv`Kti wŌ ZvZ wekŷm Ki | tZigiv hŷ Ki Avj un tm wclq meĀ | 0 (miv AvZvMvety : 8)

Zui mveŷŷgtZji cōZ AvbMz` Ges G AvbMz`i ga` w`tq wPŷŷ wPi MuzKxj I KgPĀj i tqŌ|

Avj un GKŷZi cōZ wekŷmi Avek`KZv

Bmj vtgi cōZ`q I AvPiŷyi mvgwMK e`e`vcbvq cōg I tgŷij K wRwbm nt`Q Avj uni GKŷZi cōZ wekŷm `vcb| cōZ`q I wekŷmi Avi hŷZv w`K i tqŷŌ Zv nt`Q H GK gj-KvŷŌiB kvLv- cōkLvŷvĪ | Bmj vtgi hŷZv` bŷZK weŷa e`e`v I mvgwRK AvBb- Kvbŷy i tqŷŌ Zv H tK`w` w`y`ŷ`_ŷ`KB Drmwzi Z| GLvbKvi cōZwU wRwbŷmiB Drm I cōZ`veZŷ`j nt`Q Avj uni GKK mĒv| tdti kZv, Avmgvbx wKZve, bex-ivmj-, wKqvgZ I AwLivZ, dih I lqwiRe GK K_vq Bmj vtgi cōZwU wRwbŷmi wfiĒ Avj uni GKŷZi wekŷmi Dci cōZwōZ| G GKwU gvĪ wRwbŷmiK wew`ŌbæKŷi tdj tj wclwi kZv, wKqvgZ I AwLivZ wekŷm GŷKevŷi i æz; nwi tq tdtj | bex-ivmj- Ges Zŷ`i AvbxZ wKZvev` AvbMz` jvŷfi AbgŷhŷMx ntq cŷo| dih, lqwiRe, AvbMz` AnaKvi BZ`w` Zvrch`nwi tq tdtj | Avŷ`k-wbŷla I weŷa e`e`vq tKvb eva`- evaKZv_ŷ`K bv| tgŷUK_v, G GKwU gvĪ tK`w`w`y`ŷ`AcMZ ntj B tMwUv e`e`vcbv tftŷ½ Pžgvi ntq hvq| eis Bmj vg etj tKvb wRwbŷmi B Aw`Zi_ŷ`K bv|

Bmj vtgi cōZ`q I AvPiŷyi mvgwMK e`e`vcbvq cōg I tgŷij K wRwbm nt`Q, Avj uni GKŷZi cōZ wekŷm `vcb| cōZ`q I wekŷmi Avi hŷZv w`K i tqŷŌ Zv nt`Q H GK gj-KvŷŌiB kvLv- cōkLvŷvĪ |

tbvU Ki ab

□ **cufVĒi gj`iqb**➤ **be⁹K DĒi cĕæ**▶ **mĭK DĒti i cufk ĩK (V) ĩPý w b-**

1. Avj ĩni GKZer` nekĭm Kiv-
K) gvbe BwZnĭmi cĭg t_ĭK ĩiæng;
L) nhi Z bĕ (Av) t_ĭK ĩiæng;
M) nhi Z Beĭnxg (Av) t_ĭK ĩiæng;
N) nhi Z gĭv^æ (mv) t_ĭK ĩiæng|
2. ŪAvj ĩn ZvŪAvj vB GKgvĪ DcĭmŪ GĭU-
K) Bqvn^æ gZer`;
L) Bmj vgx gZer`;
M) ĩLb gZer`;
N) Avh⁹gZer`|
3. gvKĕer` i avi Yv ntj v-
K) Avj ĩn GK I AvŪZĭq;
L) Avj ĩn ej tZ tKvb mĒv tbB;
M) GB nekpe⁹vŪ cĕKwZ.i ĩbqšYvaib;
N) G nekpe⁹vŪ ĩbtR ĩbtR mĭo ntqtQ|
4. Bmj vtgi tgšij K ĩel q nt`Q-
K) mĭy kwišt
L) RvbæZ j vF;
M) ĩvmĭj i AvbMZ`;
N) Avj ĩni GKtZj cĭZ nekĭm ĩrcb|

msvŷB DĒi cĕæ

1. GKZer` Kx? Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
2. Avj -KžAvb t_ĭK GKZer` i cĕvY w`b|
3. GKZer` i ĩcĭŷ ĩhv⁹ ĩfvĒEK cĕvY Dc ĩrcb Ki ab|
4. Avj ĩni GKZer` i ĩbqg-kšLj v ĩfvĒEK cĕvY w`b|
5. GKZer` i cĭŷ cĕKwZMZ ev ĩfvĒMZ cĕvY Dc ĩrcb Ki ab|
6. Avj ĩni GKZer` nekĭtmi Avek`KZv Kx? eYŷv Ki ab|

nek` DĒi cĕæ

1. Avj ĩn th GK I AvŪZĭq ĩhv⁹-cĕvY w`tq Zv cĭZwŷZ Ki ab|



Cgvb I Bmj vg

Dt'ik

G cW Aa'qb Kti Avicb-

- Bmj vtgi cwi Pq w` tZ cvi teb;
- Bmj vg gvbñ i `fve-agZv e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Bmj vg Avj uni gtbvbxZ Rxeb e`e`v -Gi cñvY w` tZ cvi teb;
- Cgvñbi cwi Pq w` tZ cvi teb;
- Cgvñbi , iaz; I Zvrch`eYñv Ki tZ cvi teb|

Bmj vtgi cwi Pq

Bmj vg n`Q mek; mñv gnvb Avj uni gtbvbxZ GKgvñ kvkZ Rxeb `kñ I cY% Rxeb e`e`v| Avi Bmj vtgi gj- melq, tj vtK Añti i Añt`j t`_tK `p cL`tqi mvt_ mekjm, tgñLk `ñKwZ Ges Rxebi cñZwU tññt` ev`evqñbi big nj Cgvb| Bmj vtgi gj- melq, tj vi gvtS Cgvñbi Ae`vb mevi Dcti | Cgvñbi mvt_ Bmj vtgi Nubò m`uK`e` gvb| GKwU Avti KwU Aweñ`Q` AsM| GKwU Avti KwU cwi c`K| Bmj vg e`ZxZ Cgvñbi thgb tKvb wfiE` tbB, tZgub Cgvb Qvov Bmj vtgi tKvb Av`Z; cvl qv hvq bv| ZvB Cgvb I Bmj vg kñi A`_P gñ` cv`R` _vKtj I Dftqi gñ` i tqtQ wbuo m`uK`

AvifawbK A_©

AvifawbK `wñKvY t`_tK Bmj vg kñwU wmj gly (سلم) I mij vgly (سلام) kñ n`Z Gñm`Q| Gi kñwK A_`AvbMZ` I AvZñgc` Kiv, kññi c`_ Pj v, wbuvc` _vKv, wbuvc`Ev t` I qv I jvf Kiv| thgb gnvbex (m) etj b, اسلم تسلم -òhv` Zvg Bmj vg MñY Ki (AvZñgc` Kiv) Zvntj wbuvc`Ev jvf Kite|ó (elyvi)

cwi fwlK A_©

Bmj vg n`Q, mek; mñv gnvb Avj uni cñZ AvZñi Kfite mekjm `vcb Kti Zui Kv`Q cY` AvbMZ` I AvZñgc` Kiv| webv w`avq Zui weavvej x I Avt` k- wñt` I a tgb Pj v|

gñvj g agZ`E`e`MY Gi msAvq etj b, gñbcñY Avj un I Zui ivmj- (m)-Gi wbuKU AvZñgc` Kiv Ges Avj un I Zui ivmñji cñZ tgñLk `ñKwZ `vb Kti Bmj vtgi Abñvmb, tj v cvj b Kiv I wbuw x KivR t`_tK weiz _vKvi big Bmj vg|

Bgvv Aveynvixdv (i) etj tQb-

الاسلام : التسليم والانقياد لاوامر الله تعالى .

òBmj vg n`Q, Avj un Zv`Avj vi mKj Avt` k`K tgb tbl qv I AvZñgc` Kiv|ó

kixAvt`Zi cwi fvlvq Avj uni AbMZ` nI qv, AvbMZ` Kiv I Zui wbuKU cY`AvZñgc` Kiv, webv w`avq Zui Avt` k- wñt` I a tgb Pj v Ges Zui t` I qv weavb Abñvñti Rxeb hvcb Kiv| Avi wñvb Bmj vtgi weavb Abñvñti Rxeb hvcb Kti b, wZvb nñj b gñvj g ev gñvj gvb|

Bmj vg Avj uni gtbvbxZ GKgvñ òòxbò -GKwU cY`% I cwi cY`Rxeb e`e`v| t`vj bv t`_tK Kei chñG e`e`vi Avt` vtK GKRb gñvj gvbñK Rxeb hvcb Ki tZ nq| Bmj vtg i tqtQ mñz mgvR, ivó I A_`e`v| i tqtQ RvZxq I Av`RñZK bñwZgvj| gibe Pwi t`i DrKI`mvab,

Bmj vg n`Q, mek; mñv
মহান আল্লাহর প্রতি
AvZñi Kfite mekjm
`vcb Kti Zui Kv`Q
cY`AvbMZ` I
AvZñgc` Kiv| webv
w`avq Zui weavvej x I
Avt` k- wñt` I a tgb
Pj v|

b`vqbnvZ I myePrtii wfiEŁZ kvvšŁk;LjvcYŷMvZkxj myi mgvR MVb I msi ƒŁY Bmj vtgi
tKvb weKÍ tbB, nŁZI cŁti br| cweĀ KzAvtb Avj m ZŵAvj v Bi kv` Ktib t

إِنَّ الدِّينَ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الْإِسْلَامُ

ŌvbtmŁ`tn Bmj vgb Avj mni wBKU GKgvĀ `xb|Ō (mi-v Avtj -Bgi vb : 19)|
AbĀ Bi kv` nŁqŁQ t

وَمَنْ يَدْعُ غَيْرَ الْإِسْلَامِ دِينًا فَلَنْ يُقْبَلَ مِنْهُ

ŌtKD Bmj vg e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb `xb MŷY KiŁZ PŁBŁj Zv KLtbv Kejy Kiv nŁe br|Ō (mi-v
Avtj -Bgi vb : 85)

Bmj vtgi GKvU msÁv I cwi wPvZ nv`xm kiŁtd myi fiŁe weeZ nŁqŁQ| i vmj-jm (m) Bi kv`
Ktib t

الاسلام أن تشهد أن لا إله الا الله وأن محمدا رسول الله و تقيم الصلوة و تؤتى الز
كوة و تصوم رمضان وتحتج البيت إن استطعت إليه سبيلا .

ŌBmj vg nj GK_vi mvƒŁ t`I qv th, Avj m e`ZxZ tKvb Bj vn tbB Ges ggvŷŷ (m) Avj mni
i vmj-, mij vZ Av`vq Kiv, hvKvZ cŌvb Kiv, ighvŁbi tivhv cŁj b Kiv Ges hvZvqŁZi mvq_Ō
_vKŁj evqZŁm kiŁtdi n¼ Av`vq Kiv|Ō (eŁvix I ggvij g)

e`Z Bmj vgb mKj bex-i vmŁj i AwfbŁagƒ nhi Z Av`g (Av) t_ŁK i iŁKti Łkl bex nhi Z
gvŷŷŷ (m) chŁ AvMgbKvix mKj bex-i vmj- gvŁŁŁK Bmj vtgi wŁK AvnevŁ KŁiŁQb Ges
Gi B wfiEŁZ wBR wBR DŷŁZŁK MŁo ZŁj ŁQb|

Bmj vg atgƒ ggŷnj, Avj mni cwi cYŷAvbMŁZ` Kiv| Av cŌZ`K cqMvŁŁB thŁnZzŁŁŁR
Avj mni cYŷAbMŁZ _vKvi mŁŁ_ mŁŁ_ DŷŁZŁKŁ Gi wŁK `vl qvZ wŁŁŁŁQb, ZvB mKj bexi
`xbB Bmj vg|

nhi Z BeŁvnxg (Av)-B meŌŁg wBR atgƒ bvg Bmj vg I Zvi DŷŁZŁK DŷŁZ ggvij gv eŁj
AwfŁnZ KŁiŁQb| Bi kv` nŁqŁQ t

رَبِّنَا وَأَجْعَلْنَا مُسْلِمَيْنِ لَكَ وَمِنْ ذُرِّيَّتِنَا لَمَتَّ مُسْلِمَةً لَكَ

Ōtn AvgvŁ` i cŌZcŁj K! AvgvŁ` i DfŁŁK ŁZvgvi GKvšŁAbMŁZ evbvl Ges AvgvŁ` i eskai
nŁZI ŁZvgvi GK AbMŁZ DŷŁZ evbvl |Ō (mi-v Avj -evKviv : 128)

nhi Z BeŁvnxg (Av) Zvi mšŁbŁ` i DcŁ`k wŁŁ eŁj b t

فَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنْتُمْ مُسْلِمُونَ

ŌtZvgiv ggvij g br nŁ qv chŁŁgZŁjei Y Ktiv br|Ō (mi-v Avj -evKviv : 132)

nhi Z BeŁvnxg (Av) DŷŁZ ggvij ŁŁK G bŁŁ AwfŁnZ KŁiŁQb| Avj -KzAvtb Bi kv`
nŁqŁQ t

مَلَّةَ أَبِيكُمْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ هُوَ سَمَّاكُمُ الْمُسْلِمِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِ هَذَا

ŌGŪv ŁZvgvŁ` i wZv BeŁvnxŁgi wgv wZ| wZvŁ BZ:cŁeŷŁZvgvŁ` i bvgKiv Y KŁiŁQb Ōgvij gv
Ges G wKZvŁeŁ |Ō(mi-v Avj -n¼ : 78)

ŁgvŪK_v bex I i vmj-MŁYi cŌvvi Z atgŷŁŁŁj K tKvb cv`R` wQj br| wKš` cŌZ`ŁKi kixAvZ
wQj wfbŁ Avj -KzAvtb Bi kv` nŁqŁQ t

لِكُلِّ حَلَّةٍ مِّنْكُمْ شُرْعَةٌ وَمِنْهَا جَاءَ

ÒAvjg tZvgv`i cMlZ`Kti Rb` kixAvZ I `úóc_ ubaY Kti MlQ|Ó (miv Avj -gvic`v 48)

nhiZ Av`g (Avt) t_`tK Avic` Kti bex-ivmj-M`Yi th aievmKZv` iia` ntqMj Zvi
cwi mgwB NtU`Q nhiZ ggv`\$ (m)-Gi gva`tg| wZub Av`Lix bex| Zui c`ti Avi tKvb bex-
ivmj- Avmteb bvl| Zui AvMg`tb c`Z`mg`-kixAvZ i mZ ntq tM`Q| ZvB GLb ÓBmj vg0
ej tZ nhiZ ggv`\$ (m)-Gi Avb`Z kixAvZ`K Ges ggvij g ej tZ D`\$Z ggv`\$ x`KB e`vq|
G m`tmte Bmj v`gi msAv` ubgic`/c t

ÓBmj vg0 ej tZ nhi Z
ggv`\$ (m) Avb`Z
kixAvZ`K Ges ggvij g
ej tZ D`\$Z
ggv`\$ x`KB e`vq|

هو تصديق سيدنا محمد صلى الله عليه وسلم في جميع ما جاء به عن الله تعالى مما
علم بحينه ضرورة.

ÒAvj m Zv0Avj vi c`q| t_`tK nhiZ ggv`\$ (m) th Av`k`l weva-weavb` ubtq G`tm`Qb Ges hv
AKvU` fite c`g`v`Z Zv g`tb-c`Y wek`m Kiv`K Bmj vg ej v nq|Ó

cKZc`q| ivmj-j`m (m)-Gi ub`Rbv g`v`teK ub`R`K Avj mni` ubKU m`c t`l qv Ges
cwi c`v`fite AvZ`mgc`Y Kivi bvgB nj Bmj vg| th AvZ`mgc`Y Kti Zv`K ej v nq ggvij g|
Bmj vg M`h`Y Kivi ci tKvb e`i`i Bmj vg cwi c`š` ubR`^`tLq`v`-L`y` Ges a`vb-avi`Yvi
Av`j`v`K Ab`y`i`Yi tKvb m`h`v`M`_v`K bvl| tm tZv Avj mni` tM`j`vg| Zvi R`eb-gi`Y me`K`QB
GK Avj mni` D`i`k` ubte`w`Z| Avj -K`z`Av`b Bi`k`v` ntq`Q t

Avj m Zv0Avj vi c`q|
t_`tK nhi Z ggv`\$
(m) th Av`k`l weva-
weavb` ubtq G`tm`Qb
Ges hv AKvU` fite
c`g`v`Z Zv g`tb-c`Y
wek`m Kiv`K Bmj vg
ej v nq|

وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ وَوَمُؤْمِنَةٍ إِذَا قَضَىٰ اللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ أَمْرًا أَنْ يَكُونَ لَهُمُ الْخِيَرَةُ مِنْ أَمْرِهِمْ
وَمَنْ يَعْصِ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ فَقَدْ ضَلَّ ضَلَالًا مُّبِينًا

ÒAvj m I Zui ivmj- tKvb w`l`q` ub`R` w`j` tKvb g`v`b c`j`al` w`Ksev g`v`b b`v`xi` tm w`l`q`
w`f`b`e`m`x`v`š`i` AwaKvi`_v`K`te` bvl| tKD Avj m I Zui ivmj-`K` Agv`b` Kij` tm tZv`_ú`B
c_`á`o` nte|Ó (miv Avj -Avnhve : 36)

G AvZ`mgc`Yi gZ`c`Z`x`K` w`Q`j`b` ivmj-j`m (m)| wZub R`e`tb`i` tKvb t`q`i`T` GK we`y`c`wi`g`v`YI
G t_`tK weP`z` nbub| m`v`v`e`v`t`q` w`Kiv`g`t`K` GKBfite M`to tZv`j`w`Q`j`b` wZub Zui c`Z``q`
Z`E`y`e`v`t`b|Ó

Bmj vg gvb`j`i` -fivRiv` ag`

Bmj vg gvb`j`i` -fivRiv` ag`0`x`tb` w`dZivZ| Avj m Zv0Avj v gvb`j`K th mnRiv` c`KwZ` w`t`q`
m`p`o` Kti`Qb, ZvB nj` Ów`dZivZ0| n`v`x`m` kix`td` ew`Y`z` i`t`q`Q` t

كل مولود يولد على الفطرة

ÒcMlZ`w` w`ki`B` mnRiv` c`KwZ` Z`_v` Bmj v`gi` Dci` Rb`M`h`Y` Kti`|Ó

g`v`b` Avj m` e`j`b`-

فَأَقْصَمَ الْغَوَّاصِينَ حَيْفًا فِطْرَةَ اللَّهِ الَّتِي فَطَرَ النَّاسَ عَلَيْهَا لَا تَبْدِيلَ لِخَلْقِ اللَّهِ ذَلِكِ
الَّذِينَ أَلْقَيْتُمْ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَ النَّاسِ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ

ÒZ`g` GKub`o` ntq` ub`R`K` `x`tb` w`d`w`i`q` bvl| Avj mni` c`KwZ`i` Ab`y`i`Y` Ki, th c`KwZ` Ab`y`v`q`
wZub` gvb`j`y` m`p`o` Kti`Qb| Avj mni` m`p`o`Z` tKvb` cwi`e`Z`0` tbB| GUV`B` mi`j` `x`b;` w`K`š` AwaKiv`k`
g`v`b`j`y` Zv` R`iv`b` bvl|Ó (miv Avj -i`ag` : 30)

Bmj vg nt`Q, wek`m`b`v`
g`v`b` Avj mni` c`Z`
Av`š`i` K`fite` wek`m`
`v`cb` Kti` Zui` Kiv`Q`
c`Y`Av`b`M`Z` I
AvZ`mgc`Y` Kiv| webv`
w`d`v`q` Zui` weav`b`e`j`x` I
Av`k`-ub`i`l`a` t`g`tb`
P`j`v|

Bmj vg Avj ni gtbvbxZ GKgvi`xb I cY% Rxebe`e`v

nhi Z gYv%š (m) Avj n ZvúAvj vi AvtLwi bex| KzAvb Zui cĀZ bwhj KZ.AvtLix WKZve| gnubex (m)-Gi AvMgtbi ci ceZPKixAvZ I WKZve meB iwnZ ntq tMtQ| Gici Avi tKvb bex Avmteb br Ges tKvb WKZveI bwhj nte br| hviiv G AvKx`v tcvIY Kiṭeb Zviv gYv%j g| Avi hviiv G AvKx`v tcvIY Kiṭe br, Zviv AgYv%j g-Kvndi |

Bmj vg cY% Rxebe`e`v| GtZ tKvb Lj tbB, tbB tKvb AcY%v| Avj -KzAvtb Bikv` ntqQt t

أَلَيْسَ لَكُمْ دِينُكُمْ وَآمَنْتُمْ عَلَيَّ كَمَا نَعْبُدُ لَكُمْ الْأَسْلَامَ دِينًا

ÒAvR Avng tZvgt`i Rb` tZvgt`i`xb cY% Kij vg I tZvgt`i cĀZ Avgvi AbMh mAcY% Kij vg Ges BjmvgtK tZvgt`i`xb gtbvbxZ Kij vg|Ó (mi-v Avj -gYv%v : 3)

KzAvb gRxt` Avi I Bikv` ntqQt t

وَوَلَدًا عَلَيَّ لَكَ الْكَأَبُ تَبِيَّ أَنَا لِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ

ÒAvng tZvgti cĀZ Ggb WKZve AeZxY%Ktiw hvi gta` cĀZw e`i`úo eYbv ne`grv|Ó (mi-v Avb-bvj : 89)

GtZ G K_v tevSv hvq th, gvbe Rxtb hv WKQycqRb Zvi me WKQz bmxZ vbaftYx weeiY Avj -KzAvtb AvtQ| cĀqvRbxq Ávrbvjxj tbi gva`tg i vj-jv (m)-Gi cweI Rxebr`tkP wfvE`Z mevKQB vbaftY Ki`Z nte|

Bmj vg Avj n cĀE Ggb GK Rxebe`e`v hv fvi mg`cY%,`fivm%Z Ges gvbeK mvgt`P Dc`hvMx| Avj -KzAvtb tNvi Yv Kiv ntqQt t

لَا يَكْفُفُ اللَّهُ نَفْسًا إِلَّا وِسْعًا

ÒAvj n Kiti v Dci Ggb tKvb`vqZj AcP Kti b br hv Zvi mva`vZxZ|Ó (mi-v Avj -evKiv : 286)

Bmj vg kwšcY% vbfRvj Ges fvi mg`cY%Rxebr`tkP ev`érvb NUvtZ Prq| gvbe Rxtbi tKvb GKw melq A_ev tKvb GKw v`tki Dci Avak`iaZj Avtvc Kiv Ges`rfvmeK fvi mg` webó Kiv`K Bjmvgt tKvbµtgB mg`B Kti br| Ber`vZ- eḫ`Mx, e`emv-ewYR`, tj b`b, AvPvi -AvPi Y I Avqj -AvLj vK Z_v Rxeṭbi tKvb`ḫi Ggb WKQzKiv Avt`S Bjmvgt m%Z bq, hv Cgvb I gvbeZvi ¶wZ mvab Kti |

Bmj vg kwšI mAcĀZi ag

Bmj vg kwšI I mAcĀZi agP Bjmvgt vbtRt`i gZ Abt`itKI fjevmtZ DšY Kti| Bjmvgt gvbtK vbtRi, `Rtbi, mgvtRi, `t`tki Z_v vekvpmxi Kj`vtYi Rb`mµvq fvgKv cvj`b I Z`vM`vKviti tĀYv thvMvq| Avi ZvtZB vekvpmxi Rxebr avivq tbtg Avtm ckwšI Ges ne`v`Z nq AkwšI vsmv-metØI Ges vrbvrvb| Bjmvgti vK¶v nj, gvbtj gvbtj tKvb tF`vtF` tbB| mv`v-Kvtj mKj gvbtjB Avj ni ev`v| mgMØ gvbeRwZ GKB cvievi fZ`| i vj-jv (m) etj b t

الخلق عيال الله

ÒmKj mµv Avj ni cvievti i b`vq|Ó (vqkKvZ)

e`Z mgMØ gvbeRwZ GKw t`ḫni gZ| tKbbv Avgiv mKtjB Av`g I nivqv (Av)-Gi mšIb| Avj -KzAvtb evY% ntqQt t

يَأَيُّهَا النَّاسُ إِنِّي خَلَقْتُكُمْ مِنْ ذَكَرٍ وَأُنْثَىٰ وَجَعَلْنَاكُمْ شُعُوبًا وَقَبَائِلَ لِتَعَارَفُوا إِنَّ أَكْرَمَكُمْ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ أَتْقَاكُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ

Òtn gvbly! Avig tZivgt`i tK mwp KtiwQ GK cyad I GK brix ntZ, cti tZivgt`i tK nef³ KtiwQ weirfbæRwZ I tMvT, hvZ tZivgt`i tK Actii mv_ cwipZ ntZ cvi | tZivgt`i gfa` Avj wni wBKU tmB e³ Awak ghP vm=ubæth Awak gfvKx| wBðq Avj wme & me wKQZ Rvttb, mg`I Lei i vLb|0 (miv Avj -úRjvZ : 13)

gvbly i `bw`b Rieb hvctb cØYx I cØKwZK mæú` Avek`K| ZvB cU_exZ kwšI I mgwxi j t`I Bmj vg i aygvbly i cØZB m`q e`envti i wbt`R t`qwb, Dciš`cØYxi cwi PhP cØKwZK mæú` I Dv`f`i h_v`e`envi mæútkP Bmj vg , iæzi Avtvc KtiQtB| imj-jym (m) etj tQbt

الراحمون يرحمهم الرحمن ارحموا من في الأرض يرحمكم من في السماء.

Òhviv `qv Kti, `qvq Avj wni Zvt`i cØZ `qv Ktib| tZivgt`i cU_exemv`i cØZ `qv Ki Zvntj AvKvkevmx (Avj wni) tZivgt`i cØZ `qv Kiteb|0 (wZiwgwh I AveyvD`)

ÒnhiZ Ave`jym Befb AveYim (iv) t`tK ewYZ| GK`v wZwb imj-jym (m)-Gi mstM AvivdvZ ntZ gby`wj dvi w`tK hwwQtj b| ZLb bex Kixg (m) Zui wQtb DU nrvKvbr Ges cØvti i Avl qvR i btZ tctj b| wZwb Zvt`i w`tK wcti PveK w`tq Bkviv Kti ej tjb, tn tj vKmkj ! tZivgt`i axi -w`i fite Pj | tKbbv DU t`wotq wbtq hvI qv tKvib tbKxi KvR bq|0 (wgkKvZ, n¾4 Aa`vq)

tgvUK_v mg`I mwp-Ro, ARo, cØY I cØKwZ mKtj B Bmj vtgi D`vi Zvq D`wMz| Bmj vg i aywcklmmvE`K ag`bq| eis Zv weklm I KtgP GK mlyg mgštqi ev`é Awfe`w³ | tm Rb`B `eiwM`ev` Bmj vtg wvwl x| imj-jym (m) Bivk` KtiQtB

لا رهبا نية في الإسلام

ÒBmj vtg `eiwM`i `vb tbB|0

GB nrv`xmi G evYx cØZwU gvblytK wbtRi Rb`, AvZwq-`Rtbi Rb`, cti i Rb`, t`tki Rb`, Rvwzi Rb` Z_v wektj Rb` KtgDØy Kti | KgB gj-Z gvbly i gvbexq cwi Pq weKvtki Ges gby`Zi cØvti mshwM Gtb t`q| KvRB cØZ`K ggyj gvbtk Zvi wZw`tbi wPst-Ktg`G K_v cØY Ki tZ nte th, tm Avj wni ew`v Ges bex (m)-Gi DæZ|

Avj -KzAvtb Bivk` ntqtQ t

وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ

ÒAvig wRb I gvblytK i ayAvgti Bev`tzi Rb`B mwp KtiwQ|0 (miv Avh-hwi qvZ : 56)

Dij mLZ AvqvtZ th Bev`tzi K_v e³ ntqtQ tm Bev`vZ i aybigrh, tivhv, n¾4, hvKvZ BZ`w`tZ mxgve` bq eis Dctiv³ Avgtj i AvtM cti KgØYi gyz`tjtZi Avj wni ZvAvj vtK tewk tewk `šiy Ki tZ nte thb `elwqK tjvf jvj mvq cto tKD c_áo I wec_Mvqx bv ntq hvq| cØZw`tbi mKi KvR-Ktg`Avj wni wbt`R cvj b I imj-jym (m)-Gi Av`tkP Avyri YB nj Dij mLZ AvqvtZ Bev`tzi gj- ZvrchP

Cgvtbi cwiPq

Cgvb ktai AwrfambK A_`weklm, Kviv cØZ Av`v tcvly Kti Zvi K_vtK mZ` etj tgbt bI qv| Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq Avj wni imj- (m) Avgt`i Bw`qvZxZ wBmP-mZ` mæútkP`hv wKQZ

Avj wni imj Avgt`i Bw`qvZxZ wBmP-mZ` mæútkP`hv wKQZ YØv KtiQtB Ges Avj wni wBKU t`tK th Avb I wv`vqvZi evYx wekpmxi wBKU tck KtiQtB, Zv meB mZ` etj weklm Kiv I meZvfvte Kej KivtK Cgvb evj nq|

ubtgaG m^utK^e hwi Z Avtj vPbv Kiv nj -

Cgub gubytK mrc^t_ cui Puj Z Kti

Cgub ev meklm AUk^ti ubg^u4Z gubytK Avtj vi c_ t`Lvq| tKvb gub^y hLb Kv^tj gv cvV Kti Cgub`vi t`i` j fZ` nq, ZLb gb I a`vb-avi Yvq Avgjy cui eZ⁰ mwaZ nq, hvi `iab tm K^uPsⁱ cui nvi Kti mrK^gm^uv`b Ki tZ eva` nq| Gw^r K t`tK uePri Ki t^j Cgub^tK Ggb GK cik cv_i ej v h^uq, hvi t^uq^uvq gub^ti Amr uP^slaviv auj m^r n^tq h^uq| ZvB GKRb Cgub`vi e^u3i ct^ql uKQ^tZB P^yi, WvK^uvZ, L^y I ivrvRmbm tKvb cK^vi Kexiv , b^rtn u^j B nI qv m^e nq b^r|

Cgub gtb I Ktg^e e^u m^uo Kti

gb gub^ti t`n^tK cui Puj Z Kti | t`n h^w nq GK^uU M^uoi e^uM, Zvⁿtj gb nj tm M^uoi B^uAb| g^tbi uP^slaviv, Ab^uvZ I B^uQvB e^u3i Ktg^ec^uZd^uj Z nq| A_^u gub^ti g^tbrM^uZB Zvi mK^j Kg^ol mK^j c^uP^ovi u^rf^ug| ZvB g^tb hLb tKvb cui eZ⁰ t`Lv t`q ZLb Zv Aek^B Ktg^ec^uZd^uj Z nq| fⁱj Kg^um^uv`b Ki tZ n^tj fⁱj uP^si f^veb^vi `i K^vi nq| ZvB i`f K^vR m^uv`t^bi R^b Cgub ue^u e^u m^uo Kti |

Cgub gtbvej I minm m^uAvi Kti

Avj ^uni c^uZ A^uePj Av^v I meklm gub^ti g^ta` Ac^ui m^ug g^tbvej I Adz^sl minm m^uAvi Kti | Cgub`vi gub^y hLb tKvb uec`vc` I D^lvb-cZ^tbi m^ug^uab nq ZLb tm i^uayneR^u3gub Avj ^uni K^utQB AvZ^ungc^u Kti Ges Z^uib ubKU m^urvh` Kvgb^r Kti | tKvb^t Zvi minm I g^tbvej GZ gRe^z th, tm cu^u_e tKvb t^jv^f-j^vj m^ug AvK^o.nq b^r| R^uet^bi me^ue^u v^uq tm GK cig k^u3i Av^vz; Ab^ufe Ki te hv Z^utK m^uLi AwZk^uth` u^r t^knviv b^r n^tZ Ges `t^uLi u^r t^b nZ^uvk b^r n^tZ m^urvh` Kti |

Cgub gube Pui^tK bg^al webqx Kti

h^uiv cKZ.Cgub`vi Z^ut i ab-m^uu` I ue`v ey^ui `c^u_vK^tZ cv^ti b^r| tKbb^v tm g^tb Kti, Zvi hv uKQ^uvAv^tQ meB gnub Avj ^uni `vb| uZ^uib B^uQv Ki t^j th tKvb g^utZB G_ t^jv tK^uto ub^tZ cv^ti b| Cgub`vi e^u3i gv^uib R^utb th, cu^u_exi mK^j gub^y Avj ^uni m^uo| ZvB abx-`u^u3; t^uU-eo mK^j tKB tm mg^uvb t^uPL t`tL| Zvi g^tb KL^utbv AnsK^utⁱ i Q^uvvc^utZ K^uvj gv u^j B n^tZ cv^ti b^r| tm webq I bgZ^uvi m^ut_ mK^tj i m^ut^u u^r b^uvZcvZ Kti Ges Avj ^uni `v^ut^bi i K^uvi qv Av^vq Kti |

Cgub ah^uavi^tYi t^uYv th^ulvq

gnub c^ufz c^uZ A^uePj meklmB gubytK ah^uaviY Kivi k^u3 th^ulvq| R^uet^bi S^uck^uY^u uec`vc`, `t^ul-e^uAvr Ggb^uik gZ^ui uef^uml K^uvl Zvi g^tb f^uvZi m^uAvi Ki tZ cv^ti b^r| Avj ^uni t^uY Zvi gb n^tZ mK^j f^uq-f^uvZ Ac^uviY Kti Z^utK GK `y^ug^ubx g^tbvej i AwaK^uvi x Kti t^uZ^utj | kZ k^uvi K I gub^umK ubh^uzB P^uvj t^uq| Avj ^uni c^uZ Av^v t`tK Z^utK u^rdi v^utbv h^uq b^r|

Cgub gubytK ubf^u R^ueb ct^u_i m^uUvb t`q

Cgub`vi e^u3i i^uAvj ^uni GK^uZB meklm Kti b^r, tm meklm `vc^u Kti bex-i^uv^um^uj-M^ut^uYi c^uZ, Avmg^ubx uKZ^utei c^uZ Ges ciK^uvj ev t^ukl ueP^ut^ui c^uZ| ZvB tm bexM^ut^uYi c^uu^uk^uz ct^u_B R^ueb hv^ut^ubi t^uP^uo^u Kti | Cgub^x k^u3i et^uj B tm ub^ut^uR^utK Avj ^uni Av`k^ue^uv`v I ivm^ut^uj i cKZ. D^us^uz u^rnt^ute M^uto t^uZ^utj |

Cgub gub^ti i `u^uo f^uvZ c^uhwi Z Kti

Cgub`vi e^u3i meklm Kti th, ue^ut^uk^ui mK^j uKQB Avj ^uni ubq^uS^uvaxb, me uKQB GKgv^ul Avj ^uni Ki^uAvi I ci ub^uf^uP^uk^uj | G `u^uo f^uvZ GKRb Cgub`vi tK `s^ui Y K^uvi t^uq th, m^uiv

mekB Avj uni migR`| tKbbv Cgvb Zvi Ašf`K cñwi Z Kti w`tqtQ| t`Lvi `y tPvL QrovI Zvi Ggb`y Cgvb tPvL _vtK hv Øvi v tm mg`metkji me wKQB t`tL wbtZ cvti |

Cgvb AvZñfj I AvZghP vteva mjo Kti

cweĪ KzAvb I n`xtmi Augq eYx Cgvb`vi e`w³i Ašf`K `Q Kti w`tqtQ| ZvB tm Abfē KitZ cvti, c`lexi mjo e`i gta` gvbYB mefKØ| G mekymteva Zvi AvZñw³tK gReZ Kti t`q| tm mekym Kti th, mekji megq KZŷ; GKgvĪ Avj uni | ZvB mKj , YMvb ev cksmvi Zui cĪc`| G mekymB GKRB gvbYI i gtb AvZghP vteva mjo Kti Ges gnr Rieb Mto ZjtZ DØx Kti |

Cgvb Bmj vtgi tgŷ wfiĒ

Cgvb n`Q Bmj vtgi gj-wfiĒ| Cgvb gnyjg RmZi cØYkiv³i gj- Drm unmvte metemPZ| Rieb-gi tY, mjb-`y fb mekji GKgvĪ mjoKZP I cvj bKZP Avj un iveYj Avj vgtbi I ciB wbfPZv GKZev` i gj-K_v|

Cgvb Abe` tPZbv

Cgvb GK Abe` tPZbv| Avj uni GKZev` gvgtbi Adžš tĪYv AvZvi cig cyK| Riebtbi `jhMgq gytZ`A_er Avb`gYi n`tm v³aj w`tb tKvb Ae`vqB gvgbtK GKZev` i c_ t`tK GKwe`y wePz` Kiv hvq bv|

Cgvb Rieb Pjvi w kvix

Cgvb gvgtbi Rb` Rieb Pjvi c`_i GKgvĪ w` kvix| eūZev` i bvkP t GK wfbæGKwaťKi tKvb `vb GLvtb tbB| gvgtbi Ašf`i Avj un GKK AwaKviti mgvmb| ZvB eūZev`, wZev`, wĪZev`, bv tLv`ver` I tcsEij KZvev` i wei t`x Bmj vg Avtcvl nxb|

Aťi mgtb gvgtbi gv_v AebZ nq bv

Cgvb`vi Avj uni ci Avi KvDťK eo gtb Kti bv, Zviv wbtRiv ZvIB cØZubwa| G mekymti dtj Zviv tKvb mjoRitei KvťQ gv_v bZ Kti bv| mekym KLťbv AcgvmbZ, weWRZ I Acti i ūKtgi Zvte`vi nq bv| m`v me`vB tm wPi weRqX I ghP veib tbZv| Avi ZvB mekymti dtj tm wPi ej xqvb _vtK|

Cgvb gubevZťK Kti wPi Dbz, ū`qťK Kti megj cYvtj vtK mg`mZ| Zvi wPi Dbz wki Avj un Qrov Kvti KvťQ AebZ nq bv| Zvi niv Kvti v mgtb cñwi Z nq bv|

mekym gvbYI i gta` AvZñtPZbZv I AvZghP vteva RmMtq tZvtj -Gi dtj D`vi `wfiwzi mjo nq Ges mskĪ nq mjo|

gvgb B`iq cBvix nq bv

Cgvb`vi KLťbv AwZ AvivgcBvix B`iqciZvi `vm ej Mnviv I tjvfVZž nq bv| mr I cwi ktj ä Riebtvta D`meZ nq, ZvB Zvi tPtq abx I HkřRvj x Avi tKD bq| Cgvb`vi mKtji AwaKvi ci-Y Kti, mjo Kj `vtY m`v e`-I_vtK; dtj tMvUv mjo Zvi eŪZl wĪRb ntq I tV|

Cgvb KgPZbvi gj- Drm

Cgvtbi dtj gvbYI i mKj KvR Ptj GKwU Acwi tgg tPZbvq I mekymti wfiĒgtj | Zvi tKvb KvR medtj hvq bv| Zvi me KvR Avj un t`LťQb| G Cgvtbi dtj gvbYI i gtbvRMťZ mjo nq GK Acvi I `gfi MvZ I tPZbv, hv mgMØKgPvĀťj`i gj- Drm|

Cgvb gvbŷl i `w fwi½ cñwi Z Kti

wekŷm gvbŷl i `w fwi½k cñwi Z Kti mgMŷwK Avj uni ivR" etj gtb Kivi dtj mgMŷ
wKŷkKB wKŷmMY Avcb gtb Kti | Avj uni GKŷZi aviYv gwgbŷk msKxYŷvi teóbx nŷZ
gŷ Kti D`vi Zv I AvšRŷZKZvi ej tq ubtq Avtm | dtj tm ntq I tV D`vi I AvšRŷZK |

~ŷ_@iZvi wŷub t_ŷK gŷ Kti

Cgvŷbi dj kŷZŷZ gvbŷ msKxY~ŷ_@iZvi wŷub t_ŷK gŷ ntq mKj mwŷtj wŷKi Kj`vY I
gŷj Kvgbvq tm mKj KvR Kti _wŷK | tm mKj ŷK Avcb etj fŷte Ges ubŷRi ~ŷ_P w ŷK
bv ZwKŷq Actii mwŷavi K_v wŷŷ Kti | ZvB Zvi gŷa" tjvf- jvj mv, Kvgbv-evmbv I
nxb ~ŷ_@iZv RbŷubŷZ cŷti bv |

Bmj wŷgi cŷ_ mwŷ HK" Mŷo

wKŷm gvbŷ mKŷjB GK cwi evŷii, GKB RwiZi etj ubŷRŷi gtb Kti | t`k, Kvj, fiv, eY`tmŷ tKvb wŷef`B Zŷi gŷa" A%bK" ev`elg" mwŷ KiŷZ cŷti bv | mevB wŷtj nq GK
ALŷ RwiZ | Zvív me mgq HK" Kvgbv Kti | Avj uni cŷ_ Zvív HK"ex ntq _vKŷZ cŷti
thgb-Avj uni evYx |

وَأَعِظُوا بِحَوْلِ اللَّهِ جَمِيعًا وَلَا تَفَرُّوا

ŌtZvgiv mKŷj Avj uni i 3/4ŷK `pŷte aviY Ki Ges ci`úi wŷwŷbŷŷq bv | Ō (miv Avŷj -
Bgi vb : 103)

cwiŷkŷl ejv hvq, Cgvb Bmj wŷgi tK`w`yl Bmj wŷgi gj- wŷwŷ | Cgvb ev wKŷm nj
Bmj wŷgi gj- wŷwŷ | Gi I ci gvbŷl i Rŷetbi hveZxq Kŷgŷ dj wŷfŷKvj | gvbŷl i Rŷetbi
cKŷZ wŷfŷ Kti Zvi wKŷŷmi I ci | Cgvŷbi I ci Bmj wŷgi tMŷUv cñw` Mŷo DŷVŷQ | Gi
Afŷte Bmj wŷgi tMŷUv e`e`vcbv tŷŷ½ Pŷgvi ntq hvq | tgvUK_v, gvbŷ hv wKŷm Kti
tmfŷteB Rŷeb cwi Pvj bvj q cŷŷ nq | GK K_vq ejv nq, Cgvb, cŷZ`K gvbŷl i Rb" Aek"
cŷqvrBxq Ges mKj mrKŷgŷ gj-wŷwŷ | ZvB gibe Rŷetb Gi _i aŷj | Zvrch`Acwi mxg |

□ **cufVĒi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi cĕæ**

▶ **mĭWK DĒti i cufk WK (v) ĩPy ĩ b-**

1. Cgvb tKej tġmLK ĩKufi ĩ³i b1g-GĭU Kvi K_v?
K) Kvi ĩmġqf`i;
L) ĩkqf`i;
M) ġZvñj v`i;
N) Lıfi Rıf`i |
2. Bġvg Aveynıbxđvi ġtZ ġtL ĩKwZ cđvb-
K) Cġvıbi kZ;⁹
L) Cġvıbi cY²v`vbKvix;
M) Bmj vtgi kZ;⁹
N) cđqvRb tbB |
3. Bmj vg-Gi kmĕK A_⁹
K) kmšf
L) mly;
M) AvZĭngc⁹Kiv;
N) tKıvıUB mĭWK bq |
4. Bmj vg nı⁹O Avj ĩn ZvđAvj vi mKj Avı`k tK tgıb tıL qv | AvZĭngc⁹Kiv- GĭU Kvi Dı³?
K) nhi Z AveyeKi (ıv)-Gi;
L) nhi Z Avıqkv (ıv)-Gi;
M) nhi Z Bei vnxg (Av)-Gi;
N) Bġvg Aveynıbxđv (ı)-Gi |

msıñB DĒi-cĕæ

1. Cġvıbi cııPq ĩ`b |
2. Cġvıbi tġñj K ñel q, tı v KqıU Ges Kx Kx? ĩj Lıy |
3. Cġvıbi ĩ, ĩæı; ĩj Lıy |
4. Bmj vtgi cıı fıml K A_⁹j Lıy |
5. Bmj vtgi msÁv ĩ tZ ĩMtq Bġvg Aveynıbxđv Kx etj tQb? ĩj Lıy |
6. Bmj vg ġıbıı i ĩ fıveRıZ ag⁹ıstq ĩj Lıy |
7. Bmj vg GKıU cY⁹% Rıeb e`e ĩr-e`ıL ĩv Kııb |
8. ŐBmj vtg ĩeıvMıert`ı AeKıv tbBŐ eıstq ĩj Lıy |

nek`-DĒi cĕæ

1. Cġvıbi cııPq ĩ`b | Cġvıbi ĩ, ĩæı; | cđqvRbxqZv m=úıK⁹Avcbıi ġZvgZ ħıy⁹mn Dc ĩrcb Kııb |
2. Bmj vg Avj ĩni ġtbıvxZ GKıvĭ cY⁹% Rıeb e`e ĩr-G e`ıcvıti Avcbıi ġZvgZ ħıy⁹mn Dc ĩrcb Kııb |



wkik

Df'ik

G cW Aa"qb Kti Avcib-

- wkik wK Zv ej tZ cvi teb;
- wki tKi cKvi t f` eYv Kiti Z cvi teb;
- wki tKi Kvi Y e vL v Kiti Z cvi teb |

wkiK-Gi cwiPq

wkiK A_@kixK Kiv ev Askx`vi rcb Kiv | GKwaK wek; wqst, GKwaK wekmov I GKwaK giey ev Bjvtn weklm Kivi bvg wkiK | GB wek; eip tEi GK"QI AwacwZ Avj uni mtz KvD tK kixK ev Askx`vi mve" I Kiv ev KvD tK Zui mgK q | gtb Kiv ev KvD tK mg, Y mubagtb KivB wkiK | wkiK Zvl nxi` i weci xZ | Avj un Zv Avj vi cvkvcwk tKvb mp e` tK Avj uni mgZ z, mg, Y mubael mgk w³ mubaeavi Yv ev weklm Kiv Avj uni weiat x wef` tni kvngj | Avevi th mKj Bev`vZ Avj un Zv Avj vi Rtb` ubw` 0 tm, t jvi mvt_ Ab` KvD tK Dciv`Z Kiv Ges Zui wBKU mrvvh` Pvl qvl wkiK | hv` tKD Avj un tK ev` w` t q tKvb gZ eRy e³, cxi, AvDij qvi wBKU tKvb wKQzcv` v Kti Zte Zv wki tK cwi YZ nte | Avj un Qvor Ab` KvD tK fq Kiv Ges Zv` i wBKU t_ tK tKvb wKQzcvl qvi Avkv Kiv wkiK | weci` - Avct` Avj un e` Zix Ab` Kv t iv wBKU mrvvh` c v` v Kiv, Avj un e` Zix Ab` Kv t iv wBKU t_ tK DbwZ Kvgbv Kiv-G meB wkiK |

wki tKi cKvi t f`

wkiK`@v tM wef³

1. wki tK AvKevi ev eo wkiK
2. wki tK AvmMvi hv tK wki tK Ldx ev tQv wkiK ej v nq |

wki tK AvKevi ev eo wkiK

wki tK AvKevi nt` Q Avj un Zv Avj vi mvt_ KvD tK Askx`vi evbv t b v | Avj un tK WvKvi gtZv Ab` KvD tK WvKv, Avj un tK fq Kivi gtZv Ab` KvD tK fq Kiv, Avj uni Kv t Q hv Pvl qv nq Zv Ab` Kv t iv wBKU Pvl qv | Avj un Zv Avj v tK fv t j vevmvi b` vq Ab` tK Ab j f c ev Z t Z waK fv t j vevm v | Avj uni mvt_ hv tK Askx`vi Kiv nq th, tKvb ai tbi Bev`vZ Zvi Rb` ubw` 0 Kiv | G ai tbi wki tK wj B e³ i gta` w e` g v I Zvl nxi` I Aen k o _ v t K b v | G ai tbi g l w i K t i R b` Avj un Zv Avj v Rvb w Z nvi v g K ti w` t q t Q b | Rvrvbw g B nt` Q Zv` i tkl wKvb v |

Avj un Qvor Ab` Kv t iv D f i t k` ub t e w` Z Bev`vZ tK Bev`vZ, Dm x j v A_ ev Ab` th tKvb bvtg AvL` wqZ Kivi gta` tKvb cv` R` tbB | Kvi Y G meB nt` Q wki tK AvKevi ev eo wkiK | G ai tbi wki tKi wPvh` w el q nt` Q e` Z n w K K v Z ev c K Z . c w i P q | k a I ev K` G t q t i t w P v h` w el q b q |

wkiK Kzlixi gtZvB NY` cvc | Avj un Zv Avj v wkiK tK Kzlixi ch i q f z e t j Avj -K z Av t b D t j L K t i t Q b | Z r K v j x b t c S E j j K t i m a t U K z l i I w k i K G D f q k t a i e` n v i Avj -K z Av t b cvl qv hvq | j v Z, g v b v Z, I 3/4 v, u e j B Z` w` A j x K K w Z t` e Z v w t m t e` t K v i K i v I Zv` i g w Z e w b t q Z v i c R v K i v w k i K A v K e v i |

Bqvn`xt`i evQz cRv Ges whw`K I cwiwKt`i AvwRvI wkiK| wL`-vb`i gta` hviv wUwU ev wZevt` nekpm ZvivI gkwiK| Zvt`i tKD Cmv (Av)-tK AvjwI cy Ges God the Father, God the son and God the holy Soul-G wZb mEvi` fKwZ t`q, ZvivI wkiK wj B|

Kvtiv Kvtiv nekpm th, fvtjv-g` G`B weciwZ`Y GKB mgta GKB mEiq we`vgvb`vKtZ cvti bv| ZvB Zviv` w c`K mEvi Kíbv Kti| GKRb g½tj i mEiv Ges AcíRb g½`i mEiv| Gfite`B weciwZ`Y wekó`B kw³i Dcimbv Kiv wkiK AvKevi|

Avevi G wekji mwó t`tK j q chšI cwi Pij bvi hveZiq KivR GKRtbi ct¶I m`e bq etj tKvb tKvb m`c0vq g½b Kti| Zvt`i nekpm I wekji GKRb mbv, GKRb cij bKZP Ges GKRb msrvi KZPAvtQb| Avi G wZb mEiv nt`Q, ep, weðzl g½nkji| Zviv Gt`i Kwí Z gwZ`Zwi Kti cRv Kti| G meB wkiK AvKevi ev eo I cKvk`wkiK|

wkiK AvKevi ev cKvk`wkiK Kivi cwiYwZ

wkiK AvKevi ev cKvk`wkiK Kivi cwiYwZ m`útk`KzAvtbi`j xj cgvY t AvjwI Zv0Avj v etj b-

إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرَ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرَ مَا يُورَثُ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ

0vb0q AvjwI Zwi mw` wkiK Kiv ¶Igv Kiteb bv| GZ0`ZwZ Ab`vb` bvn hvtk B`Qv ¶Igv Kti t`teb|0 (miv Avb-wbmv : 48)

وَمَنْ أَضَلُّ مِمَّن يَدْعُوا مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَنْ لَّا يَنْسَجِبُ لَهُ إِلَى يَوْمِ الْقِيَامَةِ وَهُمْ عَنِ دَعْوَاهُمْ غَافِلُونَ

0tmB e`w³ Atc¶Iv Awak weavšI tK, th AvjwI cwi etZ`Ggb wK0tK WtK hv wKqvgZ w`em chšI ZvtK mvov t`te bv? Ges G`tjv Zvt`i c0`Bv m`fUI AemZ bq|0 (miv Avj-AvKvd : 5)

بِإِلْهَائِهِمْ وَلَا تَشْرِكُوا بِهِ شَيْئًا

0tZigiv AvjwI Bev`vZ Kite Ges Zwi mw` Ab` wK0tK kixK Ktiv bv|0 (miv Avb-wbmv : 36)

وَجَهِلُوا لِلَّهِ مِمَّا ذَرَأَ مِنَ الْحَبِّ وَالْأَنْعَامِ نَصِيْبًا فَقَالُوا هَذَا لِلَّهِ بِرِعْمِهِمْ هَذَا شُرَكَاءُ نَا فَمَا كَانَ لِشُرَكَائِهِمْ فَلَا يَصُلُّ إِلَى اللَّهِ وَمَا كَانَ لِلَّهِ فَهُوَ يَصِلُ إِلَى شُرَكَائِهِمْ سَاءَ مَا يَحْكُمُونَ

0AvjwI th me km` I Mew`ci mwó KtitQb, tm`tjv t`tK Zviv GK Ask AvjwI Rb` wba¶I Y Kti Ges avi Yv Abjvqx etj, GUV AvjwI Rb` Ges GUV Avqv`i t`eZvt`i Rb`| th Ask Zvt`i t`eZvt`i Zv tZv AvjwI w`tK tcsšQ bv Ges hv AvjwI Ask Zv Zvt`i t`eZvt`i KvtQ tcsšQ hvq| Zviv hv wePvi Kti Zv wKó.0 (miv Avj -Avb-Avg : 136)

وَلَا تَدْعُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَلَا يَضُرُّكَ فَإِنْ فَعَلْتَ فَإِنَّكَ إِذَا مِنْ الظَّالِمِينَ

0AvjwI Qvov Ací KvDtk twtKv bv, hv tZvgvi tKvb Dckvi Kitz cvite bv Ges ¶IwZI Kitz cvite bv| hv Zvg Ggb Ktiv Zv ntj w00q Zvg Rwj g½`i Ašf¶I nte|0 (miv BDb0 : 106)

nv`xm Øviv`jxj cØv

1. nhi Z Beþb gvmD` (iv) t_þK ewYZ | imj- (mv) Biv` KþiþQb t

من مات وهو يدعو لله ندا دخل النار

Øth e`w³ Avj uni mv_ KvDþK kivK Kiv Ae`vq gZzeiY Kiþe tm Rrvnbþg cØek
Kiþe|Ø (eþvix)

2. nhi Z Rwei (iv) t_þK ewYZ, imj- (m) Biv` KþiþQb : Øth e`w³ Avj uni mv_
KvDþK kivK bv Kþi gZzeiY Kiþe, tm Rrvnbþg cØek Kiþe| Avi th e`w³ Zui mv_
KvDþK kivK Kþi gZzeiY Kiþe, tm Rrvnbþg cØek Kiþe|Ø (gymj g)|

L. wkiþK AvmMvi ev tØvU wkiK ev AcþKw` wkiK

th me K_v I KvþRi gra`tg gvbþ wkiþKi w`þK awieZ nq, tm me K_v I KvþRB wkiþK
AvmMvi ev tØvU wkiK wntþte MY`| thgb t gvLjþKi (mø wKQz) tKvb wettqi e`vciþi
Ggbfþte mægv j sNb Kiv hv Bev`vþZi chþq tçwQ bv| Bev`vþZi chþq tçwQj Zv wkiþK
AvKevþi cwYZ nte| thgb-

tj vK t`Lvþbv KvR hv gvbþ i Rb` Kiv nq| Bev`vþZ Avj un ZvØAvj vi cþZ GKvMzv cØkþ bv
Kiv| gvbþþK t`Lvþbvi Rb` tKvb Bev`vZ Kiv wkiþK AvmMvi | Avj un e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb
mEvi bþtg Kmg Lvlqv A_ev GK_v ejv th, ØAvj uni B`Qvq Ges Avcbvi B`QvqØ A_ev
ØAvj un Ges Avcbv Avgvi Rb` hþ_ø, Avcbvi KvþY GKvR mwiaZ nþqtØ BZ`w` wkiþK
AvmMvi |

KLþbv G RvZxq wkiK Ae`vþfþ` e³vi Dw³i cwþcþwþZ Ges e³vi Dþlþk`i KvþY
wkiþK AvKevþi cwYZ nq|

wi qv ev tjvK t`Lvþbv KvR wkiþK Lwcd ev wkiþK AvmMvi Z_v tØvU wkiþKi AþMþZ | wi qv
kþai A_`nj, tjvK t`Lvþbv Bev`vZ Kiv hv Øviv gvbþ Zvi wþþRi cþksmv Kþi Ges wþþRi
Kg`cØkþ Kþi | Avi G aiþbi Avgj Avj uni Dþlþk` Kiv nq bv| `þqvi `þ_`tjvK
t`Lvþbv G aiþbi Bev`þZi gj- Dþlþk`| thgb bvgvþ gþwcdKþ`i Ae`v, G cþtþ½ Avj un
ZvØAvj v etj b, ØAvi Zviv hLb bvgvþþ `wvq, ZLb GKvþlþjvK t`Lvþbvi Rb` wkw_j fþte|Ø
(miv Avb-wbmv : 142)

G aiþbi LwU I cþKZ.wi qv tKvb gvgb e`w³i tivhvq msNwUZ nq bv| wKs` G RvZxq wi qv ev
tjvK t`Lvþbvi KvR msNwUZ nq hvKvZ, bvgvþ I nRj Av`vqKvþj Ges G Avgj `tjv e`ZxZ
Ab`vb` cþKw` Avgþj i tþþlþl wi qv msNwUZ nq| G mKj tþþlþl GKvMzv LþB `jþ` ZvB
Zviv G Avgþj i tKvb cy`vi Avj uni wþKU t_þK jvf Kiþe bv eis Zviv kw`li thvM` etj
wettþZ nte|

wkiþK AvmMvi -Gi`jxj-cØv

nhi Z imj- (mv) etj b, ØAvng tZvgvþ`i Rb` th wRwbmw me tþtq teik fq Kwv Zv nþ`Q
wkiþK AvmMvi A_` tØvU wkiK | ZþK tØvU wkiK mæwþK`wRAvmv Kiv nþj wZwb DEþi
ej þj b t tØvU wkiK nþ`Q wi qv Z_v tjvK t`Lvþbv KvR|Ø

Gaiþbi wkiK gvbþ i gþa` Awb`QvKZfvþe nþq hvq, hv emw`K `wþZ wkiK gþb bv nþj I
cþKZ.cþq Zv wkiþKi AþMþZ | wkiþK AvmMþi i D`vniþY ejv nq th, AÜKvi iwþþZ cþKZ.
cþq Zv wkiþKi AþMþZ | wkiþK AvmMþi i D`vniþY ejv nq th, AÜKvi iwþþZ Kvþjv gmY
cv_þi ga` w`þq hLb GKwU qþZ³ Kvþjv wccwþj Kv Pj þZ _vþK Zv thgb tUi cvl qv hvq bv|
wkiþK AvmMvi msNwUZ nþ qvi e`vciþi tZgwb tUi cvl qv hvq bv|

bvgvþ Av`vq Kiv, wmqvg cvj b Kiv Ges `vb-LqivZ Kiv, Bmj vþgi weavb| GuU Avj unþK

mšb Kivi Rb` KižZ nq| hLb bvgv cov I umqvg cij b Kiv tjvK t`Lvfbvi Dfītk` nq
 Ges `vb-LqivZ Kiv tjvK t`Lvfbvi Rb` nq, ZLb Gaitbi Bev`vZi tKvb ,iazi_vtK bv/
 Avi Avj m ZvAvjvl Gaitbi Avgtj i gvtcŹx bb| Zvi G KvR ZLb ikiK cwiYZ nq|
 nv`m kixtd AvtQ, nhiZ imj- (mv) etj b, Ōth e`w³ tjvK t`Lvfbvi Rb` bvgv Av`vq
 Kij, tm ikiK Kitjv| th e`w³ tjvK t`Lvfbvi Rb` umqvg mrabv Kitjv tm ikiK Kitjv
 Ges th e`w³ tjvK t`Lvfbvi Rb` `vb Kitjv tm ikiK Kitjv|Ō (gmbv` Avng`)

ikiK ,iazi Aciva| Zvl ev ev Avšhi K Źgv cŌ`Ōv Qvor G cvc gvd nq bv| gŹwi Kt`i
 t`vqv Kej nq bv| ikiK RNb` Aciva| mziis mKj cKvi ikiK t`tK gŹ`_vKv cŌZ`K
 gvgb-gvj gvb Gi Rb` Acwi nihŹ

ikiKi Kiv

meŌg ikiK Avicnq nhiZ br (Av)-Gi D`vZt`i gvtS| Zvt`i KwZcq mrtjvtKi gZā
 ci Zvt`i cŌZ AvZ fir³i KivtY Zvt`i KeŹi mR`v AvicKti t`q| Avi Gfite ikiKi
 me`li NtU Ges hŹM hŹM G ikiK e`vcKZv jvf KitZ`_vtK| eZŹv b cxi-cŹi mZt`i
 `ieŹi gvbZ Kiv, Zvt`i gvRit i mR`v Kiv mn weifbocKvi ikiK Kg`nhiZ br (Av)-Gi
 D`vZt`i ikiK avivmKZv gvĪ | GQvor gvby kqZvtbi tavkqv cto hŹM hŹM weāvšntqtQ
 Ges nt`Q| Zvl nŹt`i gj- ikŹv t`tK `Źi mti coŹQ| gvby Avj mni ikŹvtK fŹj mltq
 AvcvZ gaj cŌj vftb AmsL` mŹ e`i cRv AvicKtiŹ| Avj mni Bev`vZ t`tK gŹ wlvitq
 bvbv iKg Kiv Z t`et`exi cŌZ mekjm `vcb KitQ| Zvt`i tK iaŹv`vZi tŹtĪ Ges
 Dj mqv`vZi tŹtĪ Avj mni mgZŹ` wntmte mekjm Kiv nt`Q| AvkivdŹ gvLj kvZ wntmte
 Zviv wbtRt`i AvZghŹ veva fj`vZ KitQ| Avj mntK ev` w`tq Zviv KLtbr Av`tbi cRv
 KitQ, KLtbr P``mhŹK mŹKZŹ ghŹvq emv`Q Ges tm, tjvi KivQ gv`v bZ KitQ| KLtbr
 ev Zviv kw³ kvj x tKvb gvbŹi cRv KitQ, Ggb ik Zviv eo eo Rxe- RŠ, eo eo eŹj-j Zv,
 b`x-cvno BZ`w`i cRv KitQ| Avevi tKvb tKvb m`cŌvtqi tjvtKiv Kw Z atbi t`eZv,
 htki t`eZv, me`vi t`eZv BZ`w`i gŹv`vmbtq cRv KitiŹ Ges eZŹvbtI KitQ|

Avevi KLtbr AvZMvi gvq DŹy ntq wbtRtK mi vmi cŹf-I Dcvm` etj tNvl Yv w`tqtQ| G
 weāvšntZ gvbe mgvR mŹ ntqtQ ŌŹ-Kjn, wZbv-d`mv` | Avj mni weavb I Rxebe`e`tK
 tQto w`tq tKvb e`w³ iŹPZ weavtbi AvbMZ` Kivi dtj I AMvYZ tjvK ikiK wj B ntqtQ
 Ges nt`Q| Avi GfiteB hŹM hŹM weāvš, mec_Mvg I AvZ`e`Ź gvby Gfite GKZper`i
 AvKv`v t`tK wePzZ ntq cv`extZ wechŹ mŹ KitiŹ Ges eZŹvbtI KitQ| GKZper` Z_v
 Zvl nŹt`i cwi etZ`euZper`, Askx`vi ev` cŹvZtZ mekjm ntqtQ| dj `tfc Zviv b`vq-Ab`vq
 Ges nK I emZtj i gta` cv`R` wYŹ Kivi ŹgvZv nmi tq tdtj tQ Ges tdtj tQ|

gvbeRvZtK Gtnb asmi nvZ t`tK i Źv Kti Kj`vYi cŹ`_cwi Pj bvi Rb` gnubex nhiZ
 gŹv`Ź (m)-Gi AvnefŹe ntqvŹj | Zvi weavbB gvbeRvZi cv`e mefkl I cYŹ Hkweavb|
 Avi G weavtbi big nt`Q gnvMš` Avj KžAvb| Avj -KžAvtbi wbt`R gŹvmeK wZvb ev`e
 Rxeb MVb Kt gvbemgvtRi BvZvntm GK bhvi wenb Av`k`cŌZŹv Kti mltqtQb| wZvb cŹvi
 KitiŹbt Avj mni GKZper` wŹvĪK Rxeb weavb AbŹvqx gvbe Rxeb cwi Pmij Z ntj B ej er bv
 _vKvq Avj mntK mekjm Kiv mŹĪj cKZ.cŹŹ Zv cij b Kiv nt`Q bv| AvR iaŹvqv`vZi
 Zvl nŹtK gŹjZ A`ŹKvi Kiv nt`Q| ie wntmte tŹt btl qv nt`Q Avj mni e`ZvZ Avt`v AtbK
 kw³tK| kāmZ AvKv`v wntmte hŹv I Avj mntK wihK`vZv, Rxeb`vZv, gZŹvZv, mŹKZŹ,
 mek`e`e`vcK Ges ie etj`ŹKvi Kiv nq, ikŠ`G tkYxi tjvtKivB Avj mntK ev` w`tq gZ
 eRM`e`w³t`i Kiv cŌ`Ōv Kti |

wekŹi mŹv cij bKZŹ, msnvi KZŹ Ges tkl wePti w`tbi cij`vi I kw`l`t`qvi gwj K GK
 Avj m| Zvi tKvb Askx`vi _vKtj ev mgZj`_vKtj wekŹi mPišb wbgg ksLjvq e`vNvZ

NUZ| GK ivtR GKvnaK Avakvix cñZ00x_vKtj tm ivtR kwsł kšLjv e'nZ ntZ eva|
cneĀ KzAvtb Avj uni GKZev cñZ0vi j tñ ejv ntqtQ t

لَوْ كَانَ فِئَهُمَا آلِهَةٌ إِلَّا اللَّهُ لَفَسَدَتَا فَسُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ عَمَّا يَصِفُونَ

0hw` btFvgUj I fgUjt Avj un e`ZxZ eü Bj vn_vKZ, Zte Dftq asm ntq thtZv| AZGe
Zviv hv etj, Zv t_tK Avitki Avaciz Avj un cneĀ, gnvb|0 (miv Avj Avšqñ : 22)

cneĀ KzAvtb Avj un Zv0Avj v Avti v tNvl Yv Kti b t

وَمَا كَانَ لَّهُ مِنْ إِلَهٍ إِذْ أَتَىٰ كُلَّ إِلَهٍ بِمَا خَلَقَ وَلَعَلَّ بَعْضُهُمْ عَلَىٰ بَعْضٍ سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَمَّا يُصِفُونَ

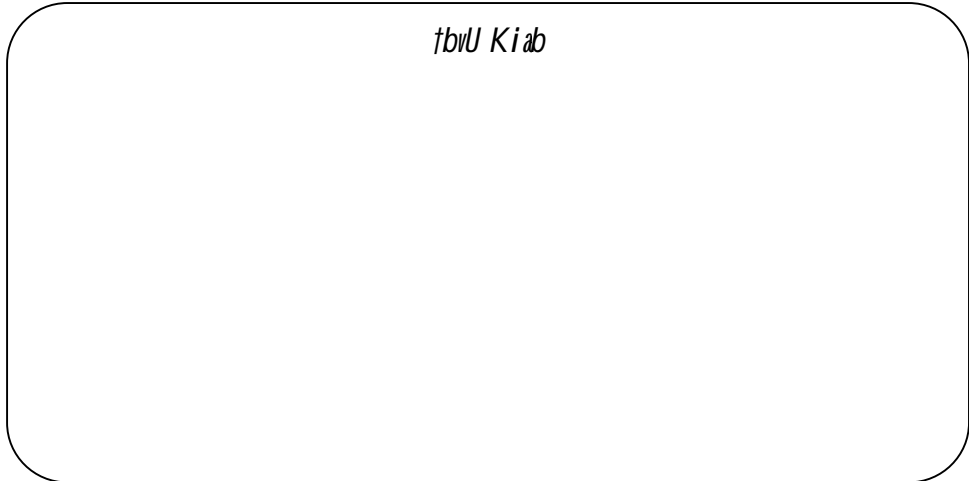
0Zui mvt_ tKvb Aci tKvb Bj vn tbB; hw`_vKZ Zte cñZ`K Bj vn ubR ubR mñó ubtq c_uK
ntq thZ Ges GtK Actii Dci cñavb` we`vi Ki tZv| Zviv hv etj, Avj un Zv t_tK KZ
cneĀ!0 (miv Avj -gvgby : 91)

Avj un GKZev` ev Zvl nx` cñZ0v Kti KzAvtb Avj un Zv0Avj v Avti v tNvl Yv Kti b t

قُلْ إِنَّمَا أَدَّبْتُ بِشْرِي مِثْلِكُمْ يٰ حٰجِيْ اِلٰى اٰمَمًا اِلَيْهِمْ اِلٰهٍ وَّاحِدٌ فَمَنْ كَانَ يُّجُوْا لِتَقَآءِ بَشَرٍ
فَلْيَعْلَمْ عَمَلًا صَالِحًا وَلَا يَشْرِكْ بِعِبَادَةِ رَبِّهِ اَحَدًا

0ej, Avng tZv tZvgv` i gtZv GKRB gvbyB, Avgvi cñZ cñZ`vt`k nq th, tZvgv` i Bj vnB
GKgvĀ Bj vn| AZGe, th e`w3 Zvi cvj bKZñ mivñv Kvgbv Kti tm thb mrKg`m`uiv`b
Kti Ges Zvi cvj bKZñ mvt_ KvDtk kixK bv Kti |0 (miv Avj Kvñd : 110)

Gi fc eü AvqtZ Avj un Zv0Avj v Zvi GKZev` m`uKxq evYx D`Pri Y Kti tQb Ges nek|
cñwZi mñó I Zv h_vbqtg cñi Pñj Z nI qvi Kj vtKšktj i w`tK gvbyI i `wó AvKI P
Kti tQb| Avmgbv I Rvgtbi mñó, P`^; mh`bñĀmgñi mñó, Gt` i D`q I A`Ā ivZ w`tbi
chñqµg, Avenl qvi cñi eZB, Dv`c I cñYRMtZi `evPĀ, Avj uni tk0 mñó i fvlv eY`I
AvKwZi cv`R` GZme `evPĀ`i gta` I nek| PivPi GKwU AtgvN vbqtgi Avl Zvq vbqñšZ|
th gnvkw3 G AtgvN weavtbi vbqvgK wZvb GK, Av0Zxq, kixKñvb I AZžbxq mĒv| G nt`Q
Zvl nx` i gj-K_v Avl Gi necixZ nt`Q, wki K|



□ **c4VvEi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi cĕæ**

▶ **m1/K DĒti i c4k 1/K (√) 1Py i b-**

1. me⁰g hui D²ŷZi gvŷS ũki K Avi ²ng ũZib ntj b-
K) nhi Z Av`g (Av);
L) nhi Z gv²ŷ (m);
M) nhi Z b² (Av);
N) nhi Z Bei vnxg (Av) |
2. ũki K Avi ²ng-
K) mr tj vKt`i cĕZ AwZ f²i gva`tg;
L) Aw²acRvi gva`tg;
M) gvbtZi gva`tg;
N) eūZpvt`i gva`tg |
3. ũi qv nt`Q-
K) ũki K AvKei;
L) ũki K AvmMi;
M) f²ij K²R;
N) Avj ũni KvtQ cQ`bxq |
4. Kvŷiv Keŷi i Dci ũmR`in Kiv-
K) ũe`AvZ;
L) gvKifn;
M) nvi²g;
N) ũki K |
5. Avj ũntK fq Kivi gŷZv Ab` KvDŷK fq Kiv-
K) ũki ŷK AvmMvi;
L) ũe`AvZ;
M) ũki ŷK AvKevi;
N) tgv²vn |

msvŷB iPbv²g²-K DĒi cĕæ

1. GKZpvt`i c²ii eŷZ²Kxfvte eūZpvt`i m²ŷ ntqfQ? ũj Lly |
2. ũki K-Gi Kvi Ymgn² Avŷj vPbv Ki ab |
3. ũki K ktāi A_²Qx? ũki K ej ŷZ ũK tevSvq? eY²ŷv Ki ab |
4. ũki ŷK AvKevi ej ŷZ Kx e²Svq?
5. ũki ŷK AvKevi Kvi xi c²ii YvZ Avŷj vPbv Ki ab |
6. Ac²Kvk` ev tQvU ũki K D`vni Ymn Avŷj vPbv Ki ab |

nek` DĒi cĕæ

1. ũki K ej ŷZ Kx e²Svq? Kxfvte ũki ŷKi m²ŷ nq? ũe`hvi Z ũj Lly |
2. ũki ŷK AvKevi I ũki ŷK AvmMvi m²ŷŷ ũe`hvi Z f²ite Avŷj vPbv Ki ab |

cW-6

Kəli

Dʔik

G cW Aa`qb Kʔi Avcib-

- Kəli-Gi cwi Pq ej tZ cvi`teb;
- Kəʔii cKvi`f` eYBv Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- Kx Kx Kv`R Kəli nq Zv wbyQ Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- Kəʔii cwi YwZ m`u`K`eei Y w` tZ cvi`teb|

Kəli-Gi cwiPq

Kəli Cgv`bi weciXZ| Kəli n`Q GK ai`bi gE`Zv, i`aygE`ZvB bq eis me`c`f`v eo gE`Zv| gvby Avj w`K bv w`P`b AA`_vK`j Zvi t`P`q eo gE`Zv Avi wK n`Z cvi`? Kəli me`P`q eo hys, Avj wni mvt`_ we``in, AKZÁZv I tbgKvivi`vgx Ges gvivi`Z`K cvc| Kəʔii Awbó c`w`_extK weliwqZ I `w`P`n Kʔi tZv`j | mKj AbiP`v`i i gj- Drm n`Q G Kəli | m`Z`ivS Kəli n`Z tetP`_vKvi Rb` Avj w h`M h`M bex-i`vmj-MY`K cwiw`q`Qb|

ŪKəliŪkəʔi AwfawbK A_

tKvb wKQz`X`K ivLv, tMrcb Kiv, Awek`m Kiv, A`Kvi Kiv I AKZÁ nI qv| Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq meRw`gub Avj wni Aw`Z`K A`Kvi I Awek`m Kiv`K Kəli etj | Abj`c`f`te Bmj vgx Rxebe`e`vi tgšj weliqej`x`K Awek`m Kivl Kəli | th e`w` Kəlix Kv`R wj B Zv`Kl ŪKwidiŪ ej v nq| Kəli, Cgvb I Bmj v`gi cwi cš`|

Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq
meRw`gub Avj wni
Aw`Z`K A`Kvi I
Awek`m Kiv`K Kəli
etj | Abj`c`f`te
Bmj vgx Rxebe`e`vi
tgšj weliqej`x`K
Awek`m Kivl Kəli |

e`icK msÁv

تكذيب النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم في شيء مما جاء به من الدين ضرورة كلاً أو بعضاً
Ūbex Kixg (m) KZR. AvbxZ weliqw` hv AKvU`f`te `x`bi A½ etj c`g`w`YZ Zvi me`KQzev tKvb GKwU A`Kvi Kiv`K Kəlix ej v nq|Ū

Kv`RB Avj wni, bex-i`vmj-, t`d`i`kZv, Avmgvbx wKZve, ZvK`xi, wKqvgZ, AvwLivZ, nvki, wE`Pvi, RvbwZ-RvrvbwG Ges Bmj v`gi Ab`v`b` ūKq-Av`Kv`g hv K`Z`Avb I n`v`x`m Ūviv AKvU`f`te c`g`w`YZ Gme A`Kvi Kiv thgb Kəlix, Abj`c`f`te tKvb GKwU A`Kvi Kivl Kəlix|

Avj wgv Avbl qvi kvn Kv`K`ix (i) etj b, Kəli Pvi cKvi:

1. Kəʔi BbKvix A`_f` g`L I Aš`i kixAvZ`K A`Kvi Kiv Ges mZ`K w`k`m bv Kiv|
2. Kəʔi Ry` A`_f` nK ev mZ`K Aš`i w``q mZ` Rvbr wKš`g`L `Kvi bv Kiv|
3. Kəʔi Bbv` A`_f` mZ`K mZ` Rvbr Ges g`L Zv `Kvi I Kiv, Z`te Zv M`Y bv Kiv|
4. Kəʔi wbdvK A`_f` g`L mZ`K `Kvi Kiv wKš`Aš`i Zv A`Kvi Kiv|

Kəli -Gi cwiYwZ

Kəlix RNb` Aciva| ZvB Gi kw`l K`Wvi | K`Z`Avb gR`x` Gi f`qen kw`l K`_v D`j`L i`t`q`Q| tNwL Z n`q`Q t

فَأَلَيْنَ كُفُورًا قَطَعَتْ لَهُمْ نِيبَ آبٍ مِّنْ تَارٍ يَصُبُّ مِنْ فَوْقِ رُءُوسِهِمْ أَحْمِيمٌ يَصْهَرُ بِهِ مَا
 فِي بُطُونِهِمْ وَأَجْلُدُ لُهُمْ مَقَامِعٌ مِنْ حَلِيدٍ كُلَّمَا أَرَادُوا أَنَّ يَخْرُجُوا مِنْهَا مِنْ غَمٍّ أُعْمِلُوا
 فِيهَا وَذُوقُوا عَذَابَ الْحَرِيقِ

Øhviv Kəlix Kʃi Zv`i Rb` cʃZ Kiv nʃqʃQ Av_ʃbi tciKvK, Zv`i gv_vi Dci tʃTj
 t`l qv nʃe dʃšcɔnb, hv w`ʃq Zv`i D`ʃi hv AvʃQ Zv Ges Zv`i Prgov wəMwj Z Kiv nʃe
 Ges Zv`i Rb`_vKʃe tʃvnvi gʃMi | hLbB Zviv hšʃv KvZi nʃq Rvnbʃtq t_ʃK tei nʃZ
 Pʃbʃe ZLbB Zv`i ʃK Avevi tmlvʃb wdiʃq t`l qv nʃe Ges Zv`i ʃK ej v nʃe, `nb hšʃv
 Av`r` MðY Ki | 0 (miv Avj -n3/4 : 19-22)

Ab` AvqʃZ tNwl Z nʃqʃQ t

وَأَلَيْنَ كُفُورًا فَتَعَسًا لَهُمْ وَأَضَلَّ أَعْمَالَهُمْ لِكَ بِأَنْهُمْ كُفِرُوا مَا أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ فَأَحْبَطَ
 أَعْمَالَهُمْ

Øhviv Kəlix KʃiʃQ Zv`i Rb` iʃqʃQ ʃfM Ges wZwb Zv`i Kg`e`_Kʃi w`ʃeb | Zv G
 Rb` th, Avj w hv AeZxY`KʃiʃQb Zviv Zv Acv` Kʃi | KvRB Avj w Zv`i Kg`wʃuj
 Kʃi w`ʃeb | 0 (miv gvʃʃ : 8-9)

hviv Kəxi Kʃi, kqZvb Zv`i AwffvEK Ges Zviv nj Rvnbʃx | KzAvb gRʃ` ewʃ
 nʃqʃQ t

وَأَلَيْنَ كُفُورًا أُولَئِكَ يُكَفِّرُونَ فَأُولَئِكَ الْأَصْحَابُ
 الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا فِيهَا خَالِدُونَ

ØAvi hviv Kəlix Kʃi Zv_ Z Zv`i AwffvEK, Zviv Zv`i ʃK Avʃj v t_ʃK AÜKvʃi wʃtq hvq |
 Zviv Rvnbʃx, tmlvʃb Zviv wPi`vq nʃe | 0 (miv Avj -evKiv : 257)

KəlixKvR | K_v

Avj w, ivmj-, KzAvb | AvLivʃZi Dci Cgvb ivLv mʃEj | Ggb wKQzvekʃm, K_verZʃGes
 KvRKg`iʃqʃQ hv Kəlix B Ašfʃ | thgb Avj w ev bex-ivmj-ʃK Mwj t`l qv Zv`i cʃZ
 KUwʃ Kiv A_ev Zv`i cʃZ wəʃl tcvY Kiv BZ`w | bex-ivmj-ʃK Mwj t`l qv kv`lnj
 gZZ`E | wKqʃʃZi w b ivmj-jwv (m) DəʃʃZi Rb` mʃwv k Kiʃeb, GwʃK A`ʃKiv Kiv
 Kəlix | Cgvb | KəliʃK GK gʃb Kiv | Avj w | Zuiv imʃj i tKv uKqʃK (weavb)
 Lviv | TəUcy`gʃb Kiv, G TəU-wePzZ ZjvK Kiv A_ev tʃik Zv`i m`uʃtK`KUwʃ Kiv
 Ges Zv`i cʃZ wəʃl tcvY Kiv | Kəlix |

nhi Z gvʃʃ (m)-ʃK mʃkl bex wvʃʃe wklm bv Kiv | Abjʃc Zuiv ʃʃi tKv bex AvʃZ
 ʃʃi eʃj wklm ivLv | Kəlix | wʃRi Cgvb m`uʃtK`wv-ʃʃv`_vKv ev mʃ`n tcvY Kiv |
 Kəlix |

Kvʃiv gZʃZ Avj wni Dci AwffʃwM Avbv ev Avj w ZvAvj vʃK hvij g ej v | cweʃ KzAvʃbi
 tKv AvqʃZʃK A`ʃKiv Kiv ev Gi tKv wʃʃ R m`uʃtK`vEv we`ʃc Kiv Kəlix |

KvDʃK _bvʃni KvR KiʃZ t`ʃL tKd hv` eʃj, Zwg wK gvʃj gvb bv? DĖʃi tm hv` eʃj, Awg
 gvʃj gvb bB, Zʃe tm Kwidi eʃj MY` nʃe |

tKd hv` eʃj, ØAvj w ZvAvj v eʃj | Awg G KvR Kie bvʃ A_ev Giʃc eʃj, ØwReʃCj
 tʃtq Gʃm eʃj | Awg Ziv K_v gvb bvʃ Zʃe tm Kwidi nʃq hvʃe |

Avj w ev bex- ivmj-ʃK
 Mwj t`l qv, Zv`i
 cʃZ KUwʃ Kiv A_ev
 Zv`i cʃZ wəʃl
 tcvY Kiv BZ`w |
 Avj w | Zuiv imʃj i
 tKv uKqʃK (weavb)
 Lviv | TəUcy`gʃb
 Kiv Ges Gi cʃZ
 wəʃl tcvY Kiv |
 Kəlix | wəʃl tcvY
 Kiv | Kəlix |

Kwidi tKv KVR c0` nI qvi ci tKD hñ AvMñ e³ Kti etj, hñ Kwidi nZvg Zte
 fvj nZ, Zvntj tm Kwidi etj MY` nte| bvgv m^utK^QAeÁv cKvk Kiv, thgb G K_v ejv,
 Avgvi Dci bvgv dih bq, Avbxt` i Rb` bvgv cov wK bq, bvgv Av`vq Kti jvf Kx?
 Avgvi Agj AvZkq gti wM^tq⁰ ev Avgvi H m^u` asm ntq wM^tq⁰ Avgvi bvgv cto wK nte
 BZ`w` ejv Kzlix| B`QvKZfvte tKejv e`ZxZ Ab`w` tK wdti bvgv Av`vq Kiv A_ev
 B`QvKZfvte webr DhZ bvgv cov Kzlix| Avhv^tbi aYnb m^utK^QUw³ Kiv Kzlix|
 nhiZ Avtqv wMⁱxKv (iv) -Gi cñZ e`w^fPv^tii Acev` t` Iqv, nhiZ AveyeKi wMⁱ Kx (iv)
 I nhiZ Dgi driaK (iv) -Gi wLjvdZ A%aa gtb Kiv A_ev Gifc AvKx`v tcvlY Kiv th,
 nhiZ wRetCj (Av) fZ^umtg ivmj`jwn (m) -Gi wBKU Inx wbtq Gtm^uQtj b, Avmtj Zui Inx
 wbtq hvl qvi K_v wQj nhiZ Avj x (iv) -Gi wBKU Gme AvKx`v tcvlY Kzlix|
 nvj vj tK nvi v Rvbr ev nvi v tK nvj v Rvbr Ges Zv cPvi Kivl Kzlix| nvi v e` f^qY
 Kivi mgq ðwem^ug jwn ð ej vl Kzlix| Abj^fcfvte tKv nvi v Ktg⁰ cte⁰wem^ug jwn cto Avi^u
 Kiv|

Avj wn Qvov Ab` KvD^tK fvj -g^t` i gwj K gtb Kiv, tR`wZlx ev MY^tKi fwe^l `0vYx I M^tqex
 Leti wek^lm Kiv, Kv^tiv m^utK^QGgb wek^lm ivLv th, wZwb M^tqtei Lei Rv^tbb ev tKv wKQB
 Zvi AA^vZ bq A_ev tm mKj e` Avj wn Qvov Kv^tiv t` I qvi f^lgZv tbB Ggb e` tKD w` tZ
 cv^ti etj AvKx`v tcvlY Kiv ev Kv^tiv Kv^tQ Zv Pvl qv wKsev Avj wn Qvov Kv^tiv bvtg ci hten
 Kiv Kzlix|

Avj wn Qvov Ab`
 KvD^tK fvj -g^t` i
 gwj K gtb Kiv,
 tR`wZlx ev MY^tKi
 fwe^l `0vYx I M^tqex
 Leti wek^lm Kiv,
 Kv^tiv m^utK^QGgb
 wek^lm ivLv th, wZwb
 M^tqtei Lei Rv^tbb,
 Avj - wn Qvov Kv^tiv
 bvtg ci hten Kiv
 Kzlix|

B`QvKZfvte Kzlix K_v D`PviY Kitj Cgvb P^tj hvq| cte⁰bvgv, ti vhr, n³/₄, Bev`vZ-
 e^t` Mx hZ wKQzKiv ntq⁰ me ewZj ntq hvte| weevn bó ntq hvte| Kv^tRB Zvl ev Kti
 c^lvⁱvq Cgvb MhY Kitj nte| Gici weevn bevqb Kti wbtZ nte| Avj wn br Kiab, tKv
 g^uyj gvb hñ Bmj vg ag⁰Z^wM Kti bw^uK-gjZv` ntq hvq Zte ZvtK wZb w` tbi mgq w` tZ
 nte| Zvi Aš^ti Bmj vtgi e`v^cv^ti tKv m^t` n m^uo ntj Gi m^ugv^uv w` tZ nte| GtZ hñ Zvi
 e^ts Av^tm Ges tm Zvl ev Kti g^uyj vgb ntq hvq Zte fvj, bZev wZb w` b c^ti ZvtK nZ`v
 Kiv nte| gwj v gjZv` ntj nZ`v br Kti e` x Kti ivLv nte| Zvl ev Kitj tQto t` I qv
 nte| Ab`_vq AvgZze` x Kti ivLv Bmj vtgi weavb|

Kz^tii cKwZ.

Kz^tii cKwZ RNb` Lvi v| tKbbv Kwidi e^u3 wbtR Zvi Avcb `fve-cKwZi Dci AA^vZvi
 c`P^tdtj tQ| tm m^uo ntq⁰ Bmj vgx `fve wbtq| Zvi tM^uv t` n, t` tni cñZw A¹/₂-c^lZ¹/₂
 KVR Kti hv^tQ Bmj vgx `fvtei Dci| Avi tm Zvi ew^x-we^te^tKi Dci c`P^tdtj `fve-
 cKwZi wecixZ Pj tZ P^rq| m^ziv^s Kwidi e^u3 m^uY^fxi weáms^tiZ Wze Av^tQ|

Kz^ti nt⁰-me^fc^qlv eo g^lZv| GRb` Kwidi e^u3 me^tP^tq tewk weáms^ti c^t/₄ wbgw³/₄Z|
 Kz^ti nt⁰, Zvi R^xeb I m^övi cñZ me^tP^tq eo h^yg| tKbbv cKwZi mKj wKQB Avj wni
 weavb t^gt^b wbt⁰, wKš` Kwidi e^u3 Zv br t^gt^b wbt⁰Ri R^xe^tbi Dci h^yg Kit⁰|

Kz^ti nt⁰, gnvb Avj wni m^t_ Pig we^t `ñ, AKZÁZv I tbgKⁿvⁱvgx| tKbbv Avj wni t` I qv
 me^wK⁰z^fw e`envi Kti ZuiB weavb Agvb` I A`^tKvi Kiv RNb` Aciva, wKóZg Kiv|
 Kdi GKw^u gⁿvⁱZ^k, asm^vZ^k I _i^zi Aciva Ges gⁿvⁱc^vc| Kwidi e^u3 Avj wni Aw^uZ^tK
 A`^tKvi Kti Ges tM^vcb Kti etj tm ivR^t`ñxⁱ kw^ug| tm Avj wni Pig AKZÁ I
 wKóZg we^t `ñx| mKj Av^rP^ri, wek[;]Ljv I Ab^vt^qi tK` ðe` ynt⁰ G Kz^ti| m^ziv^s Kz^ti
 GKw^u gⁿv asm^vZ^k RNb`Zg gⁿvⁱc^vc|

Kz^ti th gⁿvⁱc^vc Guv w` ev^tj v^tKi gZB fv⁻t| Avg^t` i tK Kz^ti Kiv nZ mZK⁰_vK^tZ
 nte| Avi c^w_ex nZ hveZ^uq Kz^ti I tL^v v^t`ñⁿZv wbg⁰ Ki^tZ nte| wbt^fR^vj Zvl nx` Z_v
 Avj wni mve^fS^gZ; cñZ⁰v Kti c^w_ex^tK `M^fv^tR` cwi YZ Kivi Av^c0Y c^uym P^rj v^tZ nte| Zv
 ntj B g^vbe Rb^um^u_R I m^yi nte Bn I ci Kv^tj |

□ **cŷVĚi gj`iqb**

➤ **be^QK DĚi-cĕæ**

▶ **mĭK DĚti i cŷk ũK (√) vPy ŵ b-**

1. Kŷli kŷāi A_^Q
 - K) tMvcb Kiv;
 - L) AKZÁ nI qv;
 - M) A`ŷKvi I Awekjm Kiv;
 - N) me DĚiB mĭK|
2. bex Kixg (m) KZŔ AvbixZ ŵel qw`i meŵKQzav tKvb GKŵU A`ŷKvi KivŷK etj -
 - K) ŵkiK;
 - L) Kŷli;
 - M) ŵbdvK;
 - N) ŵe`AvZ|
3. gŷL I Aŷŷi kixqZ A`ŷKvi KivŷK etj -
 - K) Kŷŷi BbKvix;
 - L) Kŷŷi Rn`;
 - M) Kŷŷi Bbv`;
 - N) Kŷŷi ŵbdvK|
4. Avhŷbi aŵb m=úŷK^QU^Q Kijtj -
 - K) Cgvb bó nq bv;
 - L) ŵkiK nq;
 - M) gŷmchKi j ŷY;
 - N) Kŷlix|
5. Avj ŵni ŵeavŷK ÎaUcY^Qgŷb Kiv-
 - K) gŷgŷbi Rb`ea;
 - L) G`ŷavbZv GKRB gŷmij ŷgi i ŷqŷQ;
 - M) GŷZ Cgvb I Bmj vq bó nq bq;
 - N) GŷZ gŷgŷb Kŵcdi nŷq hvq|

msŵŷB DĚi cĕæ

1. Kŷli kŷāi AvŵfambK I cŵi fŵl K A_^Qij Lŷ|
2. Kŷli-Gi e`vcK msÁŵU ij Lŷ|
3. Kŷli KZ cKvi I Kx Kx? cŵi Pqmn ij Lŷ|
4. Kŷli -Gi cŵi YwZ`j xj -cŷvYmn ij Lŷ|
5. Kŷlix KvR I K_ŵevZ^Q ŷj v eYŵv Kiab|
6. Kŷli-Gi cKŵZ m=úŷK^QAvŷj vPbv Kiab|

nek` DĚi cĕæ

1. Kŷli I Kŵcdi -Gi cŵiPq, Kŷli -Gi cKviŷf` Ges Kŷlix KvR I K_ŵevZ^Q ŷj v ŵe`ŵi Zfvŷe eYŵv Kiab|



wbdvK

Df'ik

G cW Aa'qb Kti Avcwb-

- wbdvK-Gi msAv w tZ cvi teb;
- gbwmdtKi tkYx wefwM eYBv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- gbwmdtKi Avj vgzmgw- wj LtZ cvi teb;
- gbwmdtKi cwi YwZ m'utK'ej tZ cvi teb;
- tKvb gwgtbi gta' wbdvKti tKvb wPy cvl qv tMtj Zvi uKg wK Zv wj LtZ cvi teb/

wbdvK

wbdvK GKwU AwZ NY' cvc| KviY gbwmdK evw'Z Bmj vtgi KvR Kti Ges gwvj gti i Abgwvbw tZ thwM vb Kti wBRtK gwvj g wntmte cKvk Kti Ges Av' wgwvRK m'hwM-m'wvav t'wM Kti | c'w'w'sti tm Avj wni cWZ Aweklm I Zwi cWZ Aeva'Zv tMvcb ivtL Ges Bmj vtgi kTat' i BPI wntmte KvR Kti Ges gwvj g mgv'Ri 'wZ Kti | Gw'K t_tK gbwmdK Kwmdi, GgbwK Kwmdti i tPtqL Lwvc | tKbbv gwby cKvk' kTat_tK m'PZb ntZ cvti, KviY Zviv gL tPbv kTat' wKs' tMvcb kTat_tK tinwB cvl qv 'yi | Giv me mgq gwvj gwbt' i Ra Kivi Rb' m'Po_vtK | tMvcb l ohs'i w eklmNvZKZv Kti gwvj g mgv'Ri 'wZ wvab Kti |

G mKj KvR-Kg'Zvl nxi' i cwi csk | hviv Avj wni GKZev' w eklm Kti, nhi Z gwv'w (m)-Gi besgtZi w eklm Kti, ciKvtji kwst' l kw'wA_w' RvbwZ-Rvbwv'wg w eklm Kti Zviv KLt'v Kcu ntZ cvti bv | Zviv gL GK I Asti wfbwZv tcvLY Ki tZ cvti bv | Zvl nx' cstiv G ai tYi Kcu I w eklmNvZKt' i t_tK me mgqB mZK'vtKb |

wbdvK ktai A_

wbdvK Av' w A_w' Gi A_w'nt'Q, KcuZv A_w' gL GK K_v ejv Ges Asti wfbwZ tcvLY Kiv | hviv Gifc Kti Zvt' i tK gbwmdK ev Kcu ejv nq | Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq gbwmdK H me tjvKtK ejv nq hviv gL gL Avj wni cWZ Cgwb Avtb wKs' Asti tNvi Aweklm I w'w' tcvLY Kti |

Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq
gbwmdK H me tjvKtK
ejv nq hviv gL gL
Avj wni cWZ Cgwb
Avtb wKs' Asti tNvi
Aweklm I w'w'
tcvLY Kti |

wbdvK ktai c'w'w'w'w' A_

wbdvK ktai c'w'w'w'w' A_w'nj, evBti cKvkZ w elq Asti j'w'w'w'Z w elqi w ecix | A_w' Asti GK iKg tcvLY Kiv Ges evBti Ab' iKg cKvk Kiv | Asti w'w'w'w'Zv tMvcb Kti evBti Av'w'Z' c'w'w'w'w' Kiv | A_w' Asti Kzix tMvcb ti tL evBti gL gL Cgw'vbi K_v ejv ev 'Kvi Kiv Ges tjvK t' Lvt'v Abgwvbw' cvj b Kiv | th e'w' Gifc Kti ZvtK gbwmdK ev Kcu ejv nq |

gbwmdKt' i tkYx wefwM

gbwmdK `B'w'w'w' wef³

AvKx'v-w eklmMZ I Avgtj i w'K t_tK wetePbv Kti gbwmdKt' `B'w'w'w'Z wef³ Kiv ntqtQ |

1. AvKx'v I w eklmMZ gbwmdK t Astii w'w' hv' i evBtii Mingj ev evBtii w'w' Astii Mingj | h_v-hviv gL Bmj vj cKvk Kti Ges Asti Kzix tMvcb ivtL

Zv` i`K AvKx`vMZ gbyndK etj |

2. **Avj ev KtgP w K t`K gbyndK t G tkYxi gbyndKiv Bmj vtgi mZ`Zvq cFweZ ntq**
cKZ.gvqb ntZ B`Qv Kti, wKŠ`cw_@ `v`_Zviv G D`I`k` t`K weiZl _v`K| Avi
Glv nt`Q Avgtj i ev KtgP wbdvK|

Avj MZ gbyndK i Avj vGZ

nv`xm kixtd gbyndK i Pviw Avj vGZ eYv Kiv ntqtQ| elvix l gnyj g kixtdi nv`xtm
GtmQ-bex (m) etj b-

عن عبد الله بن عمرو قال : قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم اربع من كن فيه
كان منافقا خالصا . ومن كانت فيه خصلة منهن كانت فيه خصلة من النفاق
حتى يدعها إذا حدث كذب و إذا وعد أخلف و إذا خا صم فجر و إذا عاهد غدر

ŌnhiZ Ave`jym Beḡb Avgi (iv) t`K eivZ| wZwb etj b, ivmj- (m) etj tQb: Pviw t`vl
ev Avj vGZ hvi gta` cvl qv hvte tm cKZ.gbyndK| Avi hvi gta` Gi tKvb GKw t`vl ev
Avj vGZ _vKte Zv Z`vM bv Kiv chŠI Zvi gta` gbyndKxi GKw `v`ve t`K hvte| hLb tm
K_v etj wgv`v etj, hLb tKvb l qv`v ev A`vKvi Kti Zv f`/2 Kti, hLb SMov Kti Akij
Mvj MjvR Kti, Avi hLb PwŠ Kti Zv cwi cYKti br|Ō (elvix l gnyj g)

Aci GK nv`xm ōviv gbyndK t` i wZbw Avj vgtZi K_v eiv ntqtQ, nv`xmw Gi fct

عن أبي هريرة رضى الله عنه : أن رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم قال : أية المنافق
ثلاث : إذا حدث كذب، وإذا وعد اخلف، وإذا أؤتمن خان .

ŌnhiZ Avev`ivqiv (iv) ntZ eivZ| ivmj-jym (m) etj b, gbyndK i Avj vGZ wZbw t hLb
tm K_v etj ZLb wgv`v etj; hLb tm l qv`v Kti ev A`vKvi Kti ZLb Zv f`/2 Kti, Ges
hLb Zvi KvQ AvqvZ ivLv nq ZLb tm Zv AvZ`vnr Kti |Ō (elvix l gnyj g)

AvKx`v l wekymMZ
w`K t`K gbyndK,
evBti i mvt_ hv`i
AŠti i Mingj | gšL
hvi v Cgrtbi K_v etj
Avi AŠti Kzlix
tcvY Kti | tjvK
t`Lv`bvi Rb` Zviv
Bmj vgx Abgvbw`
cij b Kti c`vŠti
tMctb gnyj g
mgvRtK ašm Kivi
lohšj Kti | Zviv Lg
FqvB | Zv`i G
wbdvK AZ`šRNb` I
NY` Aciva Ges
gvi vZK e`wa |

cŪg nv`xtm gbyndK i Avj vGZ Pviw Ges wZxq nv`xtm wZbw Avj g D`j l Kiv ntqtQ| GK
nv`xtm wZbw Aci nv`xtm Pviw Avj vGZ eYv gta` tKvb cv`R` tbB| `vb-Kij -cvl tft`
cŪqvRtbi KviY eYv Zvi Zg` ntqtQ| A_ev hvi gta` Pviw wPy cvl qv hvte tm Lw
gbyndK Avi hvi gta` wZbw wPy cvl qv hvte tm Z`bvgj-K nvj Kv gbyndK|

cŪg cKvi gbyndK AvKx`vMZ gbyndK

AvKx`v l wekym MZ w`K t`K gbyndK nj evBti i mvt_ hv`i AŠti i Mingj | gšL
hvi v Cgrtbi K_v etj Avi AŠti Kzlix tcvY Kti | tjvK t`Lv`bvi Rb` Zviv Bmj vgx
Abgvbw` cij b Kti c`vŠti tMctb gnyj g mgvRtK ašm Kivi lohšj Kti | Zviv Lg
FqvB Zv`i G wbdvK AZ`šRNb` I NY` Aciva Ges gvi vZK e`wa| Avi G aiYi
wbdvK Avj mni KvQ kw`thvM` Aciva| G ai`bi wbdvK tK wbdvK AvKev ev meP`tq eo
wbdvK ejv nq, hv Kzlix t`K l gvi vZK | tKbbv, G RvZxq gbyndKiv Avj m Ziv Avj vi Dci
wlv kZv`i Dci, Avmgvbx wKZv`i Dci Ges KzArb AeZv`n l qvi Dci cKv`k` wekym
`vcb Kti Avi AŠti Kzlix Kti | Bmj vG cP`ti cŪg w`K Kwdi l gKvi Kiv ivmj- (m) l
be gnyj g t`i bivr`vte Kó w`tqtQ l cKv`k` hšx wj B ntqtQ| wKŠ` gbyndKiv Zv`i i
_Bpi ew` l lohšj gva`tg evi evi gnyj g t`i K weeZ l wZMŠI Kti tQ| Zv`i i
m`fU Avj m Ziv Avj v tNvI Yv Kti b-

وَمَنْ النَّاسِ مَنْ يَقُولُ آمَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَبِالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ وَمَا هُمْ بِمُؤْمِنِينَ

ÒAvi gvbM i gta" Ggbl wKQztj vK i tqtQ hviv etj , Avgiv Avj m I ciKvtj i cñZ Cgvb GtbwQ A_P Zviv Avt`š Cgvb`vi bq|ó (miv Avj -evKviv : 8)

Gt`i mæfÜ Avj m ZvÜAvj v Avtiv tNvl Yv Kti tQb t

وَإِذَا الْكٰفِرِيْنَ اٰمَنُوْا قَالُوْا اٰمَنَّا وَاِذَا خَلَوْا بِرَبِّهِمْ سَأَلُوْا لِمَ لَمْ يَأْتِنَا بِنٰجٍ وَاِنَّا لَمِنَ الْكٰفِرِيْنَ
مُسْتَهْزِئُوْنَ

ÒAvi Zviv hLb Cgvb`vi t`i mft_ wgtk ZLb etj , Avgiv Cgvb GtbwQ; Avevi hLb Zvt`i kqZvbt`i mft_ GKvtš mvtqvr Kti ZLb etj , Avgiv tZvgt`i mft_ itqW, Avgiv tZv gytj gvb t`i mft_ Dcnvm Ki wQ gvI |ó (miv Avj -evKviv : 14)

gytj gvb t`i tK taKv t`qvi Rb" Ges Zvt`i tMvcb K_v Rvivi Rb`B Zviv Gifc Ki Z| gbmKt`i G ai tbi KcUZv I wgyx bwiZi wv`vev` Kti B Dctiv³ AvqvZ AeZxYntqtQ| gbmKiv gtb Kitzv th Zviv Gfvt gytj gvb t`i mft_ Dcnvm Kti Pj te Ges tevKv eivbte| wKš` Avj m ZvÜAvj v Zvt`i Dcnvm I lohšj cZš t`i Zvt`i cñZ Gifc AvPi Y Kti tQb th, Zviv B Dcnvm I we` tci cvI ntqtQ|

AvKx` wZ gbmKt` i cwi Yvq

G cKvi gbmKiv ciKvtj Kwidi t`i mft_ GK I Awfbekw` ttfiM Kite| G cñt½ Avj m ZvÜAvj v tNvl Yv Kti tQb t

إِنَّ اَللّٰهَ جَامِعُ الْمُنٰفِقِيْنَ وَالْكٰفِرِيْنَ فِيْ جَهَنَّمَ جَمِيعًا

Òivbōq Avj m gbmK I Kwidi mKj tKB Rvnbwtg GKĪ Kiteb|ó (miv Avb-ubmv : 140)

Avj m ZvÜAvj v gytj (m)-tK Avt`k w`tq tNvl Yv Kti tQb|

يٰۤاَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ جَاهِدِ الْكٰفِرَ وَالْمُنٰفِقَ اِنَّهُمَا عَلَيْهِمْ وَاَعْلٰظُ عَلَيْهِمْ وَمَا هُمْ بِدِيْنٍ وَّءَسَّ اَلْحٰمِيْرُ

Òtn bex! Kwidi Ges gbmKt`i weiat`x hy Ki I Zvt`i mft_ KtVi Zv Ae j`b Ktiv| Zvt`i wKvbn Rvnbwtg Avi Zv nj wKó. cZ`veZ`j |ó (miv AvZ-Zvl ev : 73)

Avj m ZvÜAvj v gbmKt`i mæfÜ Avtiv tNvl Yv Kti tQb t

إِنَّ اَلْمُنٰفِقِيْنَ فِيْ الدَّرِكِ الْاَسْفَلِ مِنَ النَّارِ

Òivbōq gbmKiv Rvnbwtgi wazg` t`i vKte|ó (miv Avb-ubmv : 145)

gbmKt`i kw`fmæutK` Avj m ZvÜAvj v Avtiv etj b t

وَعَدَ اللّٰهُ اَلْمُنٰفِقِيْنَ وَالْمُنٰفِقَاتِ وَالْكٰفِرَ نَارَ جَهَنَّمَ خَالِدًا فِيْهَا هِيَ حٰمِيْمٌ وَّلَعَنَهُمُ اللّٰهُ وُلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ مُّقِيمٌ

ÒAvj m I qv`v Kti tQb, gbmK cijal, gbmK bivx Ges Kvt di t`i Rb" Rvnbwtgi Av` tbi, ZvtZ Zviv` vqx nte| tmUvB Zvt`i Rb` ht`ó| Avj m Zvt`i cñZ AwfkæuvZ Kti tQb| Avi Zvt`i Rb" i tqtQ` vqx|ó (miv AvZ-Zvl ev : 68)

gbmKt`i cñZ KtVi Zv cñk` Kti Avj m ZvÜAvj v etj b t

وَلَا تَصَلِّ عَلَى أَحَدٍ مِّنْهُمْ مَّتَّ أَبَدًا وَلَا تَقُمْ عَلَى قَبْرِهِ إِنَّهُمْ كَفَرُوا بِاللَّهِ رَسُولَهُ وَهُمْ آسِفُونَ

ÒAvi Zvt`i ga` t_+K Kviv gZznj Zng KLbv Zvi Rb` Rvrvhvi bvgv cote bv Ges Zvi Ketii cvtkl` wvte bv| Zvi tZv Avjvn Ges Zvi imj+K A`Kvi Kti+Q| e`Zt cvcvPvix Ae`vq Zvt`i gZzn+qQ|Ó (miv AvZ-Zvl ev : 84)

Zvt`i m+ú+K@Aviv K+Vvi evYx tNvvl Z ntq+Q, Avjvn ZvúAvjvi tNvl Yv t

أَسْتَغْفِرُ لَهُمْ أَوْ لَا تَسْتَغْفِرُ لَهُمْ إِنْ تَسْتَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ سَبْعِينَ مَرَّةً فَلَنْ يَغْفِرَ اللَّهُ لَهُمْ

ÒZng Zvt`i Rb` qgv cú_+v Ki A`ev Zvt`i Rb` qgv cú_+v bv Ki GKB K_v; Zng mEievil Zvt`i Rb` qgv cú_+v Kij| Avjvn Zvt`i+K qgv Kiteb bv|Ó (miv AvZ-Zvl ev t 80)

WZxq cKvti i vdvK

th vdvK Avj ev Ktg` w` K t_+K (Avjv MZ vdvK) msNvUZ nq ZvtK vdvK AvmMvi ev +QvU vdvK ejv nq| G ai+Yi vdvK+Kvixiv Avjvn+K veklm Kti, bex-ivmj- I Avmgvbx vKZvtei Dci veklm Kti Ges Ber`vtZ GKvMzv cKvk Kti vKŠ` KivZcq Kexiv` Yv Kti _vtK hv gvmct+Ki AvjvgZ m+ú+Z nrv`x+em evY`Z ntq+Q| G ai+Yi gvmctKMY m+ú+Yvte ag` t_+K vepZ` nq bv, vKŠ` Zviv Ggb c_ Aej`+b Kti hv Zvt`i+K vdvK AvKevi ev Kzti i v`+K avvZ Kti Ges Zvt`i vvi v cvc Kvh`q+Z _vtK| G RvZxq vdvK gvmct+K` i tmB NY` Avjvg+Zi v`+KB GKRB gvby+K t+tb vbtq hvq hv gta` i+q+Q vq_`v ejv| Avi vq_`v ejv Kvexiv` bvn|

vdvK+Ki WZxq AvjvgZ nj, hLb Zvi Kv+Q tKvb vKQzAvgvbZ ivLv nq ZLb tm Zv tLqvZ Kti| A`_+v hLb Zvi Kv+Q tKvb abm+ú` ev tKvb nK A`ev tKvb tMvcbvq velq AvgvbZ ivLv nq ZLb tmUv bó Kti t`q Ges Zvi msi`qY Kti bv| GvUv tKvb g+ZB Kvq` bq|

gvmct+Ki ZZxq AvjvgZ nj, hLb tm Pz`ex nq ZLb Zv f½ Kti| Pz` Avjvni mvt_ I ntZ cvti A`ev Aci tKvb gvby+ i mvt_ I ntZ cvti ev Ab` tKvb m+ú+ i mvt_ I ntZ cvti| ZLb tm Pz` cY`Kti bv| A`_P Zv cY`Kivi Rb` Avjvn ZvúAvjv Av`k Kti+Qb| Avjvn ZvúAvjv etj bt

وَأَوْفُوا بِالْعَهْدِ إِنَّ الْعَهْدَ كَانَ مَوْفُورًا

ÒtZigiv Pz` cY`Ki| vbdq Pz`i vel+q tZigiv vRÁvnmZ nte|Ó (miv ebx-BmivCj : 34)

Avjvn ZvúAvjv Avtiv etj b t

وَأَوْفُوا بِالْعَهْدِ إِنَّ الْعَهْدَ كَانَ مَوْفُورًا

ÒtZigiv Avjvni mvt_ tZigiv` i Pz` cY`Ki, hLb tZigiv Pz` Ki|Ó (miv Avb-bvbj : 91)

Pz` f½ Kiv A`aa Ges nrv| hv` Kvcti i mvt_ I Pz` nq Zely Zv cY`Kiv+Z nte| Pz`i e`vci+ i tKvb Am+ú+Y`v` ea bq|

gvmct+Ki PZz`AvjvgZ ev` fve nt`Q t hLb SMov Kti ZLb tm Akvj Zv cú_k+ Kti|

th e`v`i gta` gvmct+K` i PviUv` fve cúZdvj Z nte (K_v-evZ`q vq_`v ejv, Avgvb+Zi vLqvZ Kiv, Pz` f½ Kiv, SMovq vj+ ntj Akvj Zv cú_k+ Kiv) Zv ntj tm cKZ.Avgjx gvmctK ntq hvte, Zte Kvndi nte bv| Avi hv` Kviv gta` G PviUv` fvtei th tKvb GKvU

~fve cvl qv hvq, tml gvgb _vKte, ZvK Kwidi ejv hvte bv| G aiþbi gbmndKtK Zvl ev Kti mstkvab ntZ nte| Zviv AvRxeb Rvrvbvtg _vKte bv| Zvt` iþK gnvb Avj m B`Qv Kiþj ¶gv Kti w`þZ cvþib| G aiþbi vbdvK t_þK ce@ZPAwvj gMY GRb` mZK@KtiþQb th, GuU gvbyþK AvKx`vMZ vbdvþKi w`þK amez Kti| ZvB bex (m) G_þj vþK gbmndKx ~fve etjþQb|

gvgþbi gþa` vbdvþK Avj x cñkukZ ntj Zvi úKg

tKvb gvgþbi gþa` vbdvþKi vb`Rb cvl qv tMþj Zvi úKg Kx G vbtq Bmj vgx cñUZMY gZþf` KtiþQb

1. tKD tKD, bex Kixg (m) Gi G Dv³-

من كانت فيه خصلة منهن كانت فيه من النفاق .

Øhvi gþa` vbdvþKi tKvb GKvU vb`Rb cvl qv hvte Zvi gþa` ZZUKzvbdvK _vKte|Ø cþvY vntmte MhY Kti etj b, gvgb e`v³ i gþa` hv` Kzdi ev vbdvþKi vb`Rb cvl qv hvq Zte tm Cgvb ntZ m`úY`Lwi R nte bv|

2. Bgvb LvEvexi (i) gþZ, nv`xþm evYØ ~fve_þj v hvv gþa` cvl qv hvq tm gbmndK ntq hvte-G Dv³ Øviv bex Kixg (m) gvgþt` i vbdvKx ~fve t_þK mZK@KtiþQb| e`Z tm cñKZ.gbmndK nte bv| thgb bvgvh bv cov ntZ mZK@Kivi Rb` فقد كقر tm Kzlx KtiþQ etj mZK@Kiv ntqþQ| gjZ tm Kwidi nte bv|

3. Bgvv beexi gþZ evYØ ~fve_þj v Kvþiv gþa` cvl qv tMþj tm مجازا A_þ i fCK Aþ_© gbmndK nte, ev`e Aþ_© gbmndK nte bv|

□ **cufVĒi gj`iqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cĕke**

▶ **mĭWK DĒti i cufk WK (√) iPy ĩ b-**

1. AvKx`vMZ ĩbdvĕKi ũKq Kx?
 - K) we`AvZ;
 - L) cvc;
 - M) Kzlix;
 - N) RNb`Aciva|
2. ĩbdvK ktāi A_ġt`0-
 - K) gġL GK Aštĭ Zvi ĩecixZ;
 - L) gġL Ges Aštĭ GKB ĩPŠĭ Kiv;
 - M) KvR-Ktg^{9e} AvZ cŏk⁸ Kiv;
 - N) Dctĭ i tKvĭUB ĩWK bq|
3. LmU gġmdĕKi Avj vqZ KŭU?
 - K) 4mU;
 - L) 5mU;
 - M) 3 mU;
 - N) 2mU|
4. Avgj MZ gġmdKĕ i ũKq Kx?
 - K) dvmK;
 - L) Kvndi;
 - M) tcŠĒij K;
 - N) gġxvi K|
5. AvKx`vMZ gġmdKĕ i gZžnq?
 - K) Cgvĕbi mĕt_;
 - L) bvdigvxi mĕt_;
 - M) Kzlix i mĕt_;
 - N) ĩkiĕKi mĕt_|
6. Pz³ f½ Kiv
 - K) mĭgvmRK Aciva;
 - L) A%ea Ges nvi vq;
 - M) gġmdĕKi Avj vqZ;
 - N) Dctĭ i tKvĭUB bq|

msvĭB ĩPbvġj-K DĒi cĕke

1. ĩbdvK -Gi kvāK, cwi fvĭl K I cŏtqvmK A_ġj Lġ|
2. gġmdĕKi tkYx ĩfvĭmn cŏZ`K tkYxi msAv Dĕj L Ki ab|
3. gġmdĕKi Avj vqZ KŭU I Kx Kx? nv`xtmi Avĕj vtK eY⁸ Ki ab|
4. AvKx`v I ĩekĭmMZ ĩr K t_ĕK gġmdK ej tZ Kx eSvq? G cĕvi gġmdĕKi cwi YvZ eY⁸ Ki ab|
5. ĩbdvĕK AvmMvi ej tZ Kx eSvq? vj Lġ|
6. gġmdĕKi ZZxq Avj vqZ Kx? vj Lġ|
7. gġĕbi gĕa` Avgj MZ ĩbdvK cĕvk tctj Zvi ũKq Kx? eY⁸ Ki ab|

ĩek` DĒi cĕke

1. ĩbdvK Kx? ĩbdvK KZcĕvi I Kx Kx? Gi cwi Yvq Kx? gġmdĕKi Avj vqZmġr eY⁸ Ki ab|



w`AvZ

Df'k

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- Zvl nx` m`utK`ej tZ cvi teb;
- Zvl nx` i` iaZ;e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- w`AvZ-Gi cwi Pq w` tZ cvi teb;
- w`AvZi cKvif` eY`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- w`AvZ th w`xq KivR Zv c`vY Ki tZ cvi teb|

w`AvZ Zvl nx`-Gi cwi cš| w`AvZtK Rvb tZ ntj Zvl nx` i` Avb`vKv Avek`K| Zvl nx` Rvbv bv`vKtj w`AvZx KivR Kg`m`utK`AvKx`v tcvY Kiv KwB| ZvB GLvfb c`tg Zvl nx` m`utK`KQb Avtj vKcvZ Kiv nj |

Zvl nx`

Avj w`n Zv`Avj vi GKZp`v` w`eklm KivtK Zvl nx` etj | i`aeq`v`Zi t`q`f` Avj w`n Zv`Avj vtK GK Ges AwZxq Rvbv Ges w`eklm Kiv| w`ZvB GKgv` gvij K, w`ZvB c`Zcvj bKvi x| w`ZvB Rxb I gZ`vZv| Gt`q`f` Zv mgK`q` tKD bq| w`ZvB Bev`v`Zi Rb` GKgv` c`KZ.Bj vn ev Dcvm`| w`ZvB Qvov Avi th mKj Bj vntK gvby Dcvmbv Kti Zv emZj Ges avš| Zv mvt` Ab` KivD`K Bj vni`fc` w`KwZ t`qv w`ki K| Avj w`n Zv`Avj v Zv` cwe`T bigmgn` I` Yvej xi t`q`f` GKK Ges AwZxq| th mKj big Avj w`n Zv`Avj vi Rb` w`v` v` Zv tKvb gvby avi Y Ki tZ cvi bv| thgb t Avj w`n Zv`Avj vi big i`v`v`K ev w`ihK`vZv| Gv Avj w`n Zv`Avj vi` YeiPK big| G bvtgi mvt` tKvb gvLj` mgK`q` w`e Ki tZ cvi bv Ges w`R`K ivhvK w`ntmte bigKiY Ki tZ cvi bv| ei s tm Aväy ivhvK w`ntmte A`w` w`ihK`vZv` v`m w`ntmte big avi Y Ki tZ cvi teb| hv` tKD ivhvK big avi Y Kti, Zte tm Avj w`ni mvt` Askx`w`i Z;` v`cb Kij, hv Bmj v`tg w`b`bxq|

Avj w`n Zv`Avj iv GKZp`v` i` w`KwZ t`qvi mvt` mvt` G K`vi I` w`KwZ w` tZ nte th, nhi Z g`v`v` (m) Avj w`ni ev`v Ges ivmj-| Avj w`n Zv`Avj v Zv` g`bvbxZ ev`v I` ivmtj i` c`Z th HkxevYx Z`v kixAvZ t`v`Y Kti`Qb Zvi g`a` Bev`v`Zi t`q`f` tKvb w`KQzbZb msthvRb Kiv hvte bv| Kiv Y Bmj vgx kixAvZ GKw cwi cY`Rxebe`e`v hvi g`a` me w`KQz wearb t`qv ntq`Q| mZivs tKvb w`KQzmsthvRb thgb`ea bq tZgvb tKvb w`KQzetqvRb Kivl`ea bq| tZgvbfvte tKvb tKvb Avgtj i` t`q`f` AwZiw`AZ Kiv thgb w`w`l x` tZgvbfvte tKvb tKvb Avgtj i` t`q`f` w`w`l`vZv Ges msiv`B Kivl` w`w`l x`| Bev`v`Zi t`q`f` th Avgj thfvte Kivi wearb i`q`Q Zv mwK I` w`w`l`vfvte m`uv`b KivB Zvl nx` i` j`q` I` Df'k`|

Zvl nx` i` iaZ;

Zvl nx` Avj w`ni GKZp`v` i` c`hvi Ges c`Zov Kti | Aciw`tK mKj w`ki K I` w`AvZtK asm Kti | Zvl nx` ev`xiv Avj w`ni w`c`v`i` w`ntmte w`etw`PZ nb| Zvl nx` c`w`extZ mKj Kj`v`Yi Avavi | Zvl nx` i` gva`tg c`w`extZ mKj Ab`vq, AZ`vPri, Rjy, w`bh`Zb w`etj`c` mwaZ nq| Zvl nx` i` gva`tg c`w`extZ b`vq`w`Pri I` mvq` c`Zov jvf Kti, gvby`i` g`a` gvbeZvteva Rtb`| gvby w`w`i kZv ev gvj`vKv t`tKl D`a`v`Av`i`vY Kti | Zvl nx` i` Kiv`Y gvby`

Rvrvbŷgi KwWb kw`l t`tk w`wZ jvf Kti wPi mlyx nq| mKj Be`vZ MhYthvM`Zv jvf
Kivi gj PmeKwW ntjv Zvl nx` | Zvl nx` mKj Bev`vtZi gj-| cŷZwU gube Z_v gjvj vgtbi
Rb` Zvl nx` wkŷv Kiv, Zvl nx` i Dci cŷZwZ_vKv di h|

w`AvZ

w`AvZ Zvl nx` i cwi cŠk KivR| atgP gta` w`AvZ nt`Q Ggb KivR hvi cŷZ kixAvZ
mgw`Z tKvb`jxj ev cŷvY tbB| w`AvZ Bmjvtgi gta` Bev`vtZi bvtg GK bZb
msthvRb| Bmjvg w`AvZtK KLtbr`xKwZ t`q br| hvi v Bmjvg atgP gta` KzAvb nv`xm
ewRZ bZb tKvb KivR Bev`vtZi Df`tk` MhY Kti Zv MhYthvM` bq| cŷvŠti H e`w³
Avj wni w`bKU w`b>`bxq|

w`AvZ A_©

Bgvig iwMe (i) w`AvZi A_©KtiQb Gfite-tKvbifc ce`bgbv ev gtw`tji Abk`iY
Abvji Y br KtiB tKvb w`KQzbZbfite mw` Kiv| (ggliv`vZ)

grhvntei tŷt`T w`AvZi msAv w`tZ w`Mtq Bgvig iwMe etj tQb t

والبدعة في المذاهب إيراد قول لم يستن قائلها وفاعلها فيه بصاحب الشريعة أمثالها
المتقدمة وأصولها المتقنة.

Ŷgrhvntei tŷt`T w`AvZ nt`Q Ggb tKvb K_v Dc`vcb Kiv hvi cŷ³v I Abvni x kixAvZ
cŷZK ev cŷvi K KZK cŷvvi Z kixAvZi tgsj bwwZ I mŷzmi`QbwAv`tkP Abk`iY Abvji Y
Kti b br|Ŷ

A_ŷ kixAvZ cŷZK th K_v etj bwb tm K_v ej v Ges wZwb hv Kti bwb Ggb KivRtK Av`k`
iŷc MhY KivB nt`Q w`AvZ|

Bgvig beex w`AvZ kt`ai A_ŷj tL`Qb Gfite-

البدعة كل شئ وعمل على غير مثال سابق.

Ŷw`AvZ nj Ggb KivR hvi ce`Kivb`ŷvŠt`tbB|Ŷ

gvj v Avj x Kvixi gtZ, kixqvZi cwi fvlvq w`AvZ nj t

إحداث ما لم يكن في عهد رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم .

Ŷi v mtj i hŷM wQj br Ggb bwwZ I c`tk m`uY`bZb fite cŷZB Kiv|Ŷ

Bgvig kvZexi gtZ t

يقال ابتدع فلان بدعة يعني ابتدأ طريقة لم يسبقه إليها سابق .

ŶAvi w fvlvq ej v nq Agk e`w³ w`AvZ Kti tQ| Gi A_©nj, Agk tjvK bZb cŠti
D`w`eb Kti tQ, BZtce`hvi tKvb ce`ŷvŠt`mw` nqwb|Ŷ

Avi G Rb`B btev`w`wZ KivRtKB w`AvZ ej v nq Ges Abvni tYi Rb`bZb cŠv`tei KivtK
ابتداع (Bev`v) ej v nq| Avi Gi dtj th KivRwU msNwUZ nq ZvtK ej v nq w`AvZ|
wZwb Avtiv etj b t

ولا معنى للبدعة إلا أن يكون الفعل في اعتقاد المبتدع شرعا وليس بمشروع.

Ówe`AvZ ZLbB ejv nte, hLb we`AvZx tKvb KvRtK kixAvZ tgvZvteK KvR etj gtb Kite
A_P Zv gj-Z kixAvZ tgvZvteK bq|0

A_@ kixAvZ tgvZmeK bq Ggb KvRtK kixAvZ tgvZmeK KvR etj AvKx`v ntmte mekjm
Kti tbqvB nt`Q cKZ.ctq| we`AvZ| wZvb Avtiv etj bt

فمن هذا المعنى سمي العمل الذي لا دليل عليه في الشرع بدعة .

ÓG Kvi tYB Ggb KvRtKI we`AvZ ejv ntqtQ, th KvRi mg_@b kixAvtZi tKvb `jxj ev
c@vY tbB|0 mzi vs we`AvZ nj -

فالبدعة إذن عبارة عن طريقة في الدين مخترة تضاهي الشريعة يقصد بالسلوك عليها

المبا لعة في التعبد لله سبحانه

ÓtgvUK_v nt`Q, we`AvZ ejv nq `xb Bmj vtg ewin`Kfite Ggb Kg@wZ ev Kg@Ši Pij yKiv
hv kixAvtZi Abjfc Ges hv Kti Avj uni et`Mxi e`vciti AwZkh` I evovemo KivB j`q`
nq|0 (Avj -BwZmvg)

wZvb Avtiv etj b, cKZ.I mwZ`Kviti we`AvZ ZvB, hvi `ctq| I mg_@b kixAvtZi tKvb
`jxj tbB| bv Avj uni wKZvte, bv ivmjt i nv`xtm, bv BRgvZ, bv Ggb tKvb `jxj tck Kiv
hvq hv weARtbi wBKU MhYthvM`| bv tgvUvtgwUfite, bv we`wi Z I LjvbnUfite| G Rb` Gi
big t`qv ntqtQ we`AvZ| tKbv Zv gbMvov `Kw Z, kixAvtZ hvi tKvb ce`@všf tbB|
mjtZi cwi cšx KvRB Zv we`AvZ Ges wv`bxq|

we`AvtZi cKvif`

elyix kixtdi e`vL`vki Avj vgv e`ia`xb AvBxi gtZ we`AvZ `@cKvi| we`AvZ nvmvbr ev
DEg we`AvZ 2. we`AvZ gvyZvK evnv A_@ NwYZ I RNb` we`AvZ|

we`AvZ hv` tKvb kixAvZ m@Z fvtjvKvRi gta` MY` nq Zte Zv we`AvZ nvmvbr| Avi
hv` Zv kixAvtZi `wšZ Lvivc I RNb` KvRi gta` nq Zte Zv we`AvtZ gvyZvKevnv NY`
I RNb` we`AvZ|

we`AvtZi GB tkYweFvM Kivl GKwU we`AvZ| KviY we`AvZtK fvtjv I g` G `@fvM fvM
Kivi dtj eU msL`K we`AvZB fvtjv we`AvZ nlqvi cvivgU wbtq Bmj vgx AvKx`v I
Avgtj i mekvj e`e`vq AvtMvti Abg@ek Kti tQ| dtj Zvl nx`er`xvB AvR Ggb me KvR
Aejxj vvtg Kti hv`Q, hv cKZ.ctq|B Zvl nx` etivax hv m@vóifc we`AvZ Ges tKvb
Zvl nx`er`xi ctq|B Zv MhY Kiv m@e bq|

cL`vZ gvyvM I M@` c@YZv Bgvq kvl Kivx etj tQb, hvB mjtZi wecixZ ZvB we`AvZ|
AZGe we`AvtZi me wQB wv`bxq, cwi Z`vR`| hvi gta` tKvb w`KB cksmbxq ev fvtjv
ntZ cvti bv| Ab` K_vq, we`AvZtK `@fvM fvM Kti GKfvMfM fvtjv etj AvL`wqZ Kiv
Ges Aci fivMfK g` we`AvZ ejv GKevti B Agj-K|

Bmj vgx kixAvtZ hvi tKvb bv tKvb wfvE ev `všf LjR cvlqv hvte, Zv tZv tKvb vtgB
mjtZi wecixZ ntZ cvti bv| KvRb hv mjtZi wecixZ bq, Zv we`AvZ| bq| Avi hvi
tKvb `všB Bmj vtgi tmvbj x hJM cvlqv hvq bv, kixAvtZ cvlqv hvq bv, hvi tKvb wfvE
tbB Zv tKvb vtgB kixAvZ m@Z bq eis ZvB mjtZi wecixZ Ges ZvB we`AvZ| Gi tKvb
w`KB fvtjv cksmbxq ev MhYthvM` bq| GK K_vq we`AvZtK fvtjv I g` G `@fvM fvM
Kiv Athšv`K| nhiz Dgvi (iv) Gi Dv`@e نعمت البدعة (KZBbv myi we`AvZ) Øviv tKD
tKD we`AvZtZ nvmvbr Gi c@vY MhY Kti `vtK| gj-Z nhiZ Dgviti (iv) Dv`@tZ Dvij mLZ

we`AvZ kãuU kwãK Aŧ_ŷe`AvZ| kixAvŧZi cwi fwiK Aŧ_ŷe`AvZ bq|

úKŧgi w`K t_ŧK we`AvŧZi cKviŧf`

we`AvŧZi NY`Zv I RNb`Zvi w`ŧK j`ŧ` Kŧi Zvi nx`ev`xMY we`AvZŧK wefbbvŧM fivM KŧiŧQb| Zb#a`Dŧj LthvM` nj t

1. **Kwidi cwiYZKvix we`AvZ t** kixAvŧZi tKvb weavbŧK ŧaUcYŷgŧb Kŧi Zvi `ŧj wŧRi gbMov wKQzPij yKiv|
2. **A%aa ev nviŷKZ we`AvZ t** thgb gZŧ`iK gva`g embŧq I mxj v MhY Kiv, Kei glyx nŧq bŷgvh Av`vq Kiv Ges Zvi Rb` bhi gvbv, Zvi wKbKU mivih` cŧ_ŧv Kiv Avi Keŧii Dci tmša BZ`w` wbgŷŷ Kiv|
3. **gvKifh ev Acŧ_`bŷq we`AvZ t** thgb RgAvi bŷgvthi ci thvntii bŷgvh Av`vq Kiv, Avhvŧbi cŧeD`Pt`ŧi `iã I mvj vq cvW Kiv BZ`w` | G mKj we`AvZ t_ŧK cŧZuU gŷj gvb bi-bvixŧK tetP_vKŧZ nŧe| tKvb Avgj Kivi cŧeŷepvi KŧZ nŧe Zv mŷŧZi-vecixZ wKbv| KviY AvcvZ `wŧZ Zv AŧbK fij t`Lvŧj I kixAvŧZ Zvi ŧKvb gj` tbB|

we`AvZ w`bŷq nI qvi cŷv

gnibex (m) we`AvZ m`uŧKŷwKqvi Kŧi tNvI Yv KŧiŧQb t

إياكم و محدثات الأمور فإن كل محدثة بدعة و كل بدعة ضلالة .

ŧŧZigiv wŧRŧ`iŧK atgŷ gŧa` be D`weZ weIqwi t_ŧK `ŧi mwiŧq ivLŧe| tKbbv atgŷ gŧa` cŧZ`K be D`weZ wRwbM we`AvZ tMvgivnx ev c_ãŧZvi gj-ŧŧ

G nv`xtm ewYŷ kã ŧgy`vmiZŷ Dgyŧ-Gi e`vL`vq Avj vgv Avngv`j evbŷ(i) etj b,

gy`vmiZŷ Dgy eŷvq Ggb wRwbM I weIqwi ŧK hv KŷAvb, mŷv Ges BRgv A_ŷ tKvb w`K w`ŧqB kixAvŧZi weaex bq| Avi GB nŧ`Q we`AvZ|

nhi Z Avwkv (iv) t_ŧK ewYŷ| imj- (mv) etj ŧQb t

من عمل عملا ليس فيه أمرنا فهو رد .

ŧŧh e`vŷ Ggb tKvb Avgj Kij, hvi AbKŷj I mg_ŷb Avgvi Dc`wcz kixAvZ Gi Avŧ`k mg_ŷ tbB (A_ŷ hv kixAvZ tgvZvteK bq) tm Avgj MhYŧhM` bq|ŧŧ

imj- (m) t_ŧK Avŧiv ewYŷ AvŧQ t

فإن خيرا الحديث كتاب الله وخير الهدى هدى محمد صلى الله عليه وسلم وشر

الأمور محدثاتها وكل بدعة ضلالة

ŧŧRŧb tiŧLv, mŧeŷEg evYx nŧ`Q Avj wni wKZve| Avi mŧeŷEg Kgŷeavb nŧ`Q gŷvŷŷ (m)-Gi Dc`wcz Rxeb weavb| cŷŷŧŧi wKóZg wRwbM nŧ`Q bŧev`weZ gZv`k`Avi cŧZ`K bŧev`weZ gZv`k`nyúŧŧ tMvgivnx|ŧŧ (gŷvŷj g)

G nv`xtm embŷ محدثاتها kãuU e`vL`vq tgvj w Avj x Kvix (i) etj b t

المحدثات يعنى البدع الاعتقادية والقولية و الفعلية .

ŧgy`vmiZ etjZ eŷvq tm me we`AvZ hv AvKx`v, K_v-evZŷ Ges Avgŧj i tŷŧŧ bZb

D^mweZ|0

nhiZ Ave`jmn Beṭb gvmD` (iv) etj b, 0mkiK Zvl nxf`i cwi cšx Avi we`AvZ mḡntZi
mecixZ| wkiK 0jv Bjvvn Bjvjvn Kvṭjgvi GB c0g Astki A`xKwZ| Avi we`AvZ nt`0
0gḡvṭy`j yimj-jm0 Kvṭjgvi GB tklvstki mecixZ Ges Ašli t_ṭK Zvi A`xKwZ|0

bex Kixg (m) t_ṭK mnxn nv`xtm ewYṢ AvtQ, wZwb etj ṭQb, 0Avḡvṭ`i GB `xtb th ṭKD
bZb wKQzd^meb Kiṭe Zv cḏ`vL`vZ nte|0 (eḡvix I gḡmij g)

mnxn gḡmij ṭg ewYṢ Ab` GK nv`xtm bex Kixg (m) etj ṭQb, 0ṭKD hw` Ggb KvR Kṭi hv
Avḡvṭ`i GB kixAvṭZ ṭbB Zvntj Zv cḏ`vL`vZ nte|0

wZwb Ab` GK nv`xtm ṭNvl Yv KṭiṭQb- 0ṭZvgiv Avḡvi mḡwZ Ges Avḡvi cieZṖṭLvj vdvṭq
iṭk`xtb mḡwZ cvj b Kiṭe| Avi Zv `pZvi mṭ_ aviY Kiṭe| mvearb! `xtb be cḏwZṢ
ṭKvb melq MḡY Kiṭe bv| ṭKbbv cḏZ`K be cḏwZṢ melqB we`AvZ Ges cḏZ`K we`AvZB
c_āóZv|0

G mKj nv`xtm we`AvZ cḏZṖbi weiṭx Kṭvvi mZKḡvYx D`PviY Kiv nṭqṭQ Ges DṡZṭK
Gi fḡvenZv mṡṭKḡmvearb Kiv nṭqṭQ| Avi GṭZ wj B nl qv t_ṭK fḡwZ c0kḡ Kiv nṭqṭQ|
cweṭ KṭAvṭb ewYṢ AvtQ t

أَلَيْسَ لَكُمْ دِينُكُمْ وَآتَمَّتْ عَلَيْكُمْ ذُنُوبُكُمْ لَكُمْ الْإِسْلَامَ دِينًا

0AvR Avng ṭZvgvṭ`i Rb` ṭZvgvṭ`i `xb cwi cYḡKṭi wjvg Avi ṭZvgvṭ`i cḏZ Avḡvi
wbqvgZ cYḡKijvg Ges Bmj vḡṭK ṭZvgvṭ`i `xb wntmte ḡṭbvixZ Kijvg|0 (mi-v Avj -gḡmij v
: 3)

G AvqvZ 0viv mḡuófirte cḡwYZ nq th, Avjmn GB DṡZṭi Rb` cḏwZṢ `xbṭK cwi cYḡ
KṭiṭQb| ḡnvbex (m) cwi `vi firte etj ṭMṭQb, Zvi cṭi ṭjvṭKiv K_vq I KvṭR thme be
cḏvi D^meb Kṭi kixAvṭZi mṭ_ mṡṭ³ Kiṭe tm me we`AvZ weavq cḏ`vL`vZ nte| hw` I
GmKj melṭq cḏ³vi Dṭi`k` mr_vKṭe|

mrvvṭq wKivg I ZvṭeqmMY we`AvZ t_ṭK RbMYṭK mZKḡI fḡwZ c0kḡ KṭiṭQb| ṭKbbv
Glv 0xtb AvZwi³ msthvRb hvi AbsḡwZ Avjmn Zv0Avjv KvDṭK ṭ`bwb Ges Avjmn kṭæ
Bqvn`x I wḏvb KZṖ Zvṭ`i atḡ³be be cḏv msthvRṭbi mṭ½ mvgÄm` `ṭc| Gi/c Kivi
A_ḡGB `wvq th, Bmj vḡṭK AmṡṭYḡI ṭwUcYḡetj wḡ_v Acev` ṭ`qvi mṭhvM cḏvb Kiv|
Glv th KṭZv eo dḡmv` I RNB` KgḡGes Avjmn eiYxi weṭiwaZv Zv wPšI Kṭi mKjṭK
we`AvZ t_ṭK ḡṣ`vKv Avek`K|

cufVĔi gj`iqb

➤ **`beŋ³K DĔi cĕæ**

▶ **mĭWK DĔi i cufk WK (√) iPy ŵ b-**

- 1. Zvl nx` KZ cĕvi?
 - K) ŵZb cĕvi;
 - L) GK cĕvi;
 - M) Pvi cĕvi;
 - N) cĕŵ cĕvi |
- 2. Zvl nx` i `KwZ. cŵvb-
 - K) I qmRe;
 - L) mĭwZ;
 - M) dih;
 - N) di`h ŵKdqvŵ |
- 3. ŵe`AvZ nj Ggb KvR hvi tKvb ce[©] óvšítbB-GŵU Kvi AwfGZ?
 - K) nhiZ I gi (iv);
 - L) nhiZ Ave`jŵn Beŷb gŵmE` (iv);
 - M) Bgŵg Aveynŵbŵdŵ (i);
 - N) Bgŵg beex (i) |
- 4. ŵe`AvZ ej v nq-
 - K) di`hi cŵi cšĭ KvRtK;
 - L) mĭwZi cŵi cšĭ KvRtK;
 - M) di h I mĭwZi cŵi cšĭ KvRtK;
 - N) ki xAvtZ mŵ bZb tKvb KvRtK |
- 5. nri v g ŵe`AvZ tKvbŵU?
 - K) Kei gĭx nŵq bŵgŵh Av`vq Kiv;
 - L) gŵmRt` eŵiZ Ryj vŵbŵ;
 - M) RŵAvi bŵgŵthi ci thŵnti i bŵgŵh Av`vq Kiv;
 - N) Dcĭi i tKvb DĔi mĭWK bq |

msŵŵŷB DĔi cĕæ

- 1. Zvl nx` Kx? eŵŷtq ŵj Lŵ Ges Zvl nx` i ŵ iaZ; eYŵŵ Ki ab |
- 2. ŵe`AvZ ej tZ Kx eŷvq? ŵj Lŵ |
- 3. ŵe`AvZ-Gi GKŵU cŵi cYŵmsAv cŵvb Ki ab |
- 4. ŵe`AvZ KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? ŵj Lŵ |
- 5. ŵe`AvZ ŵb> bŵq nŵ qvi `cĭŵŵ cŵŵYŵŵ Dc`vcb Ki ab |

nek` DĔi cĕæ

- 1. ŵe`AvZ ej tZ Kx eŷvq? D`vni Ymn ŵe`AvtZi cĕvi tŵf` Avtj vPbv Ki ab |
- 2. e`vL`v Ki ab, ŵe`AvZ atgP bŵtg GKŵU RNY` cŵv|ŵ

wi mvj vZ I belyqvZ

Avj un Zv0Avj v Zui c0ZubwaZ; Kivi Rb" G cu_extZ gvby mup Kti tQb| gvbe RwiZi Aw`
ucZv nhiZ Av`g (Av) -Gi Dci me0g GB c0ZubwaZji `wqZifvi AcP Kiv nq| ZvB
Zrk wi mvj vZ I belyqvZ c0vb Kiv nq| nhiZ Av`g (Av) t_tK wi mvj Z I belyqvZi aviv
i ia ntq nhiZ ggv= (m)-Gi Dci Zvi cui mgwB NtU| wi mvj tZi gva`tg Avj un Zv0Avj v
gvbe RwiZi Rb" Kj`vYKi mnR mij ct_i mUvb w`tg _vtKb| gvby GB cu_extZ Avj un
c0ZubwaZ; Kivi Rb" mgvR wPi sb I Kj`vYKi Av`k@c0Z0v Kivi jtq" Zui cq| t_tK
Av`k-ubtla m=oj Z weavtbi AtcqIvq _vtKb| tKbbv gvbe c0z `f Avb vekgvbeZvi
wPi Kj`vY etq Avb tZ c0ti bv| ZvB Avj un vek' gvbtei gvi`i `Z I evZ0rnK intmte bex
ivmj- t0Y Kti tQb| Avj un Zv0Avj vi cq| ntZ Zui weavbvej gvbe RwiZi ubKU tcstQ
t`l qvi gva`gtK wi mvj vZ I belyqvZ ejv nq| Avi G`wqZ; m=uba Kivi Rb" h0K gtbvbxZ
Kiv nq wZvb nt"Qb ivmj- ev bex| wi mvj tZ vek' ggvij g m=c0vtqi KvQ NwYZ ntqtQ|
KZ0" tKD wi mvj vZ tK A`fKvi Kij Kwidi ntq hite| nhiZ ggv= (m) ntj b mefk
bex| Zui cti Avi tKvb bex ev ivmj i AvMgb NUte bv| h0 tKvb e`w3 gnvbex nhiZ
gvv= (m)-Gi belyqvZi ci ubtRtK bex intmte `ve Kti Zintj tm nte wq`vev`x ev
Kivhve|

eZ0vtb Kw`qvbx m=c0vq gnvbex nhiZ ggv= (m)-Gi ci tMvj vq Avngv` Kw`qvbtK bex
`fKvi Kivq Zviv Kwidi intmte vek' ggvij g m=c0vtqi KvQ NwYZ ntqtQ|

gvbtj i BnKvj xb I ciKvj xb gvi`i jtq" nhiZ ggv= (m)-tK tkl I mefk0 bex I ivmj-
intmte `fKvi Kti ubtq ZuiB AvbxZ weavb Abviti Rxeb-hvcb Kitz nte| Avi Zv ntj B
cu_extZ kwi' c0Zw0Z nte|

G BDİbUİ cW`tjv ub=0c

- ❖ cvV-1 t wi mvj vZ I belyqvZ -Gi cwi Pq
- ❖ cvV-2 t bex I ivmj- t0Yi jtq" I DfI k"
- ❖ cvV-3 t bex I ivmj-MtYi c0Z Cgvb I AvbMz"
- ❖ cvV-4 t bex I ivmj-MtYi ub`uvc nI qv
- ❖ cvV-5 t c0g gvbe I bex nhiZ Av`g (Av)
- ❖ cvV-6 t nhiZ ggv= (m)-Gi belyqvZi c0vY
- ❖ cvV-7 t nhiZ ggv= (m) mefk0 bex
- ❖ cvV-8 t nhiZ ggv= (m) LvZvgj Avv=0v

cW-1

wi mvj vZ I belyqvZi cwiPq

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avicb-

- belyqvZ, wi mvj vZ Ges I nxi msAv w`tZ cvi`teb;
- I nx AeZxtYp c×wZ, tj v Dtt L Ki tZ cvi`teb;
- KzAvb I nv`xtm ewYz bex-ivmj-MtYi bvg ej tZ cvi`teb;
- bex-ivmj-MtYi, Yvej x I `enkó Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi`teb|

gvbeRwZtK newfba
 tY YmsZ Kti
 wKfite cZwbwZi
 thvM` Kti tZij v hvq
 tm Rb` Avj wn ZvAvj v
 wbtRB wKfK ntq evZp
 cwtqtQb| G evZp
 hv`i Dci AeZxy
 ntqtQ ZuvB ntj b
 Avj wn ZvAvj vi
 gfbvbxZ e`w³ bex-
 ivmj-|

Avj wn ZvAvj v G cW extZ Zui cZwbwa tclY Kivi B`Q tcvLY Kti nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK
 mwó Kiti b| nhiZ Av`g (Av) cW exi clg gvby| Av`g (Av) t`tKB gvbeRwZi mgavi v
 Avi`c ntqtQ| Avi G gvbeRwZtK newfba tY YmsZ Kti wKfite cZwbwZi thvM` Kti
 tZij v hvq tm Rb` Avj wn ZvAvj v wbtRB wKfK ntq evZp cwtqtQb| G evZp hv`i Dci
 AeZxy ntqtQ ZuvB ntj b Avj wn ZvAvj vi gfbvbxZ e`w³ bex-ivmj-| bex-ivmj-MYB Avj wn
 ZvAvj vi cW t`tK newfbawwa wbtla jvf Kti Zv gvbeRwZi gta` cPvi Kiti Qb| G ariv
 nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`tK iia Kti nhiZ ggv`S (m) chS`tkl nq| gvbe RwZi wn`vqtZi
 Rb` Avj wn ZvAvj v clg t`tK tkl chS`GKj vL ev`Bj vL PweYk nvRvi bex-ivmj- tclY
 Kiti Qb| bex-ivmj-Y HkxevYx wKfKj vF Kti gvbe RwZi wn`vqtZi c`W KivR Kiti b| bex-
 ivmj-MY mvari Y gvbt i DtaYp Zviv, bvn t`tK gY| Avj wn ZvAvj v Zt`i tK w`uvc Kti
 w`tqtQb| bex-ivmj-MtBi Dci wek`m`vcb Kiv cZwU gvyj gvbt i Dci dih| Avj wn
 ZvAvj v hv`K w`w` B Avt`k tclw`vbi` wqZj w`tqtQb wZwb ntj b ivmj-| ivmj-MY Avj uni cW
 t`tK wi mvj vZ ev`wZve A`P newa-weavb cZB nb| ivmj-MY mgMogvbeRwZi wn`vqtZi Rb`
 tclY Z ntq`v`Kb| thgb Avj wn ZvAvj v etj bt

وَأَرْسَلْنَاكَ لِ مَنَّاسٍ رُّسُولًا

ÓtZivv`K gvbt i Rb` ivmj- i`fc tclY Kti wQ|Ó (mi-v Avb-wbmv-79)|

mZ`i vs belyqvZ I wi mvj vZ nt`Q, Avj wn Ges Zui gfbvbxZ e`w³ i ga` m`uK`mwó gva`g, hv
 I nxi gva`tg msNwUZ nq|

bex I ivmj-MY Avj uni cW t`tK I nx cZB ntq mvari Y gvbt i gta` Zv cPvi Kti v`tKb|

Avj wn ZvAvj vi newa-wbtla ev evYx gvbt i Kv`Q tclw`vi gva`g ntj b wclwiKZv nhiZ
 wRe`Cj (Av)| Zv Ovovl newfbwngtq Avj wn ZvAvj vi evYx newfbw`vte ivmj- (m)-Gi Kv`Q
 tclw`v`Q| Avj uni wBKU t`tK bex-ivmj-MtYi Kv`Q cZ`v`k tclw`v`Q Zv nj I nx|

GLv`tb I nxi newfbec×wZ Avtj vPbv Kiv nj | I nx KtqKfite bex-ivmj-MtYi Kv`Q tclY Z
 ntqtQ| thgb-

1. mZ`i `c`et Avj wn ZvAvj v nhiZ ggv`S (m)-tK I nxi mKj w`K t`tKB cYzj`vb
 Kiti Qb| gnvbex nhiZ ggv`S (m)-Gi Kv`Q clg w`tK th I nx AeZxy`nq Zv wQj mZ`i
 `c`e` nhiZ ggv`S (m)-tK Avj wn `tclw`v`g gva`tg tKiv wKQyRwbtq w`tZb| ZvB wZwb hv
 wKQy`tclw`v` L`tZb Zv w`evtj v`Ki gZB mZ`i ntq t`Lv w`Z| I nxi G c×wZwU tenki fVw
 tMvovi w`tK A`P belyqvZi c`w`tKB msNwUZ ntq wQj |

2. **wlwikZv KZK Ašfi dšK t`Iqv t Avj uni** evYx enbKvix wlwikZv gnvbex (m)-Gi Ašfi I nx tXtj t`b| A_P wZub wlwikZvK t`Ltz cvbub| thgb GKiu ti l qvtqtZ AvtQ, nhi Z (m) etj tQb: nhi Z wReivCj (Av) Avgvi gtb G K_v RvMz Kti w tqtQb th, tKvb cŃYB gvi v hvte bv hZŃY bv Zvi AvnvhŃkl ntq hvq| ZvB Avj wntK fq Ki Ges mrfvte AvnvhŃnsMh Ki | i ahx j vtf vej w` t` Ltz Avj uni bvdi gnvxi AvkŃ wbtq Zv tctZ thtqv bv| Kvi Y Avj uni KvŃQ th wbcvqZ AvtQ Zv Zui AvbMŃZ`i gva`tgB j v f Kiv hvq|
3. **Nlvi AvlqvŃRi gZ t** KLtbv KLtbv Nlvi AvlqvŃRi gZv I nx AvmŃZv| Avi G c>wZuU gnvbex (m)-Gi Rb` LŃB Kó`vqK wQj | GgbwK kvŃZi w`tb| gnvbex (m) tNtg thtZb| wZub hv` wKŃZ ml qvi _vKŃZb Zv ntj ml qvix I nxi fvŃi gvwJi mvŃ_ t j tM thZ|
4. **gvbŃi AvKwŃZ wReivCj (Av)-Gi Avlgb t** KLtbv KLtbv wReivCj (Av) gv bŃi i f aŃi gnvbex (m)-Gi KvŃQ I nx wbtq AvmŃZb| nhi Z tK mvgtb ti tLB wZub I nx AvZ Kti thtZb| Gi f c Ae`vq KLtbv ev mrvvvtq wKivg tmB wlwikZvK t`Ltz tctZb|
5. **wlwikZvi wR` t f c Avlgb t** KLtbv KLtbv I nx evnK wlwikZv Zui wR` ^ Aeqte AvmŃZb Ges gnvbex (m)-Gi Avj uni evYx tclŃQ w` tZb| Gfvte `Ńevi I nx GtmŃQj | thgb Avj w ZvŃAvj v mi v bvRŃg G c>wZuU DŃj L Kti tQb|
6. **Avj w` Ńs bexK mivmi Rubtq w` tZb t** G c>wZŃZ` Ńs Avj w ZvŃAvj v bex (m)-Gi KvŃQ I nx tclŃQ w` tZb| G aiŃbi I nx wgvŃRi ivŃZ bwhj ntqŃQj | wkbex nhi Z gŃvŃŃ (m) hLb wgvŃRi ivŃZ AvKiv cwi ágŃY tMŃj b Ges Zui I ci bŃv h dih Kiv nj , ZLb Avj w ZvŃAvj v nhi tZi mvŃ_ K_v etj wQj b|
7. **c`Ń Avovj t` tK mŃvab Kti I nx tclŃQb t** G aiŃbi I nx nhi Z gŃv (Av)-Gi Dci AeZxYŃ ntqŃQj | Avj w ZvŃAvj v cŃvŃoi Avovj t` tK nhi Z gŃvi mŃv K_v etj wQj b| cŃeŃ KzAvŃbi gva`tg Zvi cŃvY cvlqv hvq| gnvbex (m)-tKI Gfvte c`Ń Avovj t` tK Hkx evYx i wbtq t` I qv nZ, hv nv` tmi wKZvte cŃvY cvlqv hvq|

mKj bex I i v mŃj i
 Dci Cgvb Avbqb Kiv
 cŃZ`K gŃj gŃvbi
 Dci dih| cŃeŃ
 KzAvŃb Avj w
 ZvŃAvj v gvŃ cŃkRb
 bex-i v mŃj i bvg eYŃv
 Kti tQb|

bex I i v mŃj i Dci Cgvb

mKj bex I i v mŃj i Dci Cgvb Avbqb Kiv cŃZ`K gŃj gŃvbi Dci dih| cŃeŃ KzAvŃb Avj w ZvŃAvj v gvŃ cŃkRb bex-i v mŃj i bvg eYŃv Kti tQb| mKj gŃj gŃvbi Rb` ZŃ` i cŃZ` tKi belyqvŃZi Dci Cgvb Avb dih| ZŃ` i Dci G aiŃbi wklm ivLv th, ZvŃv bex I i v mŃj - wQj b| ZvŃv gv bŃi w` v tqtZi w bŃgŃE Avj uni w bKU t` tK tclŃZ ntqŃQb| tKvb gŃj gŃvbi Rb` GŃv` ea bq th, Avj -KzAvŃb th mKj bex I i v mŃj i bvg eYŃv ntqŃQ ZŃ` i mŃvŃKŃAAZv cŃkKiv Kiv A_ev KvŃtKI bex wntmte mŃ` n Kiv| Avj -KzAvŃb th mKj bex I i v mŃj i bvg eYŃv ntqŃQ ZvŃv nt`Qb t

nhi Z Av`g (Av), nhi Z B`im (Av), nhi Z bŃ (Av), nhi Z n` (Av), nhi Z mvŃj n (Av), nhi Z Beivnxg (Av), nhi Z j Ń (Av), nhi Z BmgvCj (Av), nhi Z BmrvK (Av), nhi Z BqvKz (Av), nhi Z BDmŃ (Av), nhi Z i`Avqe (Av), nhi Z AvBqŃ (Av), nhi Z hjwKdj (Av), nhi Z gŃv (Av), nhi Z nviab (Av), nhi Z mjr v Bgvb (Av), nhi Z `vD` (Av), nhi Z Bij qvm (Av), nhi Z BDkv (Av) nhi Z BDbŃ (Av), nhi Z hvKwi qv (Av), nhi Z Bqv v Bqv (Av), nhi Z Cmv (Av), nhi Z gŃvŃŃ (m)|

AvŃv AŃbK bex i tqtQb hvŃ` i mŃvŃKŃcŃwŃ KzAvŃb w` lvi Z DŃj L tbB Ges cŃeŃ KzAvŃb ZŃ` i tKvb NUBvŃ DŃj L tbB| wKŃ` ZŃ` i Dci mvgwŃKfvte Cgvb Avbqb Kiv dih| A_Ń Ggb wklm `vcb Kiv th, Avj w ZvŃAvj v `vb I KvŃj i Pwv`v tgvŃvteK cŃZ`K RvŃZ I

m=c0v`qi mbKU AmsL` bex I ivmj- tc0Y Kti`Qb| thgb cweI KzAvtb ewYz i`tqtQ t

وسلاً لم نقصهم عليك

0A`tbK ivmj-, hv`i K_v Avng tZvgv`K evj w|0 (miv Avb-ubmv : 164)

belyqv`Zi w K w`tq beM`Yi gta` tKvb cv`R` tbB

GK_v c0Z`K gvyj gvbtKB nekjm Kitz nte th, belyqv`Zi t`q`i c0Z`K bex Ges ivmj-B mgvb| Z`i gta` tKvb cvi`umi K cv`R` tbB| Z`i gta` cv`R` wYq Kiv`eal bq|

Avi GUV Avj -KzAv`bi G AvqvZ 0vivi c0mYz|

آمن الرسول بما أنزل إليه من ربه والمؤمنون كل آمن بالله وملائكته وكتبه ورسله
لا يفرق بين أحد من رسله

0ivmj- (m) Zvi c0Z Zvi c0Zcvj`tki c`q| t`_tK hv AeZxy`ntqtQ Zv`Z Cgvb Gtb`Q Ges gvgbMYI| Zv`i mKtj Avj`tn, Zui wlvikZvM`Y, Zui wKZveng`tn Ges Zui ivmj-M`Y Cgvb Gtb`Q| Zviv etj, Avgiv Zui ivmj-M`Yi gta` tKvb Zvi Zg` Kwii bv|0 (miv Avj - evKviv : 285)

nv`xm t`_tKI G K_v mZ`Zv c0mY Kiv hvq| thgbt ivmj- (mv) etj b t

لا تخير وني على موسى ولا تفضلوني على الأنبياء .

0tZvgiv Avqv`K gmv (Av) -Gi Dci tk0Zi`w I bv Avi tZvgiv Avqv`K bex`i Dci c0arb` w I bv|0

Dcwi D³ AvqvZ I nv`xm 0vivi belyqvZ m`ut`K`mgZvi K_v evj ntqtQ| beM`Yi gh`vMZ w`l q m`ut`K`evj nqv|

gh`vi w K t`_tK bex-ivmj-M`Yi gta` cv`R` Kiv hvq| mKj gvyj gvB G w`l tq GKgz th, Avqv`i w0q bex (m) wZvb GKKFvte tk0 m`w| tKbbv tMvUv gvbeRwzi c0Z tc0iZ nI qvUvB Zui tk0tZi c0mY| G c0t`1/2 bex (m) etj b t

انا أكرم الأولين والآخرين عند الله ولا فخر

0Avng c0g I tkl gvbeM`Yi gta` Avj`n Zv0Avj vi mbKU m`w`wBZ| GtZ Mte`w wKQz`bB|0

bex ivmj-M`Yi Yvej x I `eiko`

bex-ivmj-M`Yi gta` th mKj kZ`ev , Y_vKv Aek`vex Zv wbtg`eY0v Kiv nj -

c0gz t bex ivmj-MY cjal` nteb t belyqvZ Ges wivmj vZ bvi`x`i Rb` c0hvR` bq| G K_v i`c`q` hv` wQj th, Avj`n Zv0Avj v th mKj bex-ivmj- tc0Y Kti`Qb mKtj B cjal` wQj b| tKvb gvyj`v`K bex-ivmj- Kti` cvVvb| bex-ivmj- nI qvi Rb` th cwi`cY` Yvej x_vKv Avbev`0Zv nj bex-ivmj- bvi`x nI qv t`_tK g`v`v`Kteb| mKj gvyj gvB G w`l tq GKgz Ges G w`l tq m`ut`K`gvyj gvbt`i gta` tKvb gZt`f` t`Lv t`qvb| nhiZ gmv (Av)-Gi gvZv Ges nhiZ Cmv (Av)-Gi gv`qi c0Z Inx AeZxy`nI qv Zv`i bex-ivmj- nI qvi c0mY enb Kti` bv| Kvi Y tm Inx km`aK A`_e`eüZ ntqtQ hvi A`_Rwbtq t` I qv|

wZxqZ t bex ivmj-MY mZ`ev`x I AvgvB`vi nteb

mZ`ev`x I AvgvB`vi nI qv bex-ivmj- nI qvi Rb` Ab`Zg kZ`q Avj`n Zv0Avj v bex ivmj-MY`K c0k`v` I Ac0k`v` mKj w`w`l x KivR t`_tK tndvRZ Kti`b| hv` Zui v Gi`c bv

mZ`ev`x I AvgvB`vi
nI qv bex-ivmj- nI qvi
Rb` Ab`Zg kZ`q
Avj`n Zv0Avj v bex
ivmj-MY`K c0k`v` I
Ac0k`v` mKj w`w`l x
KivR t`_tK tndvRZ
Kti`b|

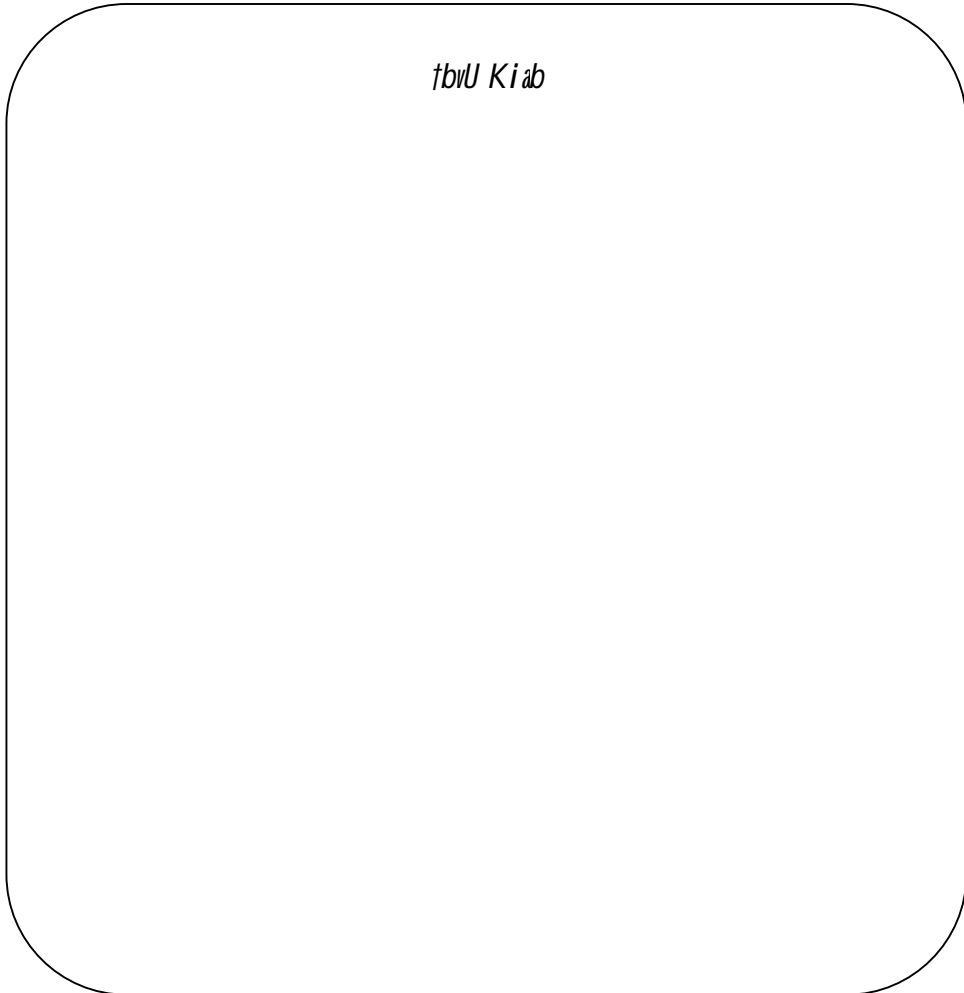
nZb Zte Zvt`i tK gvbY i cZ tcY Kiv ubi_R nZ| bex-ivmj-MYtK mrct_ cZwZ
iLv Avj m ZvAvj vi Rb` Kvb KvR bq| bex-ivmj-MY ig_v ejv t_tK cweI| Zuiv
kixAvZi melqe` I Avj m ZvAvj vi cT t_tK cZ`v`kKZ. wea-ubtIa AvgvbZ`vi wntmte
i Qv Kti b| ZtZ tKvb mKQymsthvRb ev wetqvRb Kiv t_tK Zuiv memgq cweI wQtj b| Zuiv
wQtj b mZ`er`x I AvgvbZ`vi | fymtg hw` tKvb QMxiv , bin ntq thZ mvt_ mvt_ Zuiv
AbtkvPbv Ki tZb Ges Avj m ZvAvj v Zv gvd Kti w`tZb|

ZZqZt bex-ivmj-MY cxcgY nteb

Yni gta` wj B nl qv t_tK Aek`B cweI_vKteb| bex-ivmj- nl qvi Rb` G kZ`cY`nl qv
Acwivh` bex-ivmj-MY Kzlix Kiv t_tK cweI| beyqvZi cte`I cti Zt`i Qviv Kexiv
Yn msNwUZ ntZ cvti bv| Zt`i Qviv mKxiv , bin msNwUZ nte wKbv Zv wbtq ggnj g
agZ`Eje`MtYi gta` gZtf` itqtQ| Avntj m`wZ I qvj RiqvtZoi gtZ beyqvZ cwiBi ci
Zuiv tQvU , bvnI Ki tZ cvi te bv|

PZzZt cwi cY`Ab Ges aviY QgZv m`ubonI qv

bex-ivmj-MtYi `wqZ; cvj tbi tTtI G kZ`U_vKv AZ`vek`K| Zt`i Avb AcY`nl qv A_ev
aviY Kivi ga` `gZv tKvb gtZB MhYthvM` bq| tKbbv G mKj Am`uY`Y bex-ivmj-
nl qvtK i wZ Kti | beyqvZ jvf gvbY i B`Qvaxb bq| gvbY tPov Kti beyqvZ jvf Ki tZ
cvti bv| GuU Avj m ZvAvj vi GLwZqvi fZ`| Avj m ZvAvj v Zuiv ev`v`i ga` t_tK hvtK
B`Qv bex-ivmj--Gi ghP`v `vb Kti b|



tbvU Ki ab

□ **c4VĖi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĖi cĕæ**

▶ **m1/K DĖti i c4k 1/K (√) 1Py w b-**

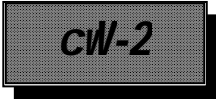
1. c1L_exi c0_g gvby ntj b-
K) nhi Z ggv=š (m);
L) nhi Z Av`g (Av);
M) nhi Z 1L1hi (Av);
N) nhi Z j kgvb (Av) |
2. bex-ivmj- tc0tYi D4ik` nt`Q-
K) Ber`Z Kiv;
L) gvbeRmZtK 1n`vqvZ Kiv;
M) Avj -KzAvtb1 c0vi Kiv;
N) Krev Ni tgivgZ Kiv |
3. Inx AeZxY9nl qvi c×1Z Kq1U?
K) 61U;
L) 91U;
M) 71U;
N) 41U |
4. Avj -KzAvtb KZRb bex-ivm4j i K_v emY2 AvtQ?
K) 32 Rb;
L) 28 Rb;
M) 30 Rb;
N) 25 Rb |
5. bex-ivmj-M4Yi Rb` mZ`er`x nl qv-
K) m4vZ;
L) g41nve;
M) DĖg;
N) kZ⁹ |

msv1/B DĖi cĕæ

1. be4qvZ I wi m4j vZ Gi cwi Pq w`b |
2. b44j Inxi c×1Z ,tj v 1j L4j |
3. bex-ivmj-M4Yi Dci Cgvb Avbv Kx Ri 11i? Avcbvi gZvg4Zi `c41 h4⁹ w`b |
4. bex-ivmj-M4Yi ,Yvej x 1j 1ce× Ki ab |

nek` DĖi cĕæ

1. be4qvZ I wi m4j vZ ej 4Z Kx e4Sb? bex-ivmj-M4Y nek4m Ki v Kx Acwi nvh⁹ c0vY w`b |
2. bex-ivmj-M4Yi ,Yvej x Av4j vPbv Ki ab |



bex I imj- tc0tYi j 7 I Dtik

Dtik

G cW Aaqb Kti Avcb-

- bex I imj- tc0tYi j 7 I Dtik metkY KiZ cvi teb;
- Uqube RxeTb bex I imj- metPtq tenk c0qvRb0 GK_wU c0vY KiZ cvi teb;
- Ubes I imj-MY gubtYi AbvYiYxq Av`k0I tbZw0 GB K_vI Zirch0metkY KiZ cvi teb/

bex I imj- tc0tYi Dtik

beyqvZ I imj vZ gube RmZi Rb` gnvb Avj uni c7 t_k GK metkI ingZ/ cneI KzAvb I n`xm Aaqtb Ges ey`eyEi ubwi tL ch0j vPbv Kij bex-imj- tc0tYi KuzCq Dtik I Kvi Y cwi j 7 nq/ GLvtb tm mel tq Avtj vKcivZ Kiv nj -

gube RxeTbi metPtq iaZcYc0qvRb

Uqovq Rxeb hvctbi Rb` gubtYi th me wRwbmi c0qvRb nq Avj un Zv0Avj v ubtRB tm mtei e`e`v Kti w tqtb/ wKtm gubtYi g/zj I Ag/zj nq, tm iaZcYc0qvRb wK ubt`Rbv `bKvixi e`e`vI Kti tQb/ gubly Kxfite Rxeb hvcb Kti ubw0Z I wPisb mvdj` jvf KiZ cvi, gubtYi mKj c0qvRb tPtq GuU nt`Q iaZcYc0I eo c0qvRb/ Avi Avj un hJM hJM bex I imj- cwmTq metPtq eo G c0qvRbU ci tYi e`e`v Kti tQb/ G gTg` gnvb Avj uni evYx-

gubly Kxfite Rxeb- hvcb Kti ubw0Z I wPisb mvdj` jvf KiZ cvi, hJM hJM bex I imj- cwmTq Avj un metPtq eo G c0qvRbU ci tYi e`e`v Kti tQb/

وَجَاهِدْهُمْ أَهْمًا يَهُودُونَ بِأَمْرِنَا وَأَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْهِمْ فِعْلَ الْخَيْرَاتِ وَإِقَامَ الصَّلَاةِ آءِ الزَّكَاةِ وَكَانُوا لَنَا عَابِدِينَ

0Avng Zvt`i tbZv embtqvJ vq, Zviv Avgvi ubt`R Ablyvq gubtYK c_ c0k0 KiZv/ Zvt`i c0Z Avng I nx tc0Y Kti vJ vq, mrKvR KiZ, mij vZ Av`vq KiZ Ges hvKvZ w`tZ; Zviv Avgvi B Ber`Z KiZv/0 (mi-v Avj -Avw0v : 73)

Avj uni Bev`Z I `mtZj c0Z Anevb

bex I imj-MY tc0i Z ntqtQb Uqovi gubtYK Zvt`i ftj hvI qv cW`Sj Y Kwitq t`I qvi Rb`/ gube RmZtK GK I GKK gnvb Avj uni c0Z Cgvb Avbv I Zvi HKwSK `mZj KejYi Rb` Ges GKgvI Zui Bev`Z Kivi w`tK Anevb Ribvtbi ubigtEB Avj un Zv0Avj bex I imj- t`i tc0Y Kti tQb/ G ch0q Avj -KzAvtbi tNvI Yv-

سَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ مِنْ رُسُولِكِ مَنْ رُسُولٍ إِلَّا نُوْحِي إِلَيْهِ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنَا فَاعْبُدْنِي

0Avng tZvgvi cte0Ggb tKvb imj- tc0Y Kwitb Zvi c0Z GB I nx e`ZxZ th, Avng e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb Bj vn tbB/ mZivS tZvgiv Avgvi B Ber`Z Ktiv/0 (mi-v Avj Avw0v t 25)

cY0% Rxeb wearb avik-enK mtmte

Avj un Zv0Avj vi Avt`k-ubtIa m0j Z cY0% Rxeb wearb RbMtYi ubKU tcStQ t`I qv bex-imj- t`i cavb KZ0/ Avi G weivU j 7 tK mvgtb ti tLB Zviv tc0i Z ntqtQb/ Avj uni wearb tcStQ t`I qvi Rb` th gva`g I evnb c0qvRb Zv Ab`xKvh0 Avj un ubtRB GB evnb I

আল[হ তা'আলার Avt`k-ubtIa m0j Z cY0% Rxeb wearb RbMtYi ubKU tcStQ t`I qv bex-imj- t`i cavb KZ0/

gva`gi:fc bex-ivmj-ť`i tclŕťYi nbqg Pvj yKťi:Qb| bex-ivmj-MY Zřđ`i belyqvZ Rxebe`vcx
GB KwB `wqZj cvj b Kťi:Qb| Zuiv tm `wqZj cvj tbi we`gvĪ I Īau Kťi bub| Zřđ`i cŕZ
AwcZ `wqZj KLbB Dťcŕŕv Kťi bub|

Avj un ZřđAvj v gvnbex (m)-tK Dťi:k` Kťi etj :Qb-

يَا أَيُّهَا الرَّسُولُ بَلِّغْ مَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ مِنْ رَبِّكَ وَإِنْ لَمْ تَفْعَلْ فَمَا بَلَغْتَ رِسَالَتَهُ

Ŕtn ivmj-! tZvgvi ie Gi cŕŕ t_ťK hv wKQzbnhj ntqťQ, Zř cřvi Kťiv| hv Zř bv Ki,
Zře Zřg Zři evZřcřvi Kiťj bv|Ŕ (mi-iv Avj -gvwq`v : 67)

Abyi Yxq Av`k@bZv ifc

Avj uni bex I ivmj-MY mekgvbtei Abyi Yxq tbZv, AbjKi Yxq Av`k@ c_cŕkŕ| Avj un
Zřđ`i:K thgb D`PZi ghŕvq Awŕwł 3 Kťib, tZgwb Zuiv ntj b weťeK ewy:i w`K w`ťq
cwi cY@Ges AvPvi AvPiťY cweĪZg| KžAvb gvRxf` Dťj L AvťQ-

لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ اللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ لِمَن كَانَ يَجُودُ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ وَذَكَرَ

اللَّهِ كَنُورًا

ŔtZřgvť`i gřa` hviv Avj un I AwLivťZ řq Kťi Ges Avj unťK Awak`ř`Y Kťi, Zřđ`i Rb`
ivmťj i gřa` DĒg Av`k@ťqťQ|Ŕ (mi-iv Avj -Avnhie : 21)

قَدْ كَانَتْ لَكُمْ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ فِي إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَاللَّذِينَ مَعَهُ

ŔtZřgvť`i Rb` Beivnxg I Zři Abyviť`i gřa` iťqťQ DĒg Av`k@Ŕ (mi-iv Avj -ggZřnıbv-
4)|

Avj un ZřđAvj v GB Av`k@ntmteB Zřđ`i Abyi Y Kťi Pj řZ wbt`R w`ťqťQb|

أَوْلَٰئِكَ الَّذِينَ هَدَىٰ اللَّهُ فَبِهِدَاهُمِ آتَمَّتْ

ŔZřđ`i:K Avj un mrct_ cwi Pwj Z Kťi:Qb| mZiv s Zřg Zřđ`i cť_i Abyi Y Kťiv|Ŕ (mi-iv
Avj -AvbAvq : 90)|

mťZ`i Avťj v Křv%j cť_i mŮvb `vZv wntmte

c_ťřij v gvbe RwZťK mťZ`i Avťj vKřv%j cť_i ev wmi vZř gŕŕKřťgi w`ťK wbtq Avmv, tm
cť_ Pj řZ mnvh` Kiv Ges tm cť_i j ŕŕ`ťj cwi cYřvte tclŕ ū qvi Rb` bex ivmj-MY
ťcři Z ntqťQb| Zuiv gvbyťK Avj uni mřť_ cwi Pq Kivb I Zři weavb Rwbťq ū b| tm_ťj v
ev`řvřvte cvj tbi gva`tg Avj unťK cvl qvi cť_i mŮvb ū b, cť_i cřZıU etřK, cřZıU
miŮŕťY gvbyťK weāvšĪ t_ťK i ŕŕv Kťi wbfř cť_i w`ťK Pwj Z Kťib| G KvR wbfřřvte
Ki řZ cvi vi Rb`B Avj un ZřđAvj v Inxi gva`tg bex-ivmj-MťYi Dci wKZve bnwj Kťib|
Avj -KžAvtb řNwl Z ntqťQ-

الرَّكَدَ تَنْزِيلًا ۗ إِلَيْكَ لِيُخْرِجَ النَّاسَ مِنَ الظُّلُمَاتِ إِلَى النُّورِ بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِمْ إِلَى صِرَاطِ

الرَّحْمَنِ الْغَنِيِّ

ŔAvnj d-j vq-iv, GB wKZve, GıU tZvgvi cŕZ AeZřY@Kťi wQ hvťZ Zřg gvbeRwZťK Zřđ`i
cŕZcřj řKi wbt`R řmťg tei Kťi AvbťZ cvi AŮKvi t_ťK Avťj vi w`ťK, Zři cť_ wħub
civřgkřj x cksminřŔ (mi-iv Beivnxg : 1)

c_ťřij v gvbe RwZťK
mťZ`i Avťj vKřv%j
cť_i w`ťK wbtq Avmv
Ges tm cť_ j ŕŕ`ťj
cwi cYřvte tclŕ
ť l qvi Rb` bex
ivmj-MY ū cŕi Z
ntqťQb|

G AvqvZwUz Avj uni wKZve bwhj nI qvi Ges i vmj- tclYi gj- DfIk" uó Kti ejv ntqtQ| Avi Zv nt"O, gvblytK Kzli I wki+tKi cxfZ AÜKvi t_tK tei Kti Avtjvi w_tK wbtq Avmv Ges gvblytK Avj uni ct_i mÜvb t`l qv, Avj uni ct_ Pmj Z Kti tkl gbwhj Z_v Avj wntK cvl qv chSmf½ wbtq Pj v| Avj un etj b,

قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ رَسُولٌ مِّنْ لَّدُنكُمْ كَمَا كُنْتُمْ تُخْفُونَ مِنَ اللَّهِ أَبَاحًا وَيَخْفُونَ عَنْ كَذِبِ قَدِ
جَاءَكُمْ مِنَ اللَّهِ نُورٌ وَكِتَابٌ مُّبِينٌ يَهْدِي بِهِ اللَّهُ مَنِ اتَّبَعَ رِضْوَانَهُ سُبُلَ السَّلَامِ
وَيُخْرِجُهُم مِّنَ الظُّلُمَاتِ إِلَى النُّورِ بِإِذْنِهِ وَهُدًى وَرَحْمَةً إِلَى صِرَاطٍ مُسْتَقِيمٍ

ØAvj uni wBKU t_tK GK tR" wZ I uó wKZve tZvgt`i wBKU GtmtQ| hviv Avj uni mšto jvf Kitz Pvg, Gi Øviv wZvb Zvt`i tK kmšli ct_ cvi Pmj Z Ktib Ges wR AbsmZµtg AÜKvi t_tK Avtjvi w_tK wbtq Avtmb Ges Zvt`i mij ct_ cvi Pmj Z Ktib|Ø (miv Avj - gmq`v : 15-16)

gube I gubevZtK cvi i x Kiv

Avj un cØE Rxeb- weavtbi AvtjvtK gube I gubevZtK Ges mgvR mf`ZvtK wKvIv- cØk vIYi gva`tg cvc-cwIj Zv t_tK cvi i x I mstkvab Kti gvbtei gta` DEg I mr_ Yvej xi weKvk mvab Ges wbgp mgvRe`e`v cØZvft_ bex I i vmj-MY G cvl extZ tclli Z ntqtQb| Avj un ZvØAvj v G gtg`etj bt

Avj un cØE Rxeb weavtbi AvtjvtK gube I gubevZtK Ges mgvR mf`ZvtK wKvIv- cØk vIYi gva`tg wbgp mgvR-e`e`v cØZvft_ bex- i vmj-MY G cvl extZ tclli Z ntqtQb|

لَقَدْ مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ إِذْ بَعَثَ فِيهِمْ رَسُولًا مِّنْ أَنفُسِهِمْ يَتْلُوا عَلَيْهِمْ آيَاتِهِ وَيُزَكِّيهِمْ
عَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ وَإِنْ كَانُوا مِنْ قَبْلُ لَفِي ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ

ØAvj un Aek`B gvgbt`i cØZ AbMh Kti tQb th, wZvb Zvt`i wbtRt`i ga` ntZ Zvt`i KvtQ i vmj- tclY Kti tQb, th Zvi AvqvZmgR Zvt`i KvtQ cvW Kti, Zvt`i cvi tkvab Kti Ges wKZve I wKgz wKvIv t`q, hv I Zviv cte`-uó weamštZB wQj |Ø (miv Avtj -Bgi vb : 164)

gube tK bwiZKZvev`x wntmte`Zwi Kiv

gvblytK ašmkxj `elwqK Rxeb t_tK ciKvjxb `vqR Rxe tbi Rb` cØZ Kiv| e`evt`i cvi etZ`ZvtK bwiZKZvev`x evbvtbvi wgb I KZ` wbtqB bex- i vmj- t`i AvMgb| Avj - KzAvtbi wbt`R-

وَمَا هِيَ إِلَّا هُوَ وَلَعِبَ وَإِنَّ الدَّارَ الْآخِرَةَ لَهِيَ الْخَيْرُ لَوْ كَانُوا يَعْلَمُونَ

ØG cvi_ Rxeb tZv µxov- tKŠZK Ørov wKQybq| cvi tj ŠwKK RxebB tZv cØZ. Rxeb, hv Zviv RbtZv!Ø (miv Avj -AvbKveš : 64)

ciKvjxb Rxeb mautK`AemZ Kiv

gvblytK ciKvtj i K_v Rmbtq t`l qv| ciKvtj clyatv tbi K_v etj Zvt`i Dct`k cØvb| gZzi ci gvblytK th Awbevhp`c KwWb Ae`vi gšLvgnv ntZ nte tm wbtq Zvt`i tK Rmbtq w_tq mZK`Kiv| Avi wKqvgtZi fqven wtb gube I wRb RmZ th KwWb Ae`v Ges Revew`uni gšLvgnv nte tm wbtq mZK`Kti t`l qvi j`t` bex I i vmj-MY tclli Z ntqtQb| Avj -KzAvtbi tm gtg`ewvš ntqtQ-

أَلَمْ آتِيكُمْ رَسُولٌ مِّنكُمْ يَتْلُونَ عَلَيْكُمْ آيَاتِ الْكِتَابِ وَيُنذِرُكُمْ لِقَاءَ يَوْمِكُمْ هَذَا

ÒtZivgt`i mbKU mK tZivgt`i ga` t`K i vmj-MY Avtmb, hviv Avgvi mb kB tZivgt`i mbKU eYb KiZ Ges tZivgt`i tK G w`tbi m`ab nlqv m`utK`mZK`KiZiv?0 (miv Avj - Avb0Avg : 130)

mvŋx wntmte

mKqvgtZi w`b hLb gvbti m`L Ziv`i Avgtji wntmtei d`Ztj aiv nte ZLb Zviv AvZstK Ges cieZ`cwi Yvtgi m`stq Amr Avj I c`vPvi tK A`Kvi Kti ejte, Avgiv tZv Gme KvR Kwi mb | G`tj v Avgv`i wei`x lohš;gvl | G`tnb wgv`v`me thb Zviv tmir b Dlvcb Kitz bv c`ti Ziv`i Avgtji mvŋx wntmte Avj wv Zv0Avj v bex-ivmj-t`i tc0Y Kti tQb | Avj -KAvtbi evYx-

إِنَّا أَرْسَلْنَا إِلَيْكُمْ رَسُولًا شَاهِدًا عَلَيْكُمْ كَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا إِلَىٰ ذُرِّيَّتِنا رَسُولًا

Òmb0q Avig tZivgt`i mbKU i vmj-tK mvŋx wntmte tc0Y Kti wQ, thgvb wdivE`bi mbKU c`w/tqvQj vg GKRb i vmj-|0 (miv Avj -gjh`w`šj : 15)

AwfthM-ARwZ`iKiY

bex I i vmj-MY gvbti c0qvRbxq me wltq Ziv`i w`vtqZ Kivi`wqZi wbtqB t0i Z nttq0b hvZ mKqvgtZi fqven w`tb gvbly G wgv`v AwfthM Dlvcb bv Kitz c`ti th, tn Avj wv tZivgt`i wltq, tZivgt`i AvBb-Kvby, AvnKvg, kixqvZi tKvb wltqB tZv Avgiv RvbZ c`wi mb | Avgiv Gme wltq Rvbtj Aek`B tZivgt`i AbMZ` KiZiv | Avj KzAvtbi tNvl Yvl Ziv-

رَسُولًا مِّنْكُمْ يَتْلُونَ عَلَيْكُمْ آيَاتِ الْكِتَابِ وَيُنذِرُكُمْ لِقَاءَ يَوْمِكُمْ هَذَا

0Avj wv bex-ivmj-t`i tc0Y Kti tQb mgysev`vZv I mZKRvix wntmte; hvZ i vmj-t`i tK tc0Yi ci gvbti c`ŋ Avj wv wei`x tKvb AwfthM bv`vtK|0 (miv Avb-wbmv : 165) |

AvBb c0YZv, e`vL`v`vZv I ifcKvi wntmte

bex I i vmj-MYB gvbe mgvR AvBb c0qb Ktib, Avj - wv AvBtbi e`vL`v`v b Ges c0qvm Ktib |

bex I i vmj-MYB gvbe mgvR AvBb c0qb Ktib, Avj wv AvBtbi e`vL`v`v b Ges c0qvm Ktib | Kvi Y gvbe i`PZ AvBb mvgwqK kwš`mly I w`wZ AvbZ mŋg ntj I w`pi`vqx, Abš`mly-mgv`x I w`wZ AvbZ Aŋg | th`tnZzgvby i`PZ AvBb`i`k`bq | ZvB Avj wv`i`k`b AvBb gvbe mgvR c0qvm, c0q`bi Rb` bex I i vmj-t`i gva`tg Zv ev`v`vq Kivi j`ŋ` Ziv`i tc0Y Avek`K wQj | ZvB KzAvtbi ej v nttq0-

الَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ الرَّسُولَ النَّبِيَّ الْأُمِّيَّ الَّذِي يَجِئُونَهُ مَكْتُوبًا عَلَيْهِمْ فِي السُّورَةِ

وَالَّذِينَ يَلْمِزُونَ الْمُطَّوِّعِينَ وَابْنِيَّ الْأَنْبِيَاءِ

0hviv Abvji Y Kti evZ`evnK D`šj bexi, hv i D`tj L Zvl ivZ I BbRix, hv Ziv`i mbKU AvtQ ZivZ tj Lv cvq, th Ziv`i tK mrKvRi wbt`R t`q I Amr KvR exav t`q|0 (miv Avj - Avid : 157)

ev`e c0kŋY`w

tKej ZEj I Z`MZ Avb`vKtj B tLv`vqx weavb tg`tb Pj v mKtj i c`ŋ m`e nq bv | tm Rb` c0qvRb ev`e I h`vh` c0kŋY | bex I i vmj-MY tLv`vqx weavb wbtRiv h`vh`ifc Abkxj b I Abvji tYi gva`tg gvbty`K tm c0kŋY w`ttq0b | G m`utK`KzAvb gvRt` ej v nttq0-

كَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكُمْ رَسُولًا مِّنكُمْ يَتْلُوا عَلَيكُمْ آيَاتِنَا وَيُزَكِّيكُمْ وَيُعَلِّمُكُمُ الْكِتَابَ
وَالْحِكْمَةَ وَيُعَلِّمُكُم مَّا لَمْ تَكُونُوا تَعْلَمُونَ

Òthgb Kti Awg tZivt i ga t_tK ivmj- cvM tqwQ, th Avgi AvqZmgR tZivt i wKv
cvw Kti, tZivt i cwi Kti Ges wKZve I wKgvZ wKv t`q Ges tZivt hv RvbZ bv Zv
wKv t`q|Ó (mi-v Avj -evKiv : 151)

b'vq I Bbmvd cZöV

th mgvR b'vq I Bbmvd tbB, tm mgvR mly-kwšl AvmZ cvti bv| ZvB gvbe mgvR k mly-
kwšl mgx Kti emeivm DcthwK Kti Mto tZivt j`q' gnvb Avj wv bex I ivmj-t`i
cvM tqQb| Avi tm j`q' B Zv` i tK Avmgbv wKZve `vb Kti tQb hvi h_vh_ ev`evqb Ges
hvi mgv` b'vzi Ab'xj b b'vq I Bbmvd cZöVq mrvqZv Kti | Avj wv etj b-

لَقَدْ أَرْسَلْنَا رُسُلًا بِالْبَيِّنَاتِ وَأَنْزَلْنَا مَعَهُمُ الْكِتَابَ وَالْمِيزَانَ لِيَقُومَ النَّاسُ بِالْقِسْطِ
وَأَنْزَلْنَا الْحَاقِلِيدَ فِيهِ بَأْسٌ شَلِيدٌ وَمَنَافِعٌ لِّلنَّاسِ

ÒvbÖq Awg Avgi ivmj-t`i cŷY mnKvti cvM tqwQ, Avi Zv` i wKv wKZve I b'vqb'vzi
w` tQv hvZ gvby mvePvi Kti | Awg tj šn w` tQv, hvZ i tQv cŷÜ kwš I i tQv gvby i
Rb` eüvea Kj `vY|Ó (mi-v Avj -nv`x` : 25)

mrKvRi Avt`k I Amr KvRi wbtla

gvbe mgvR k ms`vi Kivi j`q' wbtqB bex-ivmj-t`i AvMgb| Avi e'vcKfite, G wgb
mwaZ nte hLb gvbe mgvRi citZ citZ Avgi wej-gviad lqv bwn Avbj gbkvti i
_vejx (mr KvRi Avt`k Ges Amr KvR t_tK wbtlai) cŷek Kite| ZvB bex-ivmj-t`i
cŷvb `wqZjnj, Avgi wej-gviad lqv bwn Avbj-gbkvti mgvRi i tÜk i tÜk tÜk tÜk t` lqv|
Avj -KzAvtbi evYr-

gvbe mgvR k ms`vi
Kivi j`q' wbtqB bex
I ivmj-MtYi AvMgb|
Avi e'vcKfite G
wgb mwaZ nte hLb
gvbe mgvRi citZ
citZ Avgi wej-gviad
lqv bwn Avbj
gbkvti i vejx (mr
KvRi Avt`k Ges
Amr KvR t_tK
wbtlai) cŷek Kite|

وَلْتَكُن مِّنكُمْ أُمَّةٌ يَدْعُونَ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ وَيَأْمُونَ بِالْغُفِّ وَيُنهِنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ

ÒvbÖq tZivt i gta` Ggb GKwU m=cöVq ntZ nte, hviv gvby tK Kj `tYi w` tK Avneib
Rvbte, mrKvRi Avt`k t` te Ges Amr KvR t_tK wbtla Kite|Ó (mi-v Avtj -Bgi vb : 104)

e`Z bex I ivmj-MYtK Avj wv ZvAvjv AZxe `qvciek ntq ingZ`fc GRb` tcfY
Kti tQb, hvZ Zvuv gvbe RmZtK f'j hv lqv cvV `šY Kwitq t`q Ges Zv` i tK GK
Avj wv Bev`Z Kivi mWK c_ evZtj t`b| Avi hveZxq wki K I Rvtnjx avi Yv i wvZ Kti b|
mvt_ mvt_ wPi mZ` mxi kwšl I gvi i c_ Bmj vti w` tK Avneib Rvbv| Avj -KzAvtbi
tNvi Yv-

لَقَدْ مِّنَ اللَّهِ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ إِذْ بَعَثَ فِيهِمْ رَسُولًا مِّنْ أَنفُسِهِمْ يَتْلُوا عَلَيْهِمْ آيَاتِنَا
وَيُزَكِّيكُمْ وَيُعَلِّمُكُمُ الْكِتَابَ وَالْحِكْمَةَ وَإِن كَانُوا مِن قَبْل لَفِي ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ

ÒAvj wv Aek`B gvgbt` i cŷZ AbMh Kti tQb th, wZv Zv` i wbtRt` i ga` ntZ Zv` i KvQ
ivmj- tŷY Kti tQb, th Zv AvqZmgR Zv` i KvQ cvw Kti, Zv` i cwi tkrab Kti Ges
wKZve I wKgvZ wKv t`q, hv I Zviv cfe`úó weávšZB wQj |Ó (mi-v Avtj -Bgi vb :
164)

mZ` wbtK mKj wbtbi veRqx Kiv

bex I ivmj-MtYi tŷZ nevi Ab`Zg Kiv Y I D`t`k` nt`Q, Avj wv gtbvbxZ wbt I Rxeb-

wearbK Ab`mKj ag,gZv`k BRtgi Dci cĕavb, weRqx I tkĕZ;`vb Kivi Rb`| Avj -
KžAvtbi tNvi Yv-

هُنَالِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِأَهْمَلِيَّ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ كُلِّهِ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ
الْمُشْرِكُونَ

Ūgŷvri Kiv AcĕWZKi gtb Kitj I Aci mg`I`xtbi Dci Rqhŷ Kievi Rb` wZwbB c`wbŷ R
I mZ` `xbmn Zui i vmj- tcŪY Kti tQb|Ū (mi-v AvZ-Zvi ev : 33)

□ cŷVvĒi gj`vqb

➤ beŷK DĒi cĕæ

➤ mŷK DĒti i cŷk ŷK (ŷ) ŷPŷ ŷ b-

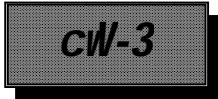
1. beyqvZ I wi mij vZ gvbeRwZi Rb`
K) tevSv;
L) ŷbqvZ I ingZ;
M) ŷbqvZ I KŷVvi Zv;
N) AKj `vYKi |
2. bex I i vmj-MY ntj b-
K) AvsŷK Rxeb -wearb i avi K evnK;
L) Rxeb wearb i PbvKvi x;
M) cŷŷ Rxeb wearb i avi K I evnK;
N) e`ev`x Rxeb e`e`vi ŷ ŷK AvnerbKvi x|
3. b`vq I Bbmŷd i gvbe`Ū nt`Q-
K) gvbe i ŷPZ AvBb;
L) weŷK AvBb;
M) RwZmsN mb`;
N) Avj ŷn cŪĒ AvBb|
4. Avgi wej -gvi ad A`Kx?
K) Amr KvŷR erav `vb;
L) mrKvŷRi Avŷ`k;
M) mrcŷ` Pj v;
N) mr ŷPŷŷ Kiv|

msŷŷB DĒi cĕæ

1. Ūgvbe Rxeŷbi meŷPŷq , i azcŷcŷqRb bex-i vmj-Ū e`vL`v Ki ab|
2. Ūbex I i vmj-MY cŷŷ Rxeb wearb i avi K evnK ŷQtj bŪ eyŷŷq ŷj Lŷ|
3. Ūmvŷŷ ŷntmŷe bex I i vmj-MY tcŷi Z ntqŷQbŪ `j xj mn eyŷŷq ŷj Lŷ|
4. Ūbex I i vmj-MŷYi `ŷqZ; nt`Q ŪmrKvŷRi Avŷ`k cŪvb I Amr KvR t`ŷK gvbyŷK wei Z
i vLŷŷ Avŷj ŷPbv Ki ab|

nek` DĒi cĕæ

1. bex-i vmj- tcŷŷYi j ŷŷ I Dŷi k` `j xj mn Avŷj ŷPbv Ki ab|



bex I imj-MtYi cZ Cgub I AvbMZ

DtK

G cW Aa qb Kti Avcib-

- bex-imj-MtYi cZ Cgub I AvbMZ i , iaz;eYv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Rxe tbi mKj t t i bex I imj i AvbMZ Acivi n i h c g v Ymn me k d Y Ki tZ cvi teb;
- bex I imj i AvbMZ Avj uni i b t k i Aaxb-GK_ v i v e v L v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- kZ x b bexi AvbMZ m e u t K e j t Z cvi teb;
- O bex I imj i c Z AvbMZ m v a v i Y g v b y i AvbMZ i g Z b q u G i e v L v Ki tZ cvi teb |

bex I imj-MtYi cZ Cgub I AvbMZ

Zvi n x t i c i Bmj v t g i u Z x q t g s j me k l m n t O, b e y q v Z - G i c Z (w i m j v Z) me k l m | t h i f c c Z t q i t t i Z v l n x n t O c k Z . O x b , t Z g u b A v b M Z i t t i b e y q v Z n t O c k Z . O x b | b e y q v Z (w i m j v Z) - G i A v f a m b K A _ n t O , c q M v e i e v e Z e n b | t h e w 3 G K R t b i e v Y x A b R t b i K v t Q u b t q t c S Q v q , Z v t K e j v n q b e x (i m j) e v e v Y x e v n K |

Bmj v g x c w i f v l v q b e x e j v n q Z t K , u h u b A v j u n i e v Y x Z u i e v v t i K v t Q t c S Q v b G e s A v j u n i u b t k A b l v q x Z v t i t K m r c t _ c w i P j b v K t i b | G K v i t Y B K z A v t b b e x e v i m j i R b u c _ c o k R O k a u l e e n v i K i v n t q t Q | A _ n t i z u b i a y e v Y x b t c S Q v b b v , t j v K t i t K m n R m i j c t _ l c w i P j b v K t i b |

Bmj v g x c w i f v l v q b e x e j v n q Z t K , u h u b t L v v i e v Y x Z u i e v v t i K v t Q t c S Q v b G e s t L v v i u b t k A b l v q x Z v t i t K m r c t _ c w i P j b v K t i b |

bexi c Z C g u b B t M v U v g v b e R w i Z t K G K u U me k l t m i w f i E t Z H K e x K i t Z c v i | b e x M Y t K A t j S i K K A v b I A s t i O v i v A j 1 / 2 K i v n t q t Q , Z v t i a v i Y v , u k t v I K g e s t r q g Z v u b t K i m u o n l q v t g v t U B m e c i b q | G K v i t Y B K z A v b e t j , m g l b e x G K B j f z , m e v i u k t v I O x b g j - Z G K B | G K B i m i v Z g y l K v t g i w t K m e v B A v n e v B R u b t q t Q b | A v i g v t b i R b m e v i c Z C g u b A v b v B A v e k K | t h e w 3 b e x M t Y i g a t t K t K v b G K R b b e x t K I A x K v i K i t e , t m m K j b e x i c Z A x K u Z i A c i v a A c i v a x m e i n t e G e s Z v i A s t i C g v t b i u P y g v i e v K x u K t e b v | K v i Y t h u k t v t K t m A x K v i K i j Z v i a y G K R b b e x i B u k t v b q e i s Z v m g l b e x i B u k t v |

bexi AvbMZ I AbvY

b e y q v t Z i c Z me k l t m i A m b e v h v e x n t O , i a y C g u b I B e v v t Z i e v v t i B b q , R x e t b i m K j t t i b e x - i m j - M t Y i A b y i Z c s v i A b y i Y K i t Z n t e | K v i Y A v j u n Z v O A v j v i O A v b O I A s t i O v i v Z t i t K m e g u b Z K t i t Q b | Z O v i v a v s i l h _ v _ c s v , t j v i c v _ R Z u i v m y b u O Z f v t e B R i v t Z c v i t Z b | G K v i t Y B Z u i v h v u K o z A R B e v M h Y K i t Z b G e s h v u K o z u b t R w t Z b , Z v m e B K i t Z b A v j u n Z v O A v j v i B w t Z | m v a v i Y g v b y e Q t i i c i e Q i , G g b u k h t M i c i h M A w f A Z v j v f K t i l a v s i l h _ v t _ P c v _ R m u o t Z c t j v c v j m d j K v g n t Z c v i t Z v b v | A v i u K O b v m d j A u R Z n t j I Z v A K v U I p me k l t m i w f i E i I c i c Z u o Z n t Z v b v | e i s Z v u b O K A v v R A b y v b I A b y i U v t b i I c i u b f P k x j n t Z v , Z v t Z a v s i l A v k v u A e k B t t K t t Z v | c t j v s t i i m j - M Y R x e t b i u l q v K v t O t h c s v A e j e b K t i t Q b G e s t h c t _ P j e v i u k t v w t q t Q b , Z v K t i t Q t j b H k x A v t b i w f i E t Z | G R b B Z v t Z a v s i l t K v b m e v e v t b B | A v i G K v i t Y B K z A v b g v R x e v i e v i b e x - i m j - M t Y i A v b M Z G e s Z v t i A b y i Y K i v i u b t R w t q t Q | Z v t i A b y i Z c s t K k i x A v Z , t m v R v c _ I i m i v t Z g y l K v g

etj AwfinZ KtiŋQ| Ab'vb` gvbŋi AvbMZ` eRθ Kti tKej beŋ` iB AvbMZ` Kivi Ges Ztā` iB c`v¼ AbyriŋYi ZmK` w`ŋqŋQ| KviY Ztā` i AvbMZ` nŋ`Q wK Avj m ZvŋAvj iB AvbMZ` Ges Ztā` i AbyriY nŋ`Q Avj m ZvŋAvj i B`Qvi AbyriY| G cŋŋ½ Avj m ZvŋAvj v etj b-

وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ رُّسُولٍ إِلَّا لِيُطَاعَ بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ

ÒAvj i vmj- G Dŋiŋk` tçŋY KtiŋQ th, Avj uni ŋbŋ` R Abyriŋi Zvi AvbMZ` Kiv nŋe|Ō (mi-v Avb-ŋbm v : 64)

مَنْ يُطِعِ الرَّسُولَ فَقَدْ أَطَاعَ اللَّهَ

ÒtKD i vmŋj i AvbMZ` Kiŋj tm tZv Avj uni B AvbMZ` Kiŋj v|Ō (mi-v Avb-ŋbm v : 80)

قُلْ يٰٓأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا اتَّبِعُوا مَن يُّؤْتِيكُمْ الْوَحْيَ وَلَا تَتَّبِعُوا أَهْوَاءَ قَوْمٍ قَدْ عَتَقَنَاهُمْ مِنْ يَدَيْكُمْ وَإِنَّكُمْ لَعِنْدَ رَبِّكُمْ فَجُورٌ
قُلْ أَطِيعُوا اللَّهَ وَالرَّسُولَ فَإِنَّكُمْ لَسَوْفَ تَكُونُونَ مِنَ الْكَافِرِينَ

Òej , tZigiv hŋ Avj mŋK fŋtj vevm Zte AvŋŋK AbyriY Ki , Avj m tZvŋŋ` i fŋtj vevmteb Ges tZvŋŋ` i Aciva ŋŋv Kti w`ŋeb| Avj m AZ`šŋ ŋŋvŋŋj , cig`qvŋy ej , Avj m I i vmŋj i AbMZ` nq, hŋ tZigiv gŋ wŋiŋŋq bŋv , Zte tRŋb i vL Avj m tZv Kŋmŋiŋ` i cŌ` Kŋi b bŋ|Ō (mi-v Avj -Bŋiv : 31-32)

يٰٓأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا أَطِيعُوا اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ وَلَا تَوَلَّوْا عَمَّا نَهَىٰ عَنْهُ وَأَنْتُمْ تَسْمَعُونَ وَلَا تَكُونُوا كَالَّذِينَ قَالُوا سَمِعْنَا وَهُمْ لَا يَسْمَعُونَ . إِنَّ شَرَّ الدَّوَابِّ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الصُّمُّ الْبُكْمُ الَّذِينَ لَا يَعْقِلُونَ

Òtn Cgŋv`vi MY! Avj m I Zui i vmŋj i AvbMZ` Ki , Avi tZigiv hLb Zui K`v`i b ZLb Zv t`ŋK gŋ wŋiŋŋq ŋbŋ| bŋv| tZigiv Zvŋ` i gŋZv nŋŋv bŋ, hŋiv etj , Avŋv tŋbŋj vŋ, A_P Zvi v wKŌB`iŋb bŋ| Avj uni KŋŋQ Zvi vB nŋ`Q ŋbKŌZg Rŋe, hŋiv wKŌB teŋS bŋ|Ō (mi-v Avj -Avbŋj : 20-22)

وَمَا كَانُوا مِنْكُمْ وَلَا قَوْمَهُمْ إِذَا قَضَىٰ اللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ أَمْرًا أَنْ يَكُونَ لَهُمُ الْخِيَرَةُ مِنْ أَمْرِهِمْ وَمَنْ يَعْصِ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ فَقَدْ ضَلَّ ضَلَالًا مُّبِينًا

ÒAvj m I Zui i vmj- tKvŋ ŋelŋŋ ŋbŋ` R w`ŋj tKvŋ gŋŋb cŋŋŋ wKsev tKvŋ gŋŋb bŋixi tm ŋelŋŋ wfbŋm`vŋŋšŋi AvŋKvi`_vKŋe bŋ| tKD Avj m Ges Zui i vmj-ŋK Agŋv` Kiŋj tm tZv ŋ`uŌB c_ăŋ nŋe|Ō (mi-v Avj -Avnhve : 36)

Gŋfc Avi I AŋbK AvŋŋZ beŋi AvbMZ` I AbyriŋYi I ci`iaZ; Avŋivc Kiv nŋŋŋQ| Dci`i mi-v Avnhŋte G ŋelŋŋw AZ`šŋ mŋuŋŋ Kti ej v nŋŋŋQ th, hŋiv AvLŋiŋZ mŋdŋ` Ges Avj uni KŋŋQ t`ŋK cŋŋ`vi Avŋv Kti , i vmŋj i Rŋeb nŋ`Q Zvŋ` i Rb` GK Abŋŋi YŋhM` Av`k`

لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ اللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ

ÒAvj uni i vmŋj i Rŋeb iŋŋŋQ tZvŋŋ` i Rb` DĒg Av`kŋ| (mi-v Avj -Avnhve : 21)

ŋbisKk AvbMZ`

ŋbisKk AvbMZ` GKŋvĪ i vmj- (m)-Gi Rb`, Ab` Kŋŋiv Rb` bŋ| K_vq, KŋŋR I

WPsIq ivmj- (m)-Gi AvbMjZ'i cUzdj b NUvtZ nte|

KvhZt ivmj- (m)-Gi bvdigwb Kiv tZv `fi i K_v gtb gtbl hv` bvdigvbx B"Qv tcvIY
Kiv nq Zvtj I wvDZfvt Cgvb Pj hvq| Avj un ZvAvj v etj tQb:

فَلَا وَرَبِّكَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ حَتَّىٰ يُحَكِّمُوكَ فِيمَا شَجَرَ بَيْنَهُمْ ثُمَّ لَا يَجِلُّوا فِي أَنفُسِهِمْ
حُجًّا مِّمَّا قُضِيَتْ وَبِئْسَ مَا تَسْلُبُونَ

UwKs' bv, tZivgi cUzcvj tKi kc_! Zviv gvgb ntZ cvite bv hZqY chSf Zviv Zvt` i
wbRt` i cvi` umi K gZvefivtai wePri -fvi tZivgi Dci AcP bv Kti, AZ:ci tZivgi wvSf
m=U Zvt` i gtb tKvb wvav bv vtK Ges meSfKi tY Zv tgb tbq|O (mi-v Avb-wbmv : 65)

ivmj i Aeva"Zv gvbj i RxeTb Gtb t` q wPi sb qWZ I e`Zv| Avj un ZvAvj v etj b-

يَوْمَ نَدْعُ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا وَصَوَّاءَ الرُّسُلِ لَوْ تَسَوَّىٰ لَهُمُ الْأَرْضُ

Ohviv Kzlix Ki tQ Ges ivmj i Aeva" ntqtQ Zviv tmw` b Kvgbv Ki te, hv` Zviv gwUj mvt`
wgtk thZ|O (mi-v Avb-wbmv : 42)

bex gvbjK Zui`vfm cwiYZ Ktib bv

bexi AvbMjZ` Ges Zui wbt` fki cUz cYAvZmgcYi Dci Uxb I Cgvb wbfPkj | wv`vqvZ
wbfP Kti bexi cYvbwZ AvbMjZ` i Dci | gvbj A_ev e"v3 wntmte G AvbMjZ` th bexi
cUc` bq Zv cteB ejv ntqtQ| gvbjK wbtRi `vm I tMjvq evbvevi Rb` bexMY tclZ
nbw| eis gvbjK Avj uni AvbMjZ Kti t` lqui Rb`B Zviv tclZ ntqtQb| G m=UkK`
Avj un ZvAvj v etj b-

مَا كَانَ لِبَشَرٍ أَن يُقَالَهُ الْكَلِمَاتُ وَالْحُكْمُ وَالنُّوَّةُ ثُمَّ يَقُولَ لِلنَّاسِ كُونُوا عِبَادًا لِّي
مَنْ تَوَّابًا أَلَّا يَكُونُوا رِبَاذًا يَبِينَ

UtKvb e"v3 tK Avj un wKZve, wKgz I belyqvZ `vb Kivi ci tm gvbjK ej te, Avj uni
cwi eZqZvivi Avgvi `vm ntq hvI, G KvR Zvi Rb` mSMZ bq eis tm ej te, tZivgi i eVvbx
ntq hvI |O (mi-v Avtj -Bgi vb : 79)

bex (m) GRb` AvMgb Ktibw th, wZwb gvbjK Zui e"v3MZ Kvgbv-evbvi AvbMjZ` KitZ
eva` Kiteb| wbtRi gnEj I eRwP cFve Zvt` i Dci we`li Kiteb Ges Zui e"v3 qgZvi
hZvKtj Zvt` i tK wco Kti Ggb Amvq Kti tdj teb th, Zviv Zvi gZvgtZi tgvKmevq
wbRt` i gZvqZ tcvIY Kivi Awakvi t` tK ewAZ nte| GtZv tmB Mvqi t` uni eP` MvB nj
hvi gZj vrcvUbt i Rb`B bexi AvMgb ntqtQ G cU`extZ| gvbj i Kuba gvbj i `vmtZi hZ
i Kg k;Lj Pvcvtrv ntqtQ, Zv me wQbaKivi Rb`B tZv bexi AvMgb| Avj un ZvAvj v etj bt

وَيَضَعُ عَنْهُمْ إِصْرَهُمْ وَالْأَغْلَالَ الَّتِي كَانَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ

OGes th gy` Kti Zvt` i tK Zvt` i i afvi ntZ hv Zvt` i Dci wQjv|O (mi-v Avj -Avivd :
157)

gvbj gvbj i Awakvi I KZ` wbaY Ges `ea I A%tai gbMv mvgv i Lv wbaY Kivi th
qgZv I GLvZqvi KivqZ; Kti ti tLwQj Zv wQvbtq tbi qvi Rb` bexMY i Awefie nq|
Avj un ZvAvj v etj bt

وَلَا تَقُولُوا لِمَا تَصِفُ أَلْسِنَتَكُمُ الْكُنْبَ هَذَا حَلَالٌ وَهَذَا حَرَامٌ

ÒtZvgv`i mRnev ig_`v`ivc Kti etj Avj uni còZ ig_`v`ivc Kivi Rb` tZvgiv etj v bv, GUv
nrvj vj Ges GUv nrvj vj | (mi-v Avb-binj : 116)

gvb`i i ùKq I m`v`v`š`K gv_v tctZ tbi qvi gZ th nxbZv gvb`iK tctq etmQj Zv t_`tK
gv` t` I qvi Rb`B belyqvZi Avnef`e NtUvQj | KzAvb G K_vB gvb`iK `š`i Y Kvi t`q w` t`Q t

وَلَا يَتَّخِذُ بَعْضُهُمْ آبَاءَ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءَ مَنْ كُونِ اللَّهِ

ÒAvgt`i tKD KvD`K thb Avj un e`ZxZ ie mntmte MhY bv Kti | (mi-v Avtj -Bgivb : 64)

m`z`ivs GKRB bex gvb`i Ktai I ci t_`tK Actii tMj vxi wkKj mQbeKti Zv`i tK
m`b`Ri tMj vxi wkKj w` t`q bZb Kti evateb, GUv mK Kti `ea ntZ cvti? mZvb nrvj vj -nrvj vj
m`b`f`iYi AwaKvi Ab` mevi KvQ t_`tK mQb`q t`teb Ges ci`f`iY m`b`RB Zv `Lj Kti
emteb Ges`f`iYv I AvnactZ`i Avmb t_`tK Ab` mevB`K mvi t`q w` t`q m`b`RB m`t`q Zvi I ci
mgvmb nteb, GUv tKgb Kti mgvmb ntZ cvti? th bex Bqv`x I m`b`v`b`i GB etj
mZi`vi Kti b th, Zviv m`b`R`i ag`q tbZv I cxi - cxi mZ`i Avj uni cwi etZ`e emb`q
m`b`q`Q, mZvb mK Kti ej`teb th, GLb tZvgiv Avj m`t`K ev` w` t`q Avgt`K ie ev còZcvj K
etj Avgt`K `x`Kvi Ki Ges Avgt` B`Qv I c`e`i`i` v`mZ`iK`i?

Avj un etj bt

Avj uni AvBb tg`b
Pj tZ thgb Ab` me
gvb`i eva` : tZgvb
GKRB gvb`i mntmte
`qs bexl tg`b Pj tZ
eva` |

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ لِتَحْكُمَ بَيْنَ النَّاسِ بِمَا أَرَاكَ اللَّهُ

ÒAvng tZv tZvgvi còZ mZ`mn mKZie AeZxY`Kti mQ hv Zvg Avj un tZvgv`K hv Rmb`q`Qb
tmB Abv`v`i gvb`i gvtS m`Pvi -gv`g`v`m`v Ki | (mi-v Avb-mbm : 105)

وَمَنْ لَمْ يَحْكَمْ بِمَا أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ فَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ الظَّالِمُونَ

ÒAvj un hv AeZxY`Kti`Qb Z`b`v`i hviv m`avb t`q bv, ZvivB hvj g | (mi-v Avj -gv`q`v :
45)

Avj uni GB AvBb tg`b Pj tZ thgb Ab` me gvb`i eva` tZgvb GKRB gvb`i mntmte `qs
bexl tg`b Pj tZ eva` |

إِنْ أَتَّبِعْ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ

ÒAvgt`i còZ hv I nx nq Avng i ayZvi B Abv`i Y Kvi | (mi-v Avj -AvbAvg : 50)

bevi AvbMZ` Avj uni m`b`š`ki Aaxb

bevi AvbMZ` Ki tZ
nte, mKŠ`tmUv G Rb`
th, Avj uni c`f`i t_`tK
Z`t`K m`b`R Rvix Kivi
AwaKvi t`I qv n`q`q`Q/
kvmK c`k`v`m`K`i
AvbMZ` Ki tZ nte G
Rb` th, Zviv Avj -vn
I imtj i ùKq c`q`m`
I ev`-ev`q`b`i` v`q`q`Z`i
m`b`q`m`R`Z` |

Dctiv` AvqvZ` t`v Qvov AvI eü AvqvZ m`y`ú`ó`i`f`c c`h`v`Y Kti th, AvbMZ` tKej Avj uni B
Rb` Avi Kvi I bq | Avj un Qvov Ab` me mKQz` v`mZ`i Ges gvb`i I ci gvb`i AvbMZ`i
hv` AeKvk t_`tK v`t`K, Zte Zv gvb`i mntmte bq | bevi AvbMZ` Ki tZ nte, mKŠ`tmUv G
Rb` th, Avj uni c`f`i t_`tK Z`t`K m`b`R Rvix Kivi AwaKvi t`I qv n`q`q`Q | kvmK c`k`v`m`K`i
AvbMZ` Ki tZ nte G Rb` th, Zviv Avj un I imtj i ùKq c`q`m` I ev`-ev`q`b`i` v`q`q`Z`i
m`b`q`m`R`Z` | Avj g`i AvbMZ` G Rb` Ki tZ nte th, Zviv Avj un I imtj i Avt`k-m`b`t`l`a
Ges Zviv m`b`R`K` `ea A`x`at`i m`x`v` ti Lv Rmb`q` t`b | G`i` g`ta` tKD hv` Avj uni ùKq
tck Kti b Zte Zvi mvg`b gv_v bZ Kti t`I qv c`òZ`K g`v`m`j`t`gi KZ`e` | Gi th`š`v`KZv ev
`eaZv P`v`j`Á Kivi AwaKvi Kv`iv tb | Avj uni mvg`b tKvb g`v`q`b`i m`PŠ`i` v`x`b`Zv I
gZvg`Zi v`x`b`Zv tb | mKŠ`hv` tKvb gvb`i Avj uni ùKq bq-eis m`b`Ri tKvb gZ ev avi Yv
tck Kti Zte Zv tg`b tbi qv g`v`j` g`v`b`i I ci di h bq | tm`t`f`i`t` tm` v`x`b`f`ite m`PŠ`i` Kivi
I m`b`R`^gZ t`c`i`l`i`Yi AwaKvi i`v`L | t`^Qvq Zvi gZ`t`K MhY ev t`^Qvq Zvi m`t`_`v`gZ

tcvY Kivi AwKvi Zvi itqtQ|

bexi AvbMz" kZAb I mvgvxb

u0Ziq AvqfZi e^{3e} GB th, imtji I ci Cgub Avbvi A_©ZuK imj- etj `iKvi Kti
tbl qv bq| eis tmB mt_ imtji i AvbMz" Z_v Zui ubt` Rvej x tqtB Pjvl Acwi nvh^q i ayG
AvqfZ bq eis KzAvtbi thLvtb-thLvtb G AvbMz"i ubt` R t` I qv ntqtQ, tmLvtb ubt` RuU
kZAb| tKvbl GKU RvqMvqI Ggb K_v ejv nqub th, imtji i AvbMz" Agk-Agk tqtT
Ki tZ nte Ges H_s tjr Qvov Avi tKvb tqtT AvbMz"i `iKvi tbB| mZivs G K_v ubwDZ
th, KzAvtbi gtZ, imj- Avj uni cqt t_tK ubtqmRZ Ggb GKRb kumbKZPhvi KZZj
ubisKk Ges hvi ubt` R mefqtT, mKj Ae`iq cwi cYfite gvb` Kiv cZuU gvgtbi KZ^e|
Aek` imj- ubtR hv` Zui kvmb qJgZtK Avj uni weavtbi Aaxb tKvb wetkl mvgvi evBti
gvbYtK wPst I KtgP `axbZv w`tZ cvtib| `qs gvgt` i tK imtji i KZZj mvgv ubaY
Kivi tKvbl qJgZv I AwKvi t` I qv nqub| Zviv Pevsfite I mefZvite Zvi KZZyaxb
Ges Zui ubt` ki AbMz| imj- hv` Zvt` i tK Kul, emYR` I Kvgv i Mix BZ`w i tKvbl
GKU ubw 0 c x uZ MhYi ubt` R w`tZb Zvtj ubw0vq I webr mstKvP tm ubt` R tqtB ubtZ
ntZv|

KzAvtbi gtZ, imj-
Avj uni cqt t_tK
ubtqmRZ Ggb GKRb
kumbKZPhvi KZZj
ubisKk Ges hvi
ubt` R mefqtT, mKj
Ae`iq cwi cYfite
gvb` Kiv cZuU
gvgtbi KZ^e|

bexi AvbMz" maviY gvbY i AvbMz"i gZ bq

G i Kg kZAb I mvgvxb AvbMz"i ubt` R hLb t` I qv ntqtQ ZLb tmUv th GKRb maviY
gvbY i AvbMz"i gZ bq, tm e`vciti ubwDZ Kivi c0qvRb uQj | tKbbv AA Kvtdi iv ZuK
ubQK GKRb maviY gvbY etj B fvetZv| Avj -KzAvb G e`vciti Z_` c0vb Kti tQ| Zviv
(Kvtdi) gvbYtK ej Zt

هل هذا إلا بشراً مثلكم

0tm tZv tZvgv` i gZ GKRb gvbY|0 (miv Avj -Avw0v : 3)

Avj -KzAvb Avi I emYZ ntqtQ-

ما هذا إلا بشراً مثلكم يريد أن يفضّل عليّكم

0tm tZv tZvgv` i gZ GKRb gvbY Qvov wKQB bq| Dci S`tm Piv tZvgv` i I ci tk0Zj vF
Ki tZ|0 (miv Avj -gvgbly : 24)
Zviv Avi I ej Z-

ولئن أطعتم بشراً مثلكم إنكم إذا كذّابون

0tZvgiv hv` tZvgv` i gZ GKRb gvbY i AvbMz" Ki, Zvtj tZvgiv qJwZM0Inte|0 (miv
Avj -gvgbly : 34)

e`Z bexi AvbMz" Avtj Avj uni B AvbMz" | tKbbv bex hv wKQB etj b, Avj uni cqt t_tK
etj b, hv wKQZt` b Avj uni ubt` ki AaxtbB Ktib| wZub ubtRi tLqv -LjxgZ wKQB etj b
bv| tKej Avj uni Inxi AbyiY Ktib| KvtrB G weItq ubwDZ _vKv DvPZ th, Zui
AvbMz" tKvbl i Kg c_ã0Zv ev wec` Mvgv ni qvi fq tbB|

□ **c4VvEi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi cĕæ**

▶ **m1/K DĒti i c4k 1/K (1) 1Pý 1 b-**

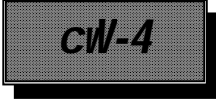
1. Bmj vtgi 10Z1q tgšj nek1m nt`Q-
K. AvK1mq` ; L. 1i mj vZ;
M. ciKvj ; N. hvKvZ |
2. 1mj- (m) Gi Aeva`Kvi x nj -
K. d1mK; L. Kwdi;
M. g1mK; N. g1mj g |
3. cĕZ.h1mj g nt`Q-
K. hviv b1gvh Av`vq Kti bv;
L. hviv Avj 1ni AvBb Ab1v1ti d1mj v Kti bv;
M. hviv g1v1i 11Z Kti;
N. hviv n1vg f1Y Kti |
4. 1n`vqvZ 1K1mi 1ci 1b f1k1j ?
K. Cgv1bi 1ci;
L. Bmj vtgi 1ci;
M. gv e1vi AvbM1Z`i 1ci;
N. g1v1ex n1iZ g1v1\$ (m) -Gi m1/K AvbM1Z`i 1ci |
5. c11exi mKj g1v11K HK`ex Kiv hvq K1f1te?
K. c11ev1`i gva`tg;
L. mg1RZ11ŠK e`e`vi gva`tg;
M. Avj 1ni cĕZ Cgvb 1 Zu1 1v1tj i AvbM1Z`i gva`tg;
N. 1v1`k113 i gva`tg |

ms11B DĒi-cĕæ

1. bex 1 1vj-M1Yi cĕZ Cgvb 1 AvbM1Z`i 1 i aZ; Av1j vPbv Ki ab |
2. bex (m)-Gi AvbM1Z` g1v11K Zu1 1Mj vtg c1i YZ Kti bv-e`vL`v Ki ab |
3. 1b1sKk AvbM1Z` GKgv1 g1v1ex (m)-Gi Rb`1 c1Y 1 b |
4. e`vL`v Ki ab-1bex (m)-Gi AvbM1Z` Avj 1ni 1b1`1ki Aaxb | 1
5. 1bexi AvbM1Z` m1v1Y g1v11i AvbM1Z`i gZ b11, e11tq 1j L1j |

nek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. bex 1 1v1tj i cĕZ Cgvb 1 AvbM1Z`i 1 i aZ; Av1j vPbv Ki ab |



bex l i vmj-MtYi wbuvc n l qv

Dfik

G cW Aaqb Kti Avcb-

- bex l i vmj-MY wbuvc wKbv Zv eivL v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- bex l i vmj-MtYi fve-Pwi t Kgb wQj Zv ej tZ cvi teb;
- bex l i vmj-MtYi wbuvc n l qv mautK eYbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- bex l i vmj-MtYi wbuvc n l qv mautK h v -cgvY Dc vcb Ki tZ cvi teb|

bex l i vmj-MtYi wbuvc n l qv

Avj wv Zv Avj v gube Rvzi ga n tZ mtefEg Av keb eiv t i bex l i vmj- wbePb Kti tQb| gube mgvR Ae v b Kti l Zv Avri Y eiv Zj mubv Zv t e v k, wPvY Zv Ges Dbz Pwi t i AwaKv i l mZ ev x wQj b| Zte bex-i vmj-MY mautK wbuvc ev c v g v wQj b wKbv G eiv v i g v g c v Z M Y w e i f b g Z c k v K K t i t Q b | P v i w v e l t q G g Z t f j v K i v h v q | h v -

1. veklmZ w K

g v m j g c v Z M Y G e i v c i t i H K g Z t c v l Y K t i b t h, b e x - i v m j - M Y K z l i G e s w e v Z t t K m a u t K e i | Z t e a v s g Z v e j v f i v b e x - i v m j - M t Y i t v i v K z l i x K v R m s N w J Z n l q v t K e a g t b K t i b | Z v t i g t Z b e x - i v m j - t i t v i v c v K v h m s N w J Z n l q v e a | A v i c v Z K w c v K v h v Z v t i w b K U K z l i i m g Z j | G g Z v e v q Z v t i g t Z b e x - i v m j - t i t v i v K z l i x n l q v m e | i v t d R v i v b e x - i v m j - t i t v i v c k v k f i t e K z l i x K i v R v t q R e t j g t b K t i b |

A v e y g v v e f B e t b n v h g (i) Z v i w e L v Z M e s v A v j - w g v j l q v b - w b v t j o D t j l K t i b t h, Z v B v q e A v j - e v m K j w b x A v j - A v k A v i x e t j b, o A v w g R v b K e i v i w b K U t t K i t b w Q w Z v b K v i w g q v t i m a u t K e t j b, Z v i v t v b c v t i t t j t Z b e x - i v m j - t i w g v K v e j v R v t q h g t b K t i b | o A v i G v v B q v n x l w l b v t i l A w f g Z |

A v n t j m b e Z l q v j R v g v q v t Z i A w f g Z n j, b e x - i v m j - M Y Z v e j x t M i t t j t t K v b c k v i w g v e t j b v b G e s w g v e j v Z t i R b v R v t q h b q |

2. Avj wv wbuvc t tK c v mKj wv wv mautK w K

g v m j g c v Z M Y G e s w d K n w e M Y G e i v c i t i B R g v e v H K g Z t c v l Y K t i b, b e x - i v m j - M Y A v j w v Z v A v j v i w b K U t t K t h k i x A v Z e v w e a v j v f K t i b Z v i g t a t K v b c v i e Z t e v c v i e a t G e s w l q v b Z K i v Z t i c t v m e b q | B v Q v K Z f i t e l b q, A w v Q v K Z f i t e l b q | A b v q k i x A v t Z i w e a t b i D c i m v g v b Z g w e k l m G e s w b f P k j Z v g v b t i v K Z b v |

3. BRvZnv mautK w K

g v m j g c v Z M Y H K g Z t c v l Y K t i b t h, b e x - i v m j - M t Y i t v i v B v Q v K Z f i t e t K v b f j t a u n l q v R v t q h b q | d v Z l q v l M t e l Y v m s v v s l w e l t q A w v Q v K Z . t K v b f j t a u c k v k Z n l q v i e i v c i t i g v m j g c v Z M t Y i g t a g Z t f i t q t Q |

4. Zt i K v R K g v c v w v Z M Z w K

G w e l t q g v m j g c v Z M Y g Z t f K t i t Q b G e s Z v i v c v w v m a c v t q w e f v n t q t Q b |

bex l i vmj-MY mKj
bv t tK wbuvc/
Zv v gube Rvzi
mtefEg Av keb
Avri Y eiv Zj
mubv Zv t e v k,
wPvY Zv Ges Dbz
Pwi t i AwaKv i l
mZ ev x wQj b |

h_vt

- K. emZj cŠr nvkueqv m=c0vtqi gZ bex-ivmj-Mŷi Øviv B"QvKZ.ev Amb"QvKZfvte Kexiv I mMxiv ,bvn msNwUZ nZ cvti |
- L. Avntj mbyZ I qij RvqvvtZi Awakusk cwUZt`i gZ bex-ivmj-MY B"QvKZ.Kexiv ,bvn, `bwZKZv I e`w³Z;wetivax mMxiv ,bvn t_ŷKI gŷ |
- M. bex-ivmj-t`i ctŋ B"QvKZfvte Kexiv Ges mMxiv ,bvn Kiv `ea bq| wKŠ` Amb"QvKZfvte hw` tKvb cvc nŷq hvq ev tKvb wetq e`vL`v w`ŷZ wMŷq hw` Amb"QvKZfvte tKvb fŷ nŷq hvq Zte Zv `ea| Avi G gZevt`i ctŋ ivq w`ŷqtQb AveAvj x Avj Rqvqx| wZub gŷwhj v m=c0vtqi GKRB Bgvq wQŷj b|
- N. bex-ivmj-MY Kexiv Ges mMxiv tKvb cKvŷi i ,bvnB KiŷZ cvtib bv| B"QvKZfvte tKvb ,bvn Kiv tZv `ŷi i K_v, Amb"QvKZfvte Zv Zvej (atgP e`vL`v) Kivi mgŷq tKvb ,bvn KiŷZ cvtib bv| wKŠ` fŷekZ ,bvn cKvk cvlqv `ea| AZci Zuv ŋqv c0_Øv Kiteb Zŷi fŷT wUi Rb`| thŷnZzZŷi`i Avb cwicŷP mŷivis Zŷi`iŷK mZKŷv Aej =b Kiv AZ`vek`K| Avi G gZevt`i cE³v nŷj b Avev BmnwK Beivnxg Beŷb Bqvmvi Avj -bv³vq| wZubI gŷwhj v m=u`vtqi GKRB Bgvq|
- O. bex-ivmj-MY B"QvKZ.ev Amb"QvKZ.Ges fŷekZ hveZxq Kexiv ,bvn Ges mMxiv ,bvn nZz cweT | wkvqgZvej =MY G gZi Abyvix|

belyqvZ c0Bi mgq
 t_ŷK bex-ivmj-MYŷK
 Aek`B hveZxq cvc
 KivR t_ŷK cweT
 _vKŷZ nŷe| belyqvZ
 jvtfi cte°cvc KivR
 t_ŷK cweT _vKv
 Avek`K bq| Zte
 mvari YZ Avj w
 Zŷi`iŷK belyqvZ
 jvtfi cteP th tKvb
 cKvi cvc t_ŷK
 tndvRZ Ktib|

bex-ivmj-Mŷi cvc t_ŷK cweT nI qvi mgqKvj

bex-ivmj-Mŷi hveZxq cvc KivR t_ŷK cweTzv Klb t_ŷK Avic nq G m=uŷK° agZÉje`Mŷi gZvqz nŷ`Q-

- 1. tKD tKD gŷb Ktib, bex-ivmj-MY fvg0 nI qvi ci t_ŷK Rxeŷbi tkl gŷZ°chŠI hveZxq ,bvn t_ŷK cweT |
- 2. Awakusk gŷmij g cwUZt`i gZ, belyqvZ c0Bi mgq t_ŷK bex-ivmj-MYŷK Aek`B hveZxq cvc KivR t_ŷK cweT _vKŷZ nŷe| belyqvZ jvtfi cte°cvc KivR t_ŷK cweT _vKv Avek`K bq| Zte mvari YZ Avj w Zŷi`iŷK belyqvZ jvtfi cteP th tKvb cKvi cvc t_ŷK tndvRZ Ktib|

bex-ivmj-Mŷi w°úvc nI qvi `jxj

hviv gŷb Ktib, bex-ivmj-MY belyqvZ jvtfi mgqKvj t_ŷK mKj cKvi B"QvKZ.Kexiv Ges mMxiv ,bvn t_ŷK cweT, Zvt`i `wei mg_ŷb weivfbaŷyP I cŷvYw` Dc`vcb Kiv nj |

- 1. hw` bex-ivmj-Mŷi Øviv tKvb cvc KivR msNwUZ nq Zvntj Ae`v Ggb `wvq th, Zuv Zv`ŋwYKfvte Avfŷy nŷq hvb Ges Zuv fweL`ŷZ kw`li Rb` wetemPZ nb hv ,bvnMvi D=ŷZi Ae`v t_ŷKI KwB| Avi GUv MŷYŷhM` bq th, GKRB bex gubŷŷK w`vtqZi ct_ Avnevb Kivi cwieŷZ°wbŷRB cvc wj B nŷq coteb| mŷivis bex-ivmj-t`i Øviv cvc KivŷmnaZ nI qv MŷYŷhM` bq| Avj w Zv0Avj vi metPŷq eo wvqgZ nj, Øev`vt`i Dci belyqvZ Ges wimvjvŷZi wvqgZ|0 wŷub G belyqvZ ev wimvj vZ jvtf ab` Zui Øviv cvc KivR mnaZ nI qv AwZ RNY` I NwYZ KivR| bex-ivmj-MY D=ŷZi tPŷq tewk mZKŷv Aej =b Ktib| Ggbw KLŷbv nZz cvti bv th, GKRB bex ev ivmj- Avj wni KvŷQ m=ŷwbZ _vKŷeb Ges D=ŷZi gŷa` Zui Ae`v wbtg0_vKte? GZ cŷvYwZ nq th, bex-ivmj-MY mg`l cvc KivR t_ŷK cweT |
- 2. hw` bex-ivmj-Mŷi Øviv cvc KivR m=uw` Z nZzv Zvntj Zŷi`i mŷŋ` MŷYŷhM` nZzv bv| Avj w Zv0Avj v tNvI Yv Ktib-

Ófn gvgbMY! hwi tKvb dvtmK cvcivPvix e^{w3} tZvgv^t i KvtQ tKvb msev^o wbtq Avtm, Zte tZvgiv Zv cix^qlv Kti t^o Lte|Ó (miv Avj -úRjvZ : 6)

dvtmK ev cvcivPvix e^{w3} i msev^o cix^qlv Kti t^o Lvi K_v Avqv^tZ wbt^o R Gtm^tQ Ges dvtmK e^{w3} i mv^q hviPvB Kiv Ges^o WZ Kivi Av^t k ntq^tQ|

mZivs bex^t i Øviv cvc Kiv^o mmaZ nI qv MhY^thM^o bq| tKbbv^o v^o bqvq Zviv hwi cvcivPvix mve^o lnb Ges hwi Z^t i mv^q MhY^thM^o bv nq Zvntj wKqvZ w^o e^tm Z^t i mv^q wKfvte MhY^thM^o nte| A_P Avj^o n Zv^o Avj v tNvI Yv w^o tqtQb th, nhi Z g^ov^o (m) wKqvZ w^o e^tm Z^o D^o Z^o Rb^o mv^q nteb| thgb cwe^t KzAv^t Av^tQ^t

وَكَلَّمَ جِبْنَكُمْ أُمَّةً وَسَطًا لِّتَكُونُوا شُهَدَاءَ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُونَ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيدًا

ÓGgwbfvte Avng tZvgv^t i tK ga^o cŠk m^o c^o vq Kti^o hvtZ tZvgiv mv^q nI gv^o begÚj xi Rb^o | Avi i^o mvj- (m) mv^q nq tZvgv^t i Rb^o |Ó (miv Avj -evKviv : 143) | hwi wKqvZ w^o e^tm i^o mvj- (m) Z^o D^o Z^o Rb^o mv^q nb, Zvntj wKfvte m^o e^o Z^o Kiv t^o tK cvc msNwZ nI qv hvi dtj Z^o mv^q MhY^thM^o Kiv nte bv|

- 3. bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o i Øviv hwi cvc KivR mmaZ nZ Zvntj Z^t i tK kvmb Kiv Avek^o K ntq coZ| tKbbv mrKvt^o Ri Av^t k I Amr KivR t^o tK wbt^o Ia Kiv I qv^o Re| bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o tK kvmb^o v^o ea bq| thgb Avj^o n Zv^o Avj v etj bt

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ لَعَنَهُمُ اللَّهُ فِي الدُّنْيَا وَالْآخِرَةِ

Øhiv Avj^o n I Z^o i^o mvj-tK Kó t^o q, Avj^o n Z^o i c^o Z BnKvt^o j I ciKvt^o j Av^o f^o v^o Z Kti^o b|Ó (miv Avj -Avnhve : 57)

bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o th^o n Z^o v^o K^o i^o K^o i^o f^o c Av^o e^o f^o Z ntq^tQb tm^o n Z^o Z^o i Øviv cvc KivR mmaZ nI qv m^o e^o bq|

- 4. hwi bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o i Øviv tKvb cvcivPvi msNwZ nq Zvntj wKfvte Avgiv Z^t i Abyi^o Y Kie A_P Avgv^t i tK Z^t i Abyi^o Y Kivi Rb^o Av^t k Kiv ntq^tQ| hwi Z^t i Kiv t^o tK cvc msNwZ nZ Zvntj Avgv^t i tK Z^t i Abyi^o Y Kivi Rb^o Av^t k Kiv nZ bv| bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o Av^o m^o teb kixAvZ wbtq Avi D^o Z^o Zv MhY^thM^o Kite bv, ev MhY^thM^o Kivi Rb^o Av^o w^o nte bv Gv^o l MhY^thM^o n^o tZ cv^o ti bv| thgb Avj^o n Zv^o Avj v etj bt

مُحِبُّونَ اللَّهِ فَاتَّبِعُوهُ يَجْزِيَ كُمْ اللَّهُ

Óej, hwi tZvgiv Avj^o n tK fij evm Zvntj Avgiv Abyi^o Y Ki, Avj^o n tZvgv^t i tK fij evm^o teb|Ó (miv Av^o t^o j -Bgi v^o b : 31)

Avj^o n Zv^o Avj v Z^o i ev^o v^o t^o tK tKvb dvtmK cvcivPvix e^{w3} i Abyi^o t^o Y^o Rb^o Av^t k Kti^o b bv Ges Ki^o tZ cv^o ti b bv| th^o n Z^o Z^o bex g^o v^o (m)-Gi Abyi^o Y Kivi Av^t k ntq^tQ, tm^o n Z^o Z^o Gv^o l c^o v^o YZ nq th, nhi Z g^o v^o (m) mKj cvc KivR t^o tK cwe^t w^o t^o j b|

- 5. hwi bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o i Øviv tKvb cvcivPvi msNwZ nZ, Zvntj Z^o i^o Avj^o ni kv^o l j v^o f^o i Av^o Kiv^o n^o t^o t^o Z^o b Ges Rv^o n^o v^o t^o g c^o ek Ki^o tZ^o b| thgb Avj^o n Zv^o Avj v etj bt

وَلَقَدْ يَمْرُؤُوهُ وَيَتَّبِعُ حُودَهُ يُدْخِلُهُ نَارًا خَالِدًا فِيهَا وَلَهُ عَذَابٌ مُهِينٌ

Óth tK^o D Avj^o n I Z^o i^o mvj-tK Agv^o b^o Kti^o Ges Z^o i t^o l qv m^o v^o t^o i Lv j sN^o b Kti^o wZ^o b Zv^o tK Av^o t^o b c^o ek Kiv^o teb| tm tmL^o v^o b w^o P^o i K^o v^o j v^o K^o t^o | Zvi Rb^o i t^o t^o Q Acgv^o bR^o bK kv^o l|Ó (miv Av^o b -w^o bmv : 14)

bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o Rv^o b^o t^o j v^o K^o teb Avj^o n Zv^o Avj vi G K^o v^o i t^o K^o wZ. t^o f^o c bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o cvc

hwi bex-i^o mvj-M^o Y^o i Øviv tKvb cvcivPvi msNwZ nq Zvntj wKfvte Avgiv Z^t i Abyi^o Y Kie A_P Avgv^t i tK Z^t i Abyi^o Y Kivi Rb^o Av^t k Kiv ntq^tQ|

KvR KiŷZ cvŷib bv| tKbbv hviv RvbwZx nŷeb Zviv cvc KvR t_ŷK gŷ I cweĀ
_vKŷeb| DŷŷZ gŷvŷŷ x G weĀŷq GKgZ th bex-ivmj-MY cvc KvR KiŷZ cvŷib bv Ges
Zŷi i ōviv cvc KvR msNwUZ nI qv mŷe bq|

- 6. bex-ivmj-MY gibe RvwŷtK Zŷi i AbyiY Kivi Avŷ`k w`ŷqŷQb Ges cvc KvR t_ŷK
weiz _vKŷZ etj ŷQb| Avi hwi ZvivB Avj mni AvbMŷ` tQŷo t`b Ges cvcivPŷi wj B
nb, Zvntj Zviv Avj m ZvŷAvj vi tmB Avŷ`ŷki tŷZi Gŷm tMŷj b, hvŷ`i mŷúŷK Avj m
ZvŷAvj v nb`ver` Kŷi etj ŷQbt

يَأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لِمَ تَقُولُونَ مَا لَا تَفْعَلُونَ . كَرِهْنَا عَدْلَ اللَّهِ أَنْ تَقُولُوا مَا لَا
تَفْعَلُونَ

Ōtn gŷgbMY! tZvgiv hv Kŷiv bv, Zv tKb ej? tZvgiv hv Kŷiv bv, Zv ej v Avj mni KvŷQ
LŷB Amŷŷi RbK|Ō (miv Avm-mvd : 2-3)
G aiŷbi KvR AZ`ŷŷb`bxq| Avj m ZvŷAvj v nhi Z i qvBe (Av) mŷúŷK etj ŷQb, wZwb
G RvZŷq KvR t_ŷK cweĀ wŷj b| Avj m ZvŷAvj v etj bt

وَمَا أُرِيدُ أَنْ أُخَالِفَكُمْ إِلَىٰ مَا أَنْهَاكُمْ عَنْهُ

ŌAvi Avwq PŷB bv th, tZvgiv`i hv t_ŷK wŷtIa KiwQ Avwq wŷtRB tm KvŷR wj B nŷq
cwo|Ō (miv n` : 88)

- 7. bex-ivmj-MY Avj m KZR.gŷbvxZ| Zviv meŷcŷv mŷj vK| Zŷi i KvQ t_ŷK tKvb
cvc msNwUZ nŷZ cvŷi bv| gnib Avj m etj b-

وَأَنْتُمْ عِنْدَنَا لَمِنَ الْمُصْطَفَيْنَ الْأَخْيَارِ

ŌAvi Zviv Avgvi KvŷQ gŷbvxZ I mŷj vŷKi Aŷŷŷ|Ō (miv tmqv` : 47)
G AvqvZ ōviv GK_v cŷwYZ nq th, bex-ivmj-MY mKj KvR Kŷg@mŷj vKŷ`i Aŷŷŷ
wŷj b Ges bex-ivmj-ŷ`i ōviv cvc KvR msNwUZ nI qv Amŷe|
Avj m ZvŷAvj v Avŷiv etj bt

إِنَّ اللَّهَ اصْطَفَىٰ آدَمَ وَنُوحًا وَآلَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَآلَ عِمْرَانَ عَلَى الْعَالَمِينَ

Ōwbtmŷ`tn Avj m Av`g, bŷ, Beivwq Ges Bgivb -Gi eskaiŷ`iŷK gŷbvxZ KŷiŷQb
mg`IRMrevmxi Dci|Ō (miv Avŷj -Bgivb : 33)
Avj m ZvŷAvj v nhi Z gŷv (Av)-Gi e`vŷŷi etj bt

إِنِّي اصْطَفَيْتُكَ عَلَى النَّاسِ بِرِسَالَاتِي وَبِكَلَامِي

ŌAvwq tZvgivK Avgvi eiZŷcvwŷbv Ges K_v ej vi gvaŷg tj vKŷ`i Dci `emkŷ`Zv`vb
KŷiŷQ|Ō (miv Avj -Avivd : 144)

- 8. Djvgivŷq wKivgMY etj ŷQb, bex I ivmj-MY wclwi kZvŷ`i t_ŷKI DĒg| Avi G weĀqul
`wj j ōviv cŷwYZ th, wclwi kZvŷMY tKvb bvŷni KvŷR AMŷni nb bv| bex-ivmj-ŷ`i ōviv
hwi tKvb cvc KvR AbyŷZ nŷZv Zvntj wclwi kZvŷ`i t_ŷK DĒg nI qv bex-ivmj-ŷ`i Rb`
Amŷe nŷq thZ| Avj m ZvŷAvj v etj b t

أَمْ يَحْسِبُ الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا وَوَعَمَلُوا الصَّالِحَاتِ كَالْمُفْسِلِينَ فِي الْأَرْضِ أَمْ يُحْسِبُ الْمُتَّقِينَ
كَالْفَجَّارِ

ŌAvwq wK wekŷm x I mrKgrŷjŷ`iŷK cŷ_extZ wechŷ mŷŷKvix Kwidiŷ`i mgZjv` Kŷi

bex-ivmj-MY Avj m
KZR.gŷbvxZ| Zviv
mŷj vK| Zŷi i KvQ
t_ŷK tKvb cvc
msNwUZ nŷZ cvŷi bv|

t`e? Avig wK tLr`vfxiat` i cvcivPviat` i mgvb Kti t`e?0 (mi-v tmiqv` : 28)
bexMY wdw kZit` i t_tK DEg nI qvq GK_v cgywYZ nq th, bex I ivmj-MY wbu`unc/
Zit` i Ovi v tKvb Kexiv wKsev mMxiv , bvn AbwZ nq bv| Avj wn ZvUAvj v Zit` i mKj
cvc KvR t_tK wei Z ivtLb|

□ cufVei gj`vqb

➤ be⁹K DEi ckae

▶ mWK DEti i cufk wK (√) wPy w b-

1. bex I ivmj-MY i ayZvej xMi t`fj t` wgv`v etj _vtKb GuU Kv` i AwfgZ?
K. gjwRqv` i ;
L. gZwhj vt` i ;
M. nrbvdit` i ;
N. Kvi iwqqvt` i |
2. Obex I ivmj-MtYi B`QvKZfite Kexiv , bvn t_tK cweI nI qvi `i Kvi tbB0 G gZwU
tcvI Y Kti b-
K. AvkAwi qvMY ;
L. hv tqw` qvMY ;
M. wkqv m=ut` vq ;
N. nwkveqvMY |
3. AvevAvj x Avj -Rvqx tK wQj b?
K. nvef x gvhvitei weLvZ cwUZ ;
L. Kvi iwqqv m=c0 vtqi GKRB Bgvg ;
M. evnvBqv m=c0 vtqi GKRB cwUZ ;
N. gZwhj v m=c0 vtqi GKRB Bgvg |
4. Obex I ivmj-MY B`QvKZ ev Awb`QvKZ . tKvb fiteB Kexiv ev mMxiv , bvn Ki tZ cvti b bv0
GuU Kvi AwfgZ?
K. Bgvg Avevnbvdrv (i)-Gi ;
L. Bgvg gvij K (i)-Gi ;
M. Bebj Avvexi ;
N. Betb Bqvivi Avj -bv34vtgi |

mswfb i Pbvj-K-cae

1. bex I ivmj-MY wbu`unc wQj b wKbv G weI tq gynyj g cwUZt` i gZvqZ Avtj vPbv Ki ab |
2. bex I ivmj-t` i KvR-Kg, AvPvi -AvPi Y I cwi w`wZMZ w`K wbtq gynyj g cwUZMtYi
gta` th gZ cv`R` t` Lv hvq, Zv Avtj vPbv Ki ab |
3. Obex I ivmj-MY beyqvZ j vtfi mgqKvj t_tK wbu`unc wQj b0 G g tZi `c t`f] wevfbce
hny⁹ cgyV Dc`rcb Ki ab |

wek` i Pbvj-K-cae

1. bex I ivmj-MtYi wbu`unc nI qv m=ut`K⁹ j xj -cgyYmn Avtj vPbv Ki ab |

cW-5

cŭg gvbe I bex nhiZ Av`g (Av)

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- nhiZ Av`g (Av) m`utK`eeiY w`tz cvi`teb;
- nhiZ Av`g (Av) bex I i`vmj- wQtj b Zv cŭvY Ki`tz cvi`teb;
- wRb I w`dwi kZv`i Dci nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi tk`dZ;cŭvY Ki`tz cvi`teb;
- Avj -KzAv`tbi Avtj v`k nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ cŭvY Ki`tz cvi`teb;
- Avj -nr`xtmi Avtj v`k nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ cŭvY Ki`tz cvi`teb;
- nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ mgqKvj m`utK`g`z`whjv`i gZvgZ e`vL`v Ki`tz cvi`teb|

nhiZ Av`g (Av) cŭg gvbe I bex

cweI KzAvb, nr`xm I BRgv ōviv cŭvYZ nq th, nhiZ Av`g (Av) cŭg gvby I cŭg bex wQtj b| Avj m ZvŌAvj v Zui`xq B`Qv`K ci`Y Kivi j`f`ŋ` wRb I w`dwi kZv`i tPtq tk`d Kti nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK m`p` Kti b| wZub cŭtg Rvbw`Z emevm Kti b| Avj mi GKwU w`t`R cvj`tb Amg`ŋI qvq wZub cŭ`extZ t`cŭi Z nb| Avj m Zui`Taw-ŋIgv I Zvl ev Kejy Kti b| gvbeRwzi Rb` Z`tk bex I cŭZubwa wbeŋPZ Kti b| Zui`I ci GKwaK Avmgvbx cy`Kv ev mnxlv AeZxy`nq| G`tjvi gta` th weia-weavb t`lqv nq wZub I Zui`eskaiMY-Gi Abk`iY Kti b| Avj m ZvŌAvj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK w`t`R w`tq`Qb Kvev Ni wbg`ŋY Kivi Rb` Ges D³ Ni Zlqv d I Avj mi whi`Ki Kivi Rb`| G Av`k cŭBi ci wZub Kvev Ni wbg`ŋYi w`tK gtbw`tek Kti b| cweI g`v bMi`xZ G Ni wbg`ŋY wReivBj (Av) I Ab`vb` w`dwi kZv`i Z`tk mnt`hwMZv w`tq`Qti b| Kvev Ni wbg`ŋY Kivi ci nhiZ Av`g (Av) tmL`v`tb bivgh Av`vq Kti b Ges Kvev Ni Zvl qvd I Avj mi `i`evti t`vqv Kti b|

cweI KzAvb, nr`xm I BRgv ōviv cŭvYZ nq th, nhiZ Av`g (Av) cŭg gvby I cŭg bex wQtj b| Avj m ZvŌAvj v Zui`xq B`Qv`K ci`Y Kivi j`f`ŋ` wRb I w`dwi kZv`i tPtq tk`d Kti nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK m`p` Kti b| wZub cŭtg Rvbw`Z emevm Kti b| Avj mi GKwU w`t`R cvj`tb Amg`ŋI qvq wZub cŭ`extZ t`cŭi Z nb| Avj m Zui`Taw-ŋIgv I Zvl ev Kejy Kti b| gvbeRwzi Rb` Z`tk bex I cŭZubwa wbeŋPZ Kti b| Zui`I ci GKwaK Avmgvbx cy`Kv ev mnxlv AeZxy`nq| G`tjvi gta` th weia-weavb t`lqv nq wZub I Zui`eskaiMY-Gi Abk`iY Kti b| Avj m ZvŌAvj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK w`t`R w`tq`Qb Kvev Ni wbg`ŋY Kivi Rb` Ges D³ Ni Zlqv d I Avj mi whi`Ki Kivi Rb`| G Av`k cŭBi ci wZub Kvev Ni wbg`ŋYi w`tK gtbw`tek Kti b| cweI g`v bMi`xZ G Ni wbg`ŋY wReivBj (Av) I Ab`vb` w`dwi kZv`i Z`tk mnt`hwMZv w`tq`Qti b| Kvev Ni wbg`ŋY Kivi ci nhiZ Av`g (Av) tmL`v`tb bivgh Av`vq Kti b Ges Kvev Ni Zvl qvd I Avj mi `i`evti t`vqv Kti b|

wRb I w`dwi kZv`i Dci Av`g (Av)-Gi tk`dZ;

Avj m ZvŌAvj v G cŭ`extZ Zui`cŭZubwa m`p` Kivi B`Qv` tcvY Kti w`dwi kZv`i t`K ej`tj b, Amg cŭ`extZ Avgvi GKRB cŭZubwa t`cŭY Ki`tz PvB| GtZ w`dwi kZv`iMY Avcwe`Kiv m`EjI Avj m ZvŌAvj v Zui`B`Qv` c`Y`Kti`j b Ges Zui`cŭZubwa A`ŋ` nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK m`p` Kti`j b| G RMtZ Avj mi cŭZubwaZ; I kvmb KvR cwi Pj bv Ges kšLj v weartbi Rb` hveZxq w`lq Z`tk w`k`ŋv t`lqv nq| cweI KzAvb emvZ Av`Q th, Avj m ZvŌAvj v nhiZ Av`g tK mg`le`i biv w`k`ŋv w`tj b| cti Avj m ZvŌAvj v Av`g (Av)-tK Av`k Ki`j b, I B me e`i biv w`dwi kZv`i etj t`lqvi Rb`| nhiZ Av`g (Av) mg`le`i biv w`dwi kZv`i t`K Rwb`tq w`tj b hv Zviv RvbZ bv| GgbwK Avj m ZvŌAvj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK gvbe Rwzi mKj fivl Rwb`tq w`tj b, hv ōviv gvby cŭ`extZ w`tRi g`bi fie Atb`i Kv`Q c`KvK Ki`te| Avtiv Rwb`tq w`tq`Qti b e`mg`ŋi tmB me w`bM`p` Z`E`mg`ŋ hv w`dwi kZv`iMYI RvbZ bv| GB w`bM`p` Z`E`mg`ŋK Avj -KzAv`tbi Avmgv ev bivmg`ŋ etj tck Kiv n`tq`Q| wKš`GB biv etj wZub `i`ay`e`mg`ŋi biv cwi w`PwZB e`ŋv`ub| tKbbv `i`ay`biv Rvb`tj B tZv Av`tgi tk`dZ`ji `ewko` cŭvYZ nq bv| Avmtj GB biv ej`tZ `e`mg`ŋi biv Ges `e`mg`ŋi Y I w`bM`p` Z`E`mg`ŋ e`ŋv`q| Zvi A`Avj m ZvŌAvj vi m`p` Ktg`ŋ w`bM`p` inm`veZ Z`E`I `e` Ymg`ŋ nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK Rwb`tq w`tj b| Av`g`K GB bivmg`ŋ w`k`ŋv v`tbi dtj B w`k`ŋv`tKi w`bM`p` Z`E`i tm msp`všI Lei w` I w`bqg Kivby Ges Rie`tbi NUbvej`x Rvib-

Avj m ZvŌAvj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK m`p` Kti`j b| G RMtZ আলিফের প্রতিনিষাZ; I kvmb KvR cwi Pj bv Ges kšLj v weartbi Rb` hveZxq w`lq Z`tk w`k`ŋv t`lqv nq|

eSv gubt/ i ct¶ mæ ntqtQ/

thñZzñhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi gta` wliwKzv I Rxb Dfq RwiZi hveZxq Avtbi mgvni NtUfQ, ZvB Dfq mæc0vtqi Dci Zui tk0Zi I ghPv c0Zw0Z ntqtQ/ Avj un Zv0Avj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi tk0Zi I ghPv wliwKzv I Rxb-G` RwiZi Dci c0vY Kivi Rb` nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK wtkl mæyfb fwlZ KitZ PvBtj b/ Avi wliwKzv`i Avt`k Kitj b nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK tk0Zi j w`k0` ffc mæyb mPK wvR`v Kivi Rb`/ Bejxm e`ZxZ mKj wliwKzv nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK wvR`v Kitj b/

thñZzñhiZ Av`g (Av) Gi gta` tdkZv I Rxb Dfq RwiZi hveZxq Avtbi mgvni NtUfQ, ZvB Dfq mæc0vtqi Dci Zui tk0Zi I ghPv c0Zw0Z ntqtQ/

nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi tk0Zi wliwKzv I wRb RwiZi Dci GUvB c0vY Kti th, nhiZ Av`g (Av) bex wQtb/

Avj KzAvtbi Avtjvk nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZi c0vY

nhiZ Av`g (Av) bex wQtb/ Avi GUv nj Rgui DjvgMtyi AwfgZ ev ivq/ Avi tKD G ivtqi weiaxvPiY Ktibw/ nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZi Dci BRgvI ntqtQ/ ZvQvov nv`xm 0viv nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi bex nlqv c0vYZ/ KzAvtbi nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi bex nlqv c0vY c0vY cvlqv hvq bv/ tKbbv KzAvtbi tKv_vl nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi t¶¶t beyqvZ kãw e`eüZ nqib thgbw Ab`vb` bex-ivmj i t¶¶t cvlqv hvq/ nhiZ Beivnxg, BmgvCj, gmv, Cmv (Av) mn Ab`vb` bexi t¶¶t Avj -KzAvb c0vY fvtv tNvl Yv w`tqtQ th Zvuv bex wQtb/ nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi eY0v Avj -KzAvtbi itqtQ/ wKs` tKv_vl bex etj mæfab Kiv nqib/ ZvK tKv gra`g e`ZxZ miwmi mæfab Kiv ntqtQ/ Avi G mæfabi gra`g kivAvtZi wea- weavb t`lqv ntqtQ/ thgb ZvK Avt`k I wbtla Kiv ntqtQ, Abjcfvte Zui Rb` nvjv -nvi vgi weavb I t`lqv ntqtQ/ ZvQvov nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi c0Z tKv bex- ivmj- t0Y Kiv nqib/ Avi Gi A_B nt`Q th, wZwb bex/ Kiv Y bexMYB nvjv -nvi vgi, Avt`k-wbtla c0vZ weavb jvf Kti _vtKb/ thgb Avj -KzAvtbi Avj un Zv0Avj v nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK D`t`k` Kti etj tQbt

nv`xm 0viv nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi bex nlqv c0vYZ/ KzAvtbi nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi bex nlqv c0vY cvlqv hvq bv/ tKbbv KzAvtbi tKv_vl nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi t¶¶t beyqvZ kãw e`eüZ nqib/

وَقُلْنَا يَا آدَمُ اسْكُنْ لَكَ وَزَوْجَكَ الْجَنَّةَ وَكُلَا مِنْهَا رَغَدًا حَيْثُ شِئْتُمَا وَلَا تَقْرَبَا هَذِهِ الشَّجَرَةَ فَتَكُونَا مِنَ الظَّالِمِينَ

0Avig wliwKzv`i ejjvg, tn Av`g! Zvg I tZvgi` RvbwZ emem Ki Ges Zv ntZ m`Qb` Avvni KitZ _vK/ wKs` G MtQi wKtU I hvte bv, Zvntj tZvgiv AZ`vPvix`i` j fZ ntq hvte/0 (miv Avj -evKiv : 35)

A` AvqvZ Av`g (Av)-Gi Inx c0Bi c0vY itqtQ/ tKvj bexMYB Inx 0viv Gijc miwmi Am`o ntq _vtKb/ mZivs G AvqvZ nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ c0vY Kti/ cwe` KzAvtbi Avtiv ewYZ AvtQ t

وَلَقَدْ بَعَدْنَا فِي كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ رَسُولًا أَنِ اعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ وَاجْتَنِبُوا الطَّاغُوتَ

0Avj uni Bev`vZ Kivi I Zv_ZtK eR0 Kivi wbt`R t`evi Rb` Avig tZv c0Z`K RwiZi gvtS ivmj- cwmvtq/0 (miv Avj -bivj : 36)

Avj un Zv0Avj v Avtiv etj bt

وَلِكُلِّ قَوْمٍ هَادٍ

0c0Z`K mæc0vtqi Rb` c_c0kR itqtQ/0 (miv Avj -iv` : 7)

nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi hZM wZwb e`ZxZ Ab` tKD Inx c0B ntqtQb Ges kivAvZ c0vi

Kti†Qb etj cŷvY cvl qv hvq bv | mǝzi vs ũZũbB Zui mǝcŌvtqi bex ũQtj b |

Avj ũn ZŵAvj v Avtiv etj b t

إِنَّ أَللَّهَ أَصْطَفَىٰ آدَمَ وَنُوحًا وَآلَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَآلَ عِمْرَانَ عَلَى الْعَالَمِينَ

Ōubōq Avj ũn Av`gtK, bntK | Beivntgi eskai Ges Bgivtbi eskaitK nekRMtZ
gtbvbxZ Kti†Qb|Ō (ñiv Avtj -Bgivb : 33)

miv Avtj -Bgivb-Gi G AvqvZ ōviv tevSv hvq th, اصطفى ktāi A_°GLvtb beyqvZ Ges

wi mvj vZ-Gi Rb° ubePb Kti†Q |

Avj ũn ZŵAvj v Avtiv etj bt

قُلْنَا لَطْفًا مِنْهَا جَمِيعًا فِيمَا يَا أُمَّتَ يَنْتَكُم مِّنِّي هَلَىٰ فَمَنْ تَبِعَ هَلَىٰ فَلَا خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ
وَلَا هُمْ يَحْزَنُونَ

ŌAvng ejjvg, tZvgiv mevB ũbtP tbtg hvl | cti hLb Avgvi c¶ | t_†K tZvgt`i ũbKU
mrc†_i tKvb ũbt`R Avntē ZLb hviv Avgvi mrc†_i ũbt`R AbvjiY Kite Zvt`i tKvb fq
tbB Ges Zviv`jLZ | nte bv|Ō (miv Avj -evKviv : 38)

G AvqvZ Avj ũn ZŵAvj v ũ`vqvZ`vvtbi | qv`v itq†Q, hv wi mvj vtZi BwZ enb Kti |
mǝzi vs nhi Z Av`g (Av) bex ũQtj b |

Avj ũn ZŵAvj v Avtiv etj bt

ثُمَّ آخَذَ آدَمُ مِنْهُ فَتَابَ عَلَيْهِ وَهَلَىٰ

ŌGici Zvi cŌZcuj K ZvtK gtbvbxZ Kitjb, Zvi Zvl ev Kej- Kitjb | ZvtK c_ũbt`R
Kitjb|Ō (miv Zvuv : 122)

G AvqvZ ōviv cŷvY cvl qv hvq th, Avj ũn ZŵAvj v ZvtK evQvB Kti mǝſubZ Kti†Qb Ges
Zui Zvl ev Kej Kti†Qb| hvi A_°GB th, Avj ũn ZŵAvj v ZvtK beyqvZ Ges wi mvj vtZi
Rtb° gtbvbxZ Kti†Qb | mǝzi vs ũZub bex | i v m j-

nv`xm ōviv nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ cŷvY
nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ nv`xm ōviv mi v mwi cŷvYvZ ntq†Q |

nhi Z Avevnc` Lÿix (iv) gnvbex nhi Z gvvſ (m) t_†K eYŵv Kti†Qbt

أنا سيد ولد آدم يوم القيامة ولا فخر . وبيدي لواء الحمد ولا فخر، وما من نبي
يؤمئذ ادم وغيره الا تحت لوائى . وأنا اول من تنشق به الارض ولا فخر.

ŌAvng ũKqvZ ũ`etm Av`g mšftbi tBZv ne, GtZ Avgvi Me°tbB, Avi Avgvi nrtZ cksmvi
cZvKv`_kſte GtZ Avgvi Me°tbB, Avi tmw`b bext`i ga° ntZ Av`g (Av) | Ab° mKj bex
Avgvi SvŪvi bxtP Ae`vb Kiteb| Avi Avng cŪg e`w³ ũhvb gmvL t_†K DvL Z ntev, GtZ
Avgvi Me°Kivi ũKQzbb|Ō (ũZi ũghx)

G nv`xpm nhi Z bex Kixg (m) Av`g (Av)-†K bex ũntmte D†jL Kti†Qb | GtZ cŷvYvZ nq
th, nhi Z Av`g (Av) bex ũQtj b | nhi Z Avevvi (iv) t_†K eYvZ | ũZub etj b t

قلت يا رسول الله أرأيت آدم نبيا كان؟ قال : نعم، كان نبيا ورسولا، كلمه الله،
قال له : يا ادم اسكن أنت وزوجك الجنة.

ÒAvng ejj vq, tn Avj uni i vj-! Avqv` i tK ejly Av`g (Av) wK bex wQtb? wZwb ej tj b
nù, wZwb bex wQtb| Avj un ZvAvj v Zvi mvt_ K_v etj tQb| wZwb Av`gtK etj b, tn Av`g!
Zwg I tZvgvi ~ RvbtZ emem Ki | 0

nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZi mgqKvj

nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZi mgqKvj m=útk`gZtf` i tqtQ| gZwhj v m=c0vtqi gtZ
nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi e`mgfni bvg wk`v MhY cgvY Kti th, wZwb bex wQtb| Avj un
ZvAvj v hLb ZqK bvgmgf wk`v t`b ZLb t`KB wZwb bex wQtb| gZwhj vt` i gtZ wZwb
me0g nhiZ nvl qv (Av)-Gi KvQ AeZxY`ntqwtj b| gZwhj vt` i G gtZi weciXZ
A`btK etj tQb th, hv` wZwb tm mgq bex wntmte tclZ Z nZb, Zte tKvb bv tKvb GKRtbi
wbKU tclZ Z nZb| nqZ wclwi kZvi c0Z tclZ Z nZb A_ev gvbt i c0Z A_ev wRbt` i
c0Z| wclwi kZvt` i c0Z tclZ Z nvl qv mg_0thvM` bq| tKbbv gZwhj vt` i wbKU wclwi kZv
gvbt t`K DEg| Avi Gv mg_0thvM` bq th, GKRb wbKó. Rxe DrKtó. c0Z tclZ Z nteb|
tKbbv D`P nte i vmtj i Avj vix| Avi Gv wKfite m`e th, GKRb D`P gh`vi AvKvix
gh`vntbi Avj vix nteb, hv` wqgti I cwi cSt| Avi GK_v `uó th, tKvb gvbt ZLb tKvb
K_v MhY Ki te hLb tm Zvi ~RvZiq nq|

Avi GK_v ejvl wK nte bv th, wZwb gvbt i Dci tclZ Z ntqwtj b| tKbbv ZLb nhiZ
nvl qv (Av) e`Zv Avi tKvb gvbt wQj bv| Avi nhiZ nvl qv (Av) Avj uni Av`k-wb`la
nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`K wk`v Kti bwb| thgb ZvAvj v etj bt

وَلَا تَقْرَبُوا هَٰؤُلَاءِ السَّجَّاتِ فَتَكُونُوا مِنَ الظَّالِمِينَ

ÒtZigiv GB MtQi wbKUeZf nqv, hv` nI, Zte tZigiv Rvjt gt` i Ašf` nte| 0 (miv
Avj -evKiv : 35)

Avi G iKg aviYv Kivl wK nte bv th, nhiZ Av`g (Av) wRbt` i Dci bex wntmte tclZ Z
ntqwtj b| tKbbv ZLb AvKvtK GKRb wRbI wQj bv|

G Avtj vPbv t`K nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ cgvwYZ nq, Zte wZwb Klb bex wntmte
tclZ Z ntqwtj b Zv wbtg gZtf` i tqtQ| Zte mwK gZ nj th, wZwb c`exZ tclZ Z nvl qv
ci Zvi estki tj vKt` i Dci bex wntmte tclZ Z ntqwtj b|

Avj -KzAvb 0viv mi vmi nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ-Gi cgvY bv cvl qv tMj I
c`iv`fite bex nvl qv cgvY cvl qv hvq| nv`xm 0vivi nhiZ Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ I
wi mvj vZ cgvwYZ ntqwtj| Avi gvj vbt` i gta` BRgv ntqwtj th, nhiZ Av`g (Av)-B gvbe
Rwzi Rb` me0g bex I i vj- wQtb| Zte nhiZ Av`g (Av)- Gi Dci Avj -KzAvtbi
b`vq cY% kixAvZ AeZxY`nqv| c0qvRb Avj vti wewa- weavb bwhj ntqwtj| G KvifY
A`btK nhiZ Av`g (Av)-tK `iaybex bv etj bex I i vj- wntmte `Kvi Kti tQb| nhiZ
Av`g (Av)-Gi beyqvZ A`Kvi Kvi x Kvndi wntmte MY` nte|

❑ **c4VvEi gj-ıqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi cĭkæ**

▶ **m4K DĒıı c4k 4K (4) 4Pı ı b-**

1. nhi Z Av`g (Av)-tK Avj ın tKv_vq mıó Ktı b?
K. AvKıřk;
L. RıvıřZ;
M. j vl řn gvıđřR;
N. c4_exřZ|
2. nhi Z Av`g (Av) th c4_g bex Zıı c4ıY-
K. 4Zııb c4_g RıvıřZ emem Ktı b;
L. 4Zııb c4_g c4_exřZ AeZıY Ktı b;
M. 4Zııb c4_g mııııv j vř Ktı b;
N. 4Zııb c4_g Kvev Ni ıbgP Ktı b|
3. 4KıvğZ ı`etm Av`g mśřřbi tıZı nřeb-
K. nhi Z Av`g (Av);
L. nhi Z Bei vııg (Av);
M. nhi Z gvıřř (m);
N. nhi Z Cıv (Av)|
4. BRgv ej řZ eŞvq-
K. nhi Z gvıřř (m)-Gi gZıvğZřK;
L. Ljıvđıřq i vřk`řřbi gZıvğZřK;
M. DgvBıv Ljıvđıř` i i vřřK;
N. mıvıvev ıKıvřgi mıřřj Z i vřřK|

mıřřB DĒi cĭkæ

1. nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi cıı Pq ı` b|
2. nhi Z Av`g (Av) Kx ıRb I ıđıı kZıř` i řřřq DĒg ıQtj b? eYĐı Kı đb|
3. Avj -KřAvřřbi Avřř vřK nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi beıřqvZ c4ıY Kı đb|
4. Avj -nı`řřmi Avřř vřK nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi beıřqvZ c4ıY Kı đb|
5. nhi Z Av`g (Av)-Gi beıřqvřZı mgqKıv mıııřK⁹gZııhjıv mıııđıřqı gZıvğZ eYĐı Kı đb|

iPıvğj-K DĒi cĭkæ

1. nhi Z Av`g (Av) Kx bex I i vııj- ıQtj b? c4ıYmn Avcbıvı gZıvğZ Dřj 4 Kı đb|



nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZi c0vY

Df'ik

G cW Aa'qb Kfi Avcb-

- nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZ m'utK'eY0v w tZ cvi teb;
- Avj KzAvtbi Avtj vK nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZ c0vY Ki tZ cvi teb;
- nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi Atj s'KK NUbvej xi gra'g Zu bel qvZ c0vY Ki tZ cvi teb;
- vgi vR ev Eaf'gbi NUbvi 0v v gnvex nhiZ gnyf (m) Gi beyqvZi c0vY w tZ cvi teb;
- nv`xm 0v v beyqvZ Gi c0vY Ki tZ cvi teb;
- hv'v'v'EK c0vY 0v v nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZ c0vY Ki tZ cvi teb |

nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZi c0vY

gvbe RmZi w vqvZi Rb' Avj w Zv0Avj v nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`tK i iæKfi nhiZ gnyf (m) chS'fAmsL` bex-i v m j- t0Y Kfi tQb |

Avj -KzAvt tek wKQzmsL`K bex-i v m j i eY0v GtmtQ | nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZ m'utK'Avj -KzAvt `xN'Avtj vPbv I hv'v-c0vY i tqtQ | Zv0vov nv`xm nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZi Ab'k'j AmsL` ths'v'K c0vY i tqtQ |

Avj -KzAvb 0v v nhiZ gnyf (m)-Gi beyqvZi c0vY | gnvb Avj w Zv0Avj v KzAvt tNvI Yv Kfi tQb t

إِنَّا أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْكَ كَمَا أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَىٰ نُوحٍ وَالنَّبِيِّينَ مِنْ بَعْدِهِ

0Avng tZv tZivgi w bKU I nx cWv'tqvQ thgb I nx cWv'tqvQj vq bæ I Zvi cieZv'beM'tYi I nx t0Y Kfi vQj vq | 0 (m'v Avb-wbmv : 163)

gnvb Avj w Avi I etj b-

0GQvov Ggb AtbK i v m j- cWv'tqvQ hv'v' i BwZeE' Avng Avcbv'tK BtZv'c'e'v'v'v'tqvQ Ges Ggb AtbK i v m j- cWv'tqvQ hv'v' i eE'v's'f Avcbv'tK i b'v'v'v' | Avi Avj w gmv i mv'v' m i v m i Kt`vcK_b Kfi tQb | Avng m'v'v'v' `vZv I f'v'v'Z c0 k'0Kvix i v m j-MY'tK t0Y Kfi vQ, hv'v'Z i v m j-M'tYi t0'tYi ci Avj w ni c0Z Acev' Av'tivc Kivi tKv'v AeKv'v gvb'v'v' I Rb' bv `v'tK | Avj w cvK ci v'v'v'gkvj x | 0 (m'v Avb-wbmv : 165)

Avj w Zv0Avj v Av'tiv etj b t

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن رُّسُولَ اللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ النَّبِيِّينَ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا

0gnyf tZivgt`i gta` tKv'v c'v'v'v' i wZv'v bq, eis tm Avj w ni i v m j- Ges tkI bex | Avj w me'el'v'v' me'v'v' | 0 (m'v Avj -Avnhv : 40)

Avj w Zv0Avj v Av'tiv etj b t

لَوْلَنَّاكَ إِلَّا كَافَّةً لِّلنَّاسِ بِشِيرَاءٍ وَذَلِيلًا وَلَٰكِن أَكْثَرِ النَّاسِ لَا يُلْمُونَ

ÒAvng tZv tZvgřK mgMŃgıbeRıwZi Rb` mıřsev`vZv I mZKRıvı iřc cıw/tqıŃ, ıKŠ
AıwKısk gıvıy Rıřb br|Ń (mıř mıev : 28)

KžAvřb Avřıv eıwYř AvřŃt

وَلَوْ تَقَوَّلَ عَلَيْنَا بَعْضَ الْأَقَاوِيلِ لَأَخَذْنَا مِنْهُ بِالْيَمِينِ ثُمَّ لَقَطَعْنَا مِنْهُ الْوَتِينَ
. فَمَا مِنْكُمْ مِنْ أَحَدٍ عَنْهُ حَاجِزِينَ .

Ńtm hıř Avgıv brřg tKıv K_v i Pbv Křı Pıj vtZ řPŃv KıZ, Avng Aek`B Zıv Wıb nıZ ařı
řđj Zıg Ges řKřU ıř Zıg Rıeb-agbıř| AZ:ci tZvgř` i gřa` Ggb řKD řbB, řh ZıřK i řıv
KıřZ cıřı | (mıř Avj -nıKKıv : 44-47)

G Ńıv cŃıwYř nq, gıvıbex (m) Avj ııı eıYıB ARŃ KřıřŃb|

nhiZ gıvıřř (m)-Gi beıyqřZı cŃıw

gıvıbex (m) Gi gıvıřř
ev Ařı řıKZZv Zıı
beıyqřZı `úŃ cŃıwY|
ıZıb Avj -KžAvřb cŃıvı
KřıřŃb Ges Avıřı
eo-eo cıŃZř`ıřK
Zv Ńıv P`řđ Ā
KřıřŃb| Ā_P Zıv
ıeĀ cıŃZ nı qv mřĒı
Avj -KžAvřbı Abıřc
řKıv evK` ev mıř i Pbv
KıřZ mřıg nqıb|

gıvıbex (m)-Gi gıvıřř ev Ařı řıKZZv Zıı beıyqřZı `úŃ cŃıwY| nhiZ gıvıřř (m)
beıyqřZı `ıe KřıřŃb Ges `ıřq `ıevı Abıřřı AmsL` Ařı řıKK NUbı I ıelq cŃıKŃ
KřıřŃb| Zıı Gme Ařı řıKK NUbı ev gıvıřř `Ńıřıře cKıv tçřřř| h_vř

1. ıZıb Avj -KžAvřb cŃıvı KřıřŃb Ges Avıřı eo-eo cıŃZř`ıřK Zv Ńıv P`řđ Ā
KřıřŃb| Ā_P Zıv ıeĀ cıŃZ nı qv mřĒı Avj -KžAvřbı Abıřc řKıv evK` ev mıř
i Pbv KıřZ mřıg nqıb, hıř I meřřřK řPŃv Pıj řıqıř | Avj -KžAvřb G gřg`řNı Yv
ř`qv nřřřŃt

وَإِنْ كُنْتُمْ فِي رَيْبٍ مِمَّا نَزَّلْنَا عَلَىٰ عَبْدِنَا فَأْتُوا بِسُورَةٍ مِثْلِهِ وَادْعُوا شُهَدَاءَكُمْ مِّنْ
تُونِ اللَّهِ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ

ŃAvng Avgıv eıvı cŃZ hv bıwıj KřıřŃ ZıřZ tZvgř`ı řKıv mř`n_vKřı tZvgıv Zıv
Abıřc GKıU mıř i Pbv Křı ıbřř Gm Ges Avj ıı e`ZıZ tZvgř`ı mKj mıvıh`KıvřK
Avıevı Kı, hıř tZvgıv mZ`ev`x nřř_vK|Ń (mıř Avj -evKıv : 23)

ejvıvıř, Avj -KžAvřbı G P`řđ Ā řıvıřıřı Kıvı mıvı tKıv hřıMı gıvıřı cřřB
mıe nqıb eis mKřıB `řKıvı Křı ıbřřř, ıııřı Kıvı ıbřřř, ıııřı Kıvı ıbřřř, ıııřı Kıvı ıbřřř
gıvıřı K_v bq|Ń Avj -KžAvřbı G Ařı řıKKZıB nhiZ gıvıřř (m) -Gi beıyqřZı
cŃıwY|

2. gıvıbex (m) mıvıvı Y ıbřřřı evřı Ggb AřıK Ařı řıKK NUbı cŃıKbKřıřŃb hv gıvıřı i
cřřř Amıe| řhgř Avıřıřı Bkıvı Ńıvı P`ııŃLıŃZKıY, DrcıwŃ DŃı Aıřřıřı Zıı
Kıřř `řřı Ges cıřıı mřř, Mıř-cıvıvı mřř GgbıK PZřř` cŃıřı mřř Zıı K_v
ejv, Zıı ıeıřı řLRıř Mřřıřı řKbı Křıřıřı b Kıv (hıvı Mı řNřı `ıbřř ıZıb gıvıřı
beıřř Lřřev `vb KıřZb) Zıı nřZB `ř Lıř` eı řıřıřı Zııřı mřř řıv ıbeZ
nı qv, mıgıv` cııb Ńıvı eı řıřıřı Ahy řMıřı mı I ZŃı ıberı Y nı qv, Zıı Dci
řıřıřıvı Ńıvıř vb BZ`ıř | Gme ev`e NUbı nhiZ gıvıřř (m)-Gi beıyqřZı cŃıwY enb
Křı |

nhiZ gıvıřř (m) Dıř nı qv Zıı beıyqřZı řkŃ cŃıw

Avj ıı ZıŃAvj v řNı Yv Křıřıbt

وَمَا كُنْتُمْ تَتْلُوا مِنْ قَبْلِهِ مِنْ كِتَابٍ وَلَا تَخُطُّهُ بِيَمِينِكُمْ إِذَا لَأْتَابَ الْمَطْلُونِ

ŃZıg řZv Gi cře`řKıv ıKZıve cıv Křıřıb Ges ıbR nıřZ řKıv ıKZıveı řıv Lıb řh,
ıg`ıev`ııv mř`n řcıv Y Kıře|Ń (mıř Avj -AvřKıveř : 48)

G t_#K c#vWYZ nq th, c#PxbvKvtj i Avmgvbx wKZvemg#ni wK#v, ce#Z# bex`i Rieb Kvnbx, AZ#Zi atq# AvKx`v-uek/m, Av`g RvZmg#ni BvZe#E, A`BvWZ, mgvRbWvZ, i v#bWZ I `bvZK wK#v e`v m#ut#K#th Mfxi ue`Z. Avbi wR D#q# bexi g# w`tq wbtmZ n#q#Q, Zv I nx Qvov Avi tKvb Dcv#q Zui AeMZ nI qv m#e wQj bv| nhi Z g#v#s# (m) h# D#q# bv n#Zb, Zvntj emZj c#kiv m#`n Ki#Zv th, Zui K_v_tj v Avb ch#Z| wK#` bex D#q# nI q#Z G ai#bi tKvb m#`#ni Av#`# tKvb AeKvk tbB|

vjvR ev EaMgb gnbex (m)-Gi beyqvZi c#vW

Avj -KzAvtb tNwv Z n#q#Q ,

سُبْحَانَ الَّذِي أَسْمَىٰ بِعَبْدٍ لَّيْلًا مِّنَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ إِلَى الْمَسْجِدِ الْأَقْصَى الَّذِي
بَارَكْنَا حَوْلَهُ لِنُرِيَهُ مِّنْ آيَاتِنَا إِنَّهُ هُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ

0cuel I gungvqg wZvb wvb Zui ev`vK ivZthv#M agY Kwi#q#Q#j b Avj -gvmwR`j v#v#v
t_#K Avj -gvmwR`j AvKmv ch#S| hvi cwi#ek Awg ei KZgq K#i wQj vj, Zv#K Avgvi w`k#
t`Lvev Rb`| wZvb me#k#Zv I me#b#|0 (m#v Avj -Bmiv : 1)

620 wL#-v#ai i Re gvtmi 26 Zwi L w`emZ iv#Z bex Ki#g (m) Avj m Zv#Avj vi Avner#b tevivK bvgK`M#q evn#b Av#ivnY K#i gmvR#` nvi#v n#Z evq#Z# g#k#v#m ch#S| Mgb K#ib| Ges Z_v n#Z gvbe Av#bi m#gv AwZ#ug K#i EaRM#Z Mgb K#i Avik, K#mx, j#v n-Kj#g, Rvb#Z-Rvnb#g BZ`w` cwi agY tk#l gnvb Avj#ni m#v#` j#v# K#i Avev f-c#to w#ti Av#mb| G NUBwU gnvbex (m) Gi beyqv#Zi tk# c#vW|

620 wL#-v#ai i Re gvtmi 26 Zwi L w`emZ iv#Z bex Ki#g (m) Avj m Zv#Avj vi Avner#b tevivK bvgK`M#q evn#b Av#ivnY K#i gmvR#` nvi#v n#Z evq#Z# g#k#v#m ch#S| Mgb K#ib| Ges Z_v n#Z gvbe Av#bi m#gv AwZ#ug K#i EaRM#Z Mgb K#i Avik, K#mx, j#v n-Kj#g, Rvb#Z-Rvnb#g BZ`w` cwi agY tk#l gnvb Avj#ni m#v#` j#v# K#i Avev f-c#to w#ti Av#mb| G NUBwU gnvbex (m) Gi beyqv#Zi tk# c#vW|

Avj m Zv#Avj v Av#iv etj bt

وَالنَّجْمِ إِذَا هَوَىٰ. مَا ضَلَّ صَاحِبُكُمْ وَمَا غَوَىٰ. وَمَا يَنْطِقُ عَنِ الْهَوَىٰ إِنْ هُوَ إِلَّا
وَحْيٌ يُوحَىٰ. عَلَّمَهُ شَدِيدُ الْقُوَىٰ. ذُو مِرَّةٍ فَاسْتَوَىٰ. وَهُوَ بِالْأُفُقِ الْأَعْلَىٰ. ثُمَّ
ذَمَّ الْقَمْلَ. فَكَانَ قَابَ قَوْسَيْنِ أَوْ أَدْنَىٰ. فَأَوْحَىٰ إِلَىٰ عَبْدِهِ مَا أَوْحَىٰ. مَا كَذَبَ
الْفُؤَادَ مَا رَأَىٰ. أَفَتُمَارُونَهُ عَلَىٰ مَا يَرَىٰ. وَلَقَدْ رَآهُ نَزْلَةً أُخْرَىٰ. عِنْدَ سِدْرَةِ
الْمُنْتَهَىٰ. عَلَّمَاهَا جَعْتُهُ الْمَآوَىٰ

0b#t#i i Kmg, hLb Zv A`thvq| tZvgt`i m#x we#v#l bq, uec_Mv#x| bq Ges tm gbMv
K_vl etj bv| G#Zv I nx, hv Zvi c#Z c#Z`v`k nq| Zv#K wK#v t`q kw#k#v x c#Av m#ub#
tm wR AvKw#Z#Z w`i n#q#Qj, ZLb tm Ea#w`M#S| AZ:ci tm Zvi wBKUeZv#nj, AwZ
wBKUeZv# dtj Zv#i g#`#`# ab#K#i e`eavb iBj A_ev Zvi I Kg| ZLb Avj m Zui
ev`vi c#Z hv I nx Kievi Zv I nx Ki#j b, hv tm t`#L#Q, Zvi A#S# Zv A`#Kvi K#i#b; tm hv
t`#L#Q tZvgiv wK tm w#l#q Zvi m#t_ ueZK#Kite? w#o#q tm Zv#K Av#i Kevi t`#L#Qj
c#S#eZv#ei B Mv#Qi wBKU, hvi wBKU Ae#`Z Rvb#Z# gvl qv|0 (m#v Avb-bvRg : 1-15)|

gnbex (m)-Gi cwi`QbaRieb Zui beyqvZi tk# c#vW

gnbex (m)-Gi `kkeKvj t_#K beyqvZ c#v# ce#ch#S| 40 eQi GK ev`e Rieb Avieem#`i m#t_B Kw#t#q#Q#| gnbex (m)-Gi Rieb Zv#i mvg#b w#-ch#ti m#h# g#Zv Sj#gj Ki#Q| Zui K_#evZ#, Pij -Pj b, e`emv-emvYR, tj b-t`b, w#q-kv`x, mvgw#RKZv BZ`w` hieZxq KvR-Kg#Zv#i m#t_B m#v#wK#Z wQj | Zui Rie#bi #Z#wZ#Z#`w#l#q| Zv#i ARv#v wQj bv|

gnibex (m)-Gi beyqvZ-ce@ZP Rxeṭbi NUbvej x, Zui Pwi Ā-gvay, myi Kvhṭej x, mefZK mZZv, mZ`ewi Zv, gvbeZvṭeva, `qv-gvqv, Dbz wPšl, mrvnmKZv, cūZfv, Ávb-cÁv, `pwPÉZv BZ`w` AZxe D`Pvṭzi mKjgvi eyÉ Ges wṭi U wbi ḡZvi tčḡvctU Ggb AvKw`šK I AcL`mkZfṭe I nx bwhj nI qv beyqvṭZi mZ`Zvi Ggb GK Rj šlcḡvY hvṭK A`šKvi Kiv th tKvb ev`é Ávb m`ubṭj vtKi cṭḡ Am`e|

gnibex nhiZ gypš (m)-Gi beyqvZ cieZiRxeb beyqvṭZi cḡv

gnibex nhiZ gypš (m)-Gi beyqvZ cieZiRxeb I beyqvZ ce@ZxRxeṭbi b`vq cwi`Qbḡ wZub AZxe D`Pvṭzi RxebvPvi, gypḡṭi Rxeṭb Zui wKḡvvi nec-evZK cḡve, mýúo hyḡhy AvKx`v wekjm, AZ`šl wLṭj I cwi`Qbvev`vZ, DrKóZg Pwi Ā Ges gvbe Rxeṭbi Rb` mṭefÉg bmvZgvj v I weavb wKḡv`vb K_vq-KvṭR cYm`mZv I mvgÁm` Ges me aiṭbi weṭi waZv I eivar necwÉi tgvKwejvq AUḡ gṭbvej I AwePj wḡv, Avj wni Dci wḡfPkj Zv BZ`w` AZḡbxq`ewko` Zui beyqvṭZi mýúo cḡvY|

Dšŷ bexi ev`é wfiEK mŷg bmvZgvj v cēZḡ Zui beyqvṭZi cḡv

Dšŷ bex (m)-Gi ev`é wfiEK Rxeṭbi mKj tḡṭi mŷg bmvZgvj v cēZḡ, hv AvR t_ṭK t`o nvrvi eQi cṭeKíbvZxZ wQj | GB Dšŷ e`w`u AUkvi hṡM RbMhY Kṭi I AvaybK hṡMi cūZōvZv I mrv`wḡqvi gnib ṭbZv wntmṭe`šKZ| wZub tKej wekjmṭ`iB ṭbZv bb eis Awekjmxivl ZṭK ṭkḡ gvbe wntmṭe`šKvi Kṭib| tKbbv wZub wekjmvi wPšlavi vi tgvv cwi eZḡ Kṭi w`ṭqṭQb| wZub Zvṭ`iṭK mvgwRK I agḡKz`vi t_ṭK cwi ĀvY w`ṭqṭQb| wZub fiveem`Zv e`ewi Zv, mḡ e`i cBv I `eiM`ev` t_ṭK hyḡev` I ev`bev` Ges h_v` Avj w`-fwiZ wfiEK awgRZvi w`ṭK wclwṭq GṭṭQb| wZub weṭkṭi cḡvZ wPšlavi vK cṭḡ w`ṭq Rxeṭbi meḡṭi thgb A_ḡwZ, mvgRbmvZ, ivḡbmvZ, hybmvZ, KḡbmvZ Ges wKḡv I ms`wZ. wḡqK mKj w`K I wefṭMi Rb` cēZḡ KṭiṭQb mŷg gj-bmvZ, AvaybK wekḡe`vi Pwv KvbmvZ, hv cṭeḡekṭgvṭei KvṭQ AKíbxq wQj | Avi Gḡv Avj w`n cḡÉ beyqvṭZi Ávb Qvov Avi wKQzZB m`e wQj bv| mṡi vs gnibex (m)-Gi ev`é wfiEK mŷg bmvZgvj v cēZḡ Zui beyqvṭZi DrKó.`j xj |

Dšŷ bex (m)-Gi ev`e wfiEK Rxeṭbi mKj tḡṭi mŷg bmvZgvj v cēZḡ, hv AvR t_ṭK t`o nvrvi eQi cṭeKíbvZxZ wQj | wZub tKej wekjmṭ`iB ṭbZv bb eis Awekjmxivl ZṭK ṭkḡ gvbe wntmṭe`šKvi Kṭib|

RwvjqvZ hṡMi mKj AÚKvṭi i Aemv Nḡṭq`ec-wEK cieZḡ mvab gnibex (m)-Gi beyqvṭZi cḡv

gnibex nhiZ gypš (m) cūq Pwv k eQi Kvj Rvṭnj x hṡM AwZemvZ KṭiṭQb| thLvṭb tKvb bmvZ`bmvZKZvi eyj vb wQj bv| mgvR Ab`vq, AwePvi, `bivR`, wḡ`v, SMov, weev` I hy weMh`n fṭi wṭqṭQj | ZLb mgMḡweṭkṭgvbeZvi Pig Aeḡṭq NṭUwQj | th RwvZi gṭa` wZub AwefZ nṭqṭṭj b ṭm RwvZi tKvb wKḡv, ms`wZ, Zvnhxe- Zvgvṭy I gvbeZvṭeva ejṭZ wKQḡ wQj bv| Ggb GKwU RwvZi gṭa` RbMhY Kṭi Ges eo nṭqI wZub AZxe cZ-cwēI I cwi`QbveRxeb hvcb Kivi ci Zui Rxeṭb Avṭm GK gnwec-e| Pvi w`ṭKi Nyḡgvb wḡkQ` AÚKvṭi i gvṭS gypš i Avṭj vK-iwḡ wZub wṭq Gṭj b| wZub Zvṭ`i cūZwU tṭvṭKi Pwi Ā Ggbfṭe MVb Kṭiṭj b Ges Zvṭ`iṭK Ávb weAvṭbi kvLvq Ggbfṭe wKwḡZ Kṭi Zḡṭj b th, Zviv Zui Av`k`Abvri Y Kṭi mgMḡweṭkṭK Cgvb I Bmjvṭgi Avb` myi tR`wZi Avṭj vK Avṭj wKZ Kṭi tZvṭj b| mgKvj xw weṭkṭi Awakvsk mṭPZb gvḡy t`Ovq Zui Av`ṭkP Abvri x nṭqṭQj | Avi tMwv`wḡq vZi Av`ṭkP nec-e NṭUwQj | Ggb e`w`Zi beyqvZ e`ZxZ KíbvB Kiv hvq bv|

weṭkṭ mKj gvḡy t_ṭK ṭkḡ , Yvej xi Awakvix nI qv Zui beyqvṭZi cḡv

gnibex nhiZ gypš (m) gvbeZvi BwZvṭm GK AvZ`vḡh`I meḡkḡ e`w`Zi hvi Zḡbv BwZvṭmi`i i aṭ_ṭK G chšl cṭI qv hvq bv| BwZvṭm hvi v gnvgYxl x wntmṭe AvL`wqZ nṭqṭQb Zvṭ`iṭK gnibex nhiZ gypš (m)-Gi gḡwvejvq`w Kivṭj Zui mvgṭb ḡṭ` evḡḡwIi gṭZv

gfb nte| nek|gYihvMfYi gta" GKRbl Ggb LjR cvl qv hvte bv hvi tkb I Dbz , Yvej x Rxeabi GKul ev`gu nefM Qmoaq Avti v we`Z ntZ mflg ntqtQ| wKŠ`nhi Z ggvw\$ (m) B tKej e`wZmg| Zui gta" mg`l , Yvej x GKwZ ntqtQ| G aitbi me`fYi Awakvi x wZxq Avi tKvb e`w³i bvg BwZnvfmi cvZvq LjR cvl qv hvte bv| ZvB Ggb e`w³Z; bex bv ntq cvti b bv|

mtefcwi GKRB tj vK wq`v belyqvZi `we Kiteb Avi Avj un ZvAvj v Zui Pwi tI GZme wefwbaedZfv I , fYi mgvtek Nuvteb Ges `xN^ofZBK eQi chSf ZckK mjhvm w`tq `ybvq cPvj Z mg`lgZev`i Dci Zui gZev`tK cOZov Kiteb| kIai weiatx minvh" Kti ZckK Rqx Kiteb Ges Zui cOwZ gZev`tK wPi`vqx Kti w`teb Zv KLtbv ntZ cvti bv| G me K_v tKvb mY`weteK m`ubotj vK wPŠfI KiZ cvti bv| KvRB GUV w`evtj vtK b`vq cwi`vi th, nhi Z ggvw\$ (m) Avj un tclI Z bex-ivmj- wQtj b| Zui belyqvZ cOvi e`vcvti tKvb iKg m`n I msktqi AeKvk tbB| ggvw\$ g cUzt`i mefwZ AwfgZ nt`Q, gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi belyqvZ A`Kvi Kvi x v Kwcdi, Zv`i tKvb tbK Avgj Avj vi wBKU MhYthvM nte bv| Zvi v AbSkvj Rvnbwgi Av`tb Rj te|

□ cvtVei gj`vqb

➤ `be^o3K DEi ckae

▶ mwK DEti i cvtk wK (v) wPy w b-

1. gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m) KZ wL^ovā wgi vR Mgb Kti b?
K. 632 wL^o-vā; L. 620 wL^o-vā;
M. 570 wL^o-vā; N. 623 wL^o-vā|
2. KZ eQi eqtm gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m) belyqvZ jvf Kti b?
K. 25 eQi eqtm; L. 40 eQi eqtm;
M. 63 eQi eqtm; N. 57 eQi eqtm|
3. gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi beqvZ A`Kvi Kvi x-
K. dvtmK; L. Rvtnj;
M. ggvwK; N. Kwcdi |
4. gnvbexi belyqvZi cOvY nj -
K. wZvb Avi e`tk RbWthY Kti b; L. wZvb GKRB Dv\$ wQtj b;
M. Zui KvQ I nx GtmQ; N. wZvb Kvevi cvtk Ger`Z KiZb|

mswB DEi-ckae

1. Avj -KzAvbi Avtj vtK gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi belyqvZ cOvY Ki ab|
2. gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi Atj ŠwK Nubvi ōvi v Zui belyqvZi cOvY w`b|
3. wgi vRi Nubv ōvi v gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi belyqvZ cOvY Ki ab|
4. ōgnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi cwi`QbaRieb Zui belyqvZi tkb cOvYŌ e`vL`v Ki ab|
5. gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi ev`e wfwEK mrygbwZgvj vi cOZB Zui belyqvZi cOvY, eYStq wj Lj|
6. gnvbex nhi Z ggvw\$ (m)-Gi belyqvZ cOvYi tqtI hY^owfwEK cOvY w`b|

wk` DEi-ckae

1. nhi Z ggvw\$ (m) bex I ivmj- wQtj b`j xj -cOvYmn Avtj vPbv Ki ab|

cW-7

nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) meʃkō bex

Dʃi`k`

G cW Aa`qb Kʃi Avɔib-

- *nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) th meʃkō bex Zv eYDv KiʃZ cviʃeb;*
- *Avj -KʃAvʃbi Avʃj vtK nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m)-Gi tkōZj cǧvY KiʃZ cviʃeb;*
- *Avj -nv`xtmi Avʃj vtK nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m)-Gi tkōZj cǧvY KiʃZ cviʃeb;*
- *nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m)-Gi Dci 0Avj -KʃAvb AeZxY`nlqvB th Zui tkōʃZj cǧvY0 Zv e`vL`v KiʃZ cviʃeb|*

nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) meʃkō bex

nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) uQʃj b meʃkō I wekʃbex G weʃtq tKvb mʃ`tni AeKvk tbB| Avj un Zv0Avj v ZuiK `nǧqvʃZ mʃvnbZ KʃiʃQb Ges ciKvʃj I ghP`vevb KʃiʃQb, hv Ab` bex I ivmj-MY jvf KiʃZ mʃlg nbub| cW_@ Rxeʃb Avj un Zv0Avj v nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m)-tK Aviku0i I Avak `eikō` gū0Z ghP`v `vb KʃiʃQʃj b th, ʃj vtZ uZub GKK meʃkʃZʃi Avakvix uQʃj b| G mKj `eikō` Zui GKvi Rb`B ubv`0 uQj | G cW_extZ Zui Amefʃei cʃeB Avj un Zv0Avj v Zui AʃbK `eikō`i K_v cKvk KʃiʃQʃj b Ges Zui Amefʃei ci tm, ʃj vtK Avʃiv tmš`hǧu0Z KʃiʃQb| mʃZivs Avgiv ejʃZ cwi th, uZub bex I ivmj-ʃ`i gʃa` meʃkō| ubʃgokʃAvb| nv`xtmi Avʃj vtK Zv cǧvY Kiv nj t

G cW_extZ Zui
Amefʃei cʃeB
Avj un Zv0Avj v Zui
AʃbK `eikō`i K_v
cKvk KʃiʃQʃj b Ges
Zui Amefʃei ci
tm, ʃj vtK Avʃiv
tmš`hǧu0Z KʃiʃQb|

Avj -KʃAvʃbi Avʃj vtK Zui tkōʃZj cǧvY

1. nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) mʃvʃK`mKj bex I ivmʃj i vbKU t_ʃK Avj un Zv0Avj vi A½xKvi M0Y t

Avj un Zv0Avj vi G A½xKvi M0ʃYi dtj nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) mKj bex I ivmʃj i gʃa` tkō eʃj cǧvWYZ nb| G cʃiʃ½ uZub tNvi Yv KʃiʃQbt

وَإِذْ أَخَذَ اللَّهُ مِيثَاقَ النَّبِيِّينَ لَمَا آتَيْتُكُمْ مِنْ كِتَابٍ وَحِكْمَةٍ ثُمَّ جَاءَكُمْ رَسُولٌ مُصَدِّقٌ لِمَا مَعَكُمْ لَتُؤْمِنُنَّ بِهِ وَلَتَنْصُرُنَّهُ قَالَ أَأَقْرَبُكُمْ وَأَخَذْتُمْ عَلَيَّ دَلِيلًا لَكُمْ إِصْرِي قَالُوا أَ قَرْنَا قَالَفَأَشْهَوْا وَأَنَا مَعَكُمْ مِنَ الشَّاهِدِينَ

0`šY Ki, hLb Avj un bexMʃYi AsMxKvi ubʃqv0ʃj b th, tZvgvʃ`iʃK uKZve I unKgʃZ hv uKQyriʃqv0 AZtci tZvgvʃ`i KvʃQ hv AvʃQ Zvi mg`Riʃc hLb GKRB ivmj- Avmʃe ZLb tZvgiv Aek`B Zvi c0Z Cgvb Avbʃe Ges ZvʃK mrvnh` Kʃe| uZub ejʃj b, tZvgiv uK `xKvi Kiʃj Ges G mʃvʃK`Avgiv AsMxKvi uK tZvgiv M0Y Kiʃj? Zviv ejj, Avgiv `xKvi Kijvg| uZub ejʃj b, Zʃe tZvgiv mrvʃx`vK Ges AvmgI tZvgvʃ`i mʃ_ mrvʃx iBjvg|0 (miv Avʃj -Bgivb : 81)|

nhiZ Avj x I Beʃb Avevm (iv) eʃj b, 0Avj un Zv0Avj v mKj bex I ivmʃj i Kv0 t_ʃK gɣɣɣɣ (m) mʃvʃK`G A½xKvi tbb th, Zviv `qs hiv` Zui mgʃq RmeZ`vʃKb, Zʃe thb Zui c0Z wekʃm`vcb Kʃiʃb Ges ZvʃK mrvnh` Kʃiʃb Ges `xq DʃZʃtKI thb G weʃtq ubʃ`R`wʃq hiv|0

nhiZ gɣɣɣɣ (m) hiv` tm me bex I ivmj-MʃYi mgʃq Amefʃ nʃZb, Zʃe uZub mevi bex

هُنَّ لِلَّهِ إِنَّ كُتُبًا صَافِيَةً

ÒAvng Avgvi ev`vi còZ hv bwhj KtiùQ ZvtZ tZvgvt`i tKvb mš`n vKtj tZvgiv Zvi Abjyc GKùU mi-v iPbv Kti ìbtq Gm Ges Avj m e`ZixZ tZvgvt`i mKj mivih`Kvi#K Avnevb Ki, hv` tZvgiv mZ`ev`x ntq vK|Ó (mi-v Avj -evKvii : 23)

GB AvqvZùU Avj -KzAv#bi Ab`Zg iPi šb gvrhv Ges Awekjmt`i còZ iPi šb P`vtj Ä/ Avj -KzAvb me#kl ag#š Ges iKqvgZ chšl`vqx vKte| Avj -KzAvb gnivex (m)-Gi tkò gvrhv hv iPi`vqx| nhiZ gvr#š (m)-Gi gvrhvi iPi`vqx; Zui tkòZji`jxj enb Kti|

4. nhiZ gvr#š (m) iQj b LvZvgj Av#qv

GUv bexM#Yi Dci Zui tkòZji còY| nr`xm ðviv còYvYZ th, wZubB beyqvZi aviv LZgKvix| nhiZ Av`g (Av) hLb AvZ# I kixi G`šqi ga`eZp`v#b Ae`vb KiùQj b ZLb wZub bex iQj b| wZub gvbe mgv#Ri g#` me#kò enb Av`g| còZ`K bexi Rieb e`e`v ev kixAvZ iQj`f mg#qi Rb`| GKRB bexi wZivab ntq tMj Av#i KRB bex bZb weav ìbtq Awef#Z ntZb| wKš`nhiZ gvr#š (m) th weav ìbtq G#m#Qb Zv iKqvgZ chšl`Ae#kó vKte| Avi Ab`vb` bexMY tKvb tMvI ev t`tki Rb` Awef#Z ntZb Ges Zvt`i wZivav#bi mvt` mvt` tmB kixAvZ i wZv ntq thZ| wKš` me#kl bex nhiZ gvr#š (m) mKj h#Mi mKj RmZi gv#j|i wv`vtqZi Rb` Awef#Z ntq#Qb| nhiZ gvr#š (m)-Gi beyqvZ me#vtj i mKj h#Mi gv#j|i wv`vqvZi Rb` Dc#h#Mx nIqvUv Ab`vb` bex`i Dci Zui tkòZji còY enb Kti|

5. bex`i còZ Avj mi m#vab

Avj m ZùAvj v nhiZ Av`g (Av) t`#K ìbtq Awšqv#q iKivgM#Yi big a#i m#vab Kti#Qb wKš`tKv`v| nhiZ gvr#š (m)-tK big a#i m#vab Kti bvb| thgb Avj m ZùAvj v etj #Qb:

إِنَّا أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْكَ كَمَا أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَىٰ نُوحٍ وَالنَّبِيِّينَ مِنْ بَعْدِهِ وَأَوْحَيْنَا إِلَىٰ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِسْحَاقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ وَالْأَسْبَاطِ وَعِيسَىٰ وَأَيُّوبَ وَإِدْرِيسَ وَمُوسَىٰ وَهَارُونَ وَسُلَيْمَانَ وَآدَمَ مَا لَدُونَهُ مِنْ شَيْءٍ لِيَذَكِّرَ الَّذِينَ يَتْلُونَ آيَاتِهِ أَنْ هُمْ لِيَخْشَوْنَ

ÒAvng tZvgvi còZ I nx cvM#qùQ, thgb I nx cvM#qùQj vg b#i còZ Ges tm mg`l bex- i v#j i còZ hviv Zvi c#i t#i Z ntq#Q| Avi I nx cvM#qùQ BmgvCj, Beivnxg, BmnvK, BqvKz I Zvi mš#be#M#P còZ Ges Cmv, AvBq#y, BDbyv, nvi ab I m#vBgv#bi còZ| Avi Avng`vD`#K`vb KtiùQ hvej|Ó (mi-v Avb-ùbmv : 163)

Avj -KzAv#bi th mKj`v#b nhiZ gvr#š (m)-Gi big Divj mLZ ntq#Q, tmLv#b ZùK big a#i m#vab Kiv nqvb| eis tmLv#b Zui cviPq Z#j aviv ntq#Q| thgb Avj m ZùAvj v etj bt

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِنْ رِجَالِكُمْ وَلَكِنْ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ النَّبِيِّينَ

Ògvr#š tZvgvt`i g#` tKvb c#j#l i wZv bq, eis tm Avj mi i v#j` Ges tkl bex|Ó (mi-v Avj -Avnhie : 40)

Avj m ZùAvj v Av#iv etj bt

مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَاللَّذِينَ مِنْ أَهْلِ بَيْتِهِ أَسَدٌ خَلَقْنَا إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِسْحَاقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ وَيُوسُفَ وَمُوسَىٰ وَهَارُونَ وَآدَمَ كُلًّا زَكَاةً وَسَبِيحًا مَدِينًا وَمُحَمَّدًا خَلَقْنَاكُمْ وَأَنْتُمْ كَانْتُمْ كُفْرًا رَهْمَاءُ يُنْفِقُونَ

يَتَّعُونَ فَضْلًا مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَرِضْوَانًا

Ògvv\$ Avj uni ivmj-; Zvi mnPiMY Kwidi`i cZ KtVvi Avi wbtRt`i gta` ci`utii
cZ mnvbtvZkxj | Avj uni AbMh I mšio Kvgbvq Zvg Zvt`itK iaKzI mR`viZ t`Lte|
(miv Avj -dvZn : 29)

Avj un ZiAvj v gnvbex nhiZ ggvv\$ (m)-tK hLbB mtrab KtiQb, ZLb ZvtK tn bex ev
tn ivmj- etj mtrab KtiQb| KLtbr vvg ati mtrab Kti etj bwb th, (tn ggvv\$)|
GgbwK ivmj i mvgtb KE`f DZzv Kivi Ges GtK Actii mtr th iKgfivte DZv`ti K_v
etj Ges big ati WvtK tmifc Zui tejvq KitZ DvZt`itK wbtIa KtiQb, hv Ab`vb`
bex`i tejvq wbtI x wQj bvl GtZ ivmj- (m)-Gi D`P ghv Ges Ab`vb` bex-ivmj i t`tK
tkbz; cgvvYZ nq|

6. wKqvZ w`em bex`i i tbZv wbevZ nI qv Zui tkbzZi cgvv

hLb wKqvZ w`em AbvZ nte, ZLb gnvbex nhiZ ggvv\$ (m) mKj bexi tbZv ev Bvgv
wbevZ nteb Ges Zvt`i LZxe nteb| Zvt`i mgysev`vZv nteb| Zvt`i kvdvqvZKvix
nteb| Avi Guv nte Zui Rb` mteP mšyb I ghv|
wZivghx ki`tdi nv`xtm ewvZ AvtQ| ivmj- (m) etj b-

hLb wKqvZ w`em
AbvZ nte, ZLb
gnvbex nhiZ ggvv\$
(m) mKj bexi tbZv
ev Bvgv wbevZ nteb
Ges Zvt`i LZxe
nteb| Zvt`i
mgysev`vZv nteb|
Zvt`i kvdvqvZKvix
nteb|

أنا أول الناس خروجا اذا بعثوا . وأنا اكرم ولد ادم عند ربى ولا فخر .
لواء الحمد يومئذ بيدي ، وانا اكرم ولد ادم عند ربى ولا فخر .

ÒwKqvZ w`em cZg e`w³ wntmte AvgvtK DVtbr Kiv nte, hLb Zviv GKwZ nte ZLb
Avvg Zvt`i ne, hLb Zviv wivk ntq hvte ZLb Avvg Zvt`i mgysev`vZv ne, cksmvi cZvKv
tmw`b Avgvi nvtZ`vKte| Avvg Av`g mšbt`i gta` Avj uni KvQ tekv mšybZ ne, GtZ
MteP wKQzB|

Aci GK nv`xtm ewvZ AvtQ, ivmj- (m) etj Qb : ÒwKqvZ w`em Avvg bexMtyi tbZv ne
Ges Zvt`i LZxe ne Ges Zvt`i kvdvqvZKvix ne| GtZ Avgvi Me`tbB| (Bvgv Avvg` ,
wZivghx, nvtKg)|

7. Ab`vb` bexi Zui cZvKvZtj mgteZ nI qv

wKqvZ w`em mKj bex nhiZ ggvv\$ (m)-Gi cZvKvZtj mgteZ nI qv Zui tkbzZi
cgvv| wKqvZ w`em tvKRb Z_v bexMY Zui cZvKvZtj mgteZ nteb| Avi Guv nte Zui
cZ mteP mšyb I ghv| nhiZ Iev`v Beb mvtgZ (iv) t`tK ewvZ| wZiv etj b, ivmj-
(m) etj Qb : ÒAvvg wKqvZ w`em gvbeRvZi tbZv ne, GtZ Avgvi tKvb Me`tbB|
wKqvZ w`em mevB Avgvi cZvKv Ztj Ae`vb Ki te|

nhiZ ggvv\$ (m)-Gi tkbz; mšutK`Aci GKwU nv`xtm ewvZ| wZiv etj b,

فضلت على الانبياء بست، لم يعطهن أحد كان قبلى : غفرلى ماتقدم من ذنبى
وما تأخر. وأحلت لى الغنائم ولم تحل لأحد كان قبلى ، وجعلت أمتى خير
الأمم ، وجعلت لى الأرض مسجدا وطهورا وأعطيت الكوثر. ونصرت با لرعب.

ÒAvgvtK mKj bexi Dci QquU wltq clav` t`I qv ntqtQ| Avgvi cte`Ab` KvDtk Zv
t`I qv nqwb| Avgvi AMG Ges cDvtZi mKj Aciva vlgv Kti t`I qv ntqtQ| gvtj MYvgZ
(h`x j`ä mšv`) Avgvi Rb``ea Kiv ntqtQ, Avgvi cte`Kv`iv Rb` Zv`ea wQj bvl Avgvi
DvZt`K me`kD DvZ Kiv ntqtQ| RgvtK Avgvi Rb` gmwR` Ges cweI tNvI Yv Kiv

nṯqṯQ| AvgvṯK nṯDṯR KvI Qvi `vb Kiv nṯqṯQ| kĪai Ašṯi fq-fmZi Ōviv AvgvṯK mṯrvh`
Kiv nṯqṯQ| (gvRgvDh hvl qmṯq`, c., 469)

8. RvbṯZi `iRvq meŌg AvNvZ Kiv Zui tkōṯZj cōvY

cviṯj ŠKK Rxeṯb ṯZib meŌg RvbṯZi `iRvq AvNvZ ṯṯeb Ges Zvi Rb` meŌg
RvbṯZi `iRv Lṯj ṯ`lqv nṯe| nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m)-Gi cṯeAb` Kvṯiv Rb` RvbṯZi `iRv
ṯLṯj v nṯe bv| nhiZ Avbvm (iv) ṯṯK ewYZ AvṯQ, nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) etj ṯQbt

أنا أكثر الانبياء تبعاً يوم القيامة وأنا أول من يقرع باب الجنة.

ŌvKqvZ ṯ`etm Avgvi Abṯvix msL`v Ab`vb` bexi Abṯvixṯ`i Zṯbvq teṯk nṯe| Avi Avṯg
ne RvbṯZi `iRvq AvNvZKvix meŌg e`w³|Ō (gṯvṯṯ g)

nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) meŌg RvbṯZ cōk Kṯeb| ṯZibB cōg e`w³ hvṯK cṯjṯmivZ cvi
nlqvī AbṯvZ ṯ`lqv nṯe| gṯvṯṯ (m)-Gi G mKj weij mṯṯb I ghṯv hv Dcṯi Avṯj vPbv
Kiv nṯqṯQ| G meṯṯjvB mKj beṯṯ`i Dci Zui tkōṯZj cōvY| Avj ṯn ZivAvj v cṯeĪ
KṯAvṯb beṯ-ivmj-MṯYi ṯh tkōṯZj ṯNvIYv ṯṯqṯQb, nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m)-Gi kvṯbB Zv
weṯkl fṯṯe cōhṯR`|

□ cvṯVēi gj`iqb

➤ `beṯ³K DĒi-cōkæ

▶ mṯVK DĒṯi cvṯk ṯVK (√) ṯPy ṯ b-

1. nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) ṯKb ṯkō beṯ?
 - K. ṯZib KṯvBk estk RbMṯY KṯiṯQb;
 - L. ṯZib Aviṯei ṯkō abx gṯvṯṯ ṯ`ṯgx ṯQṯj b;
 - M. Avj ṯn ZivAvj v Zṯk`ṯṯqv AvṯL iṯZ ṯkōZj I ghṯv ṯṯqṯQb;
 - N. ṯZib meṯkl I ṯkō beṯ ṯQṯj b|
2. Dṯṯṯ KvṯK etj ?
 - K. ṯhṯb DṯṯZ MVb Kṯi b;
 - L. ṯhṯb ṯj Lvcov Rṯṯbb bv;
 - M. ṯhṯb mṯgvb` ṯj Lvcov Rṯṯbb;
 - N. ṯhṯb Zvl ivZ mṯúṯK`Avb iṯLb|
3. cōg beṯ ṯK ṯQṯj b?
 - K. nhiZ Av`g (Av);
 - L. nhiZ mjvBgvb (Av);
 - M. nhiZ Cmv (Av);
 - N. nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m)|
4. nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m)-ṯK Ab` beṯMṯYi Dci cōlav` ṯ`lqv nṯqṯQ-
 - K. 3ṯU weṯṯq;
 - L. 9ṯU weṯṯq;
 - M. 6ṯU weṯṯq;
 - N. 5ṯU weṯṯq|

msṯṯjB DĒi-cōkæ

1. nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) mṯúṯK`ŌmKj beṯ I ivmṯj i ṯbKU ṯṯK Avj ṯni AṯxKvi MṯY Zui
tkōṯZj cōvYŌ e`vL`v Kiab|
2. Ōgnṯbeṯ (m)-Gi ṯPi Šb Aṯj ŠKKZv Zui tkōṯZj cōvYŌ KṯṯU eyṯṯq ṯj Lṯj|
3. gṯvṯṯ nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) ṯKqvZ ṯ`etm mKj bexi ṯbZv ṯbeṯṯPZ nṯeb, nṯ`ṯmi
Avṯj vṯK cōvY Kiab|
4. KōU weṯṯq nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m)-ṯK Ab`vb` bexi Dci ṯkōZj `vb Kiv nṯqṯQ? ṯmṯṯj v
Avṯj vPbv Kiab|

mek` DĒi-cōkæ

1. nhiZ gṯvṯṯ (m) meṯkō beṯ I ivmj-ṯQṯj b-Avṯj vPbv Kiab|



nhiZ gnyf\$ (m) LvZvgj AvfQv

Df'k

G cw Aa'qb Kti Avcib-

- LvZvgj belyqvZ-Gi AvwfambK A_@vL'v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Avj -KzAvfbi Avtj vfk LvZvgj belyqvZ chvY Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Avj -nv`xtmi Avtj vfk nhiZ gnyf\$ (m) th mefkl bex l ivmj- Zv eYbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- BRgv Oviv LvZvgj belyqvZi chvY w` tZ cvi teb/

nhiZ gnyf\$ (m) wQtj b LvZvgj AvfQv

Avj m ZvAvj v Zui tchZ ev`v nhiZ gnyf\$ (m)-Gi gva'tg mKj bex l ivm'tj i wmvj vZi Dci LvZvg ev tgvni j wMtq w` tqtQb/ thgb wZvb LvZvg j wMtq w` tqtQb Zui ce@ZPmKj kixAvfZi Dci | AZ:ci Zui kixAvZ Qvon Avi tKvb kixAvZ MhYthvM` nte bv/ nhiZ gnyf\$ (m)-Gi ci Avi tKvb bex Avmteb bv/ Avj m ZvAvj v nhiZ gnyf\$ (m)-tK hZ` t'v `enkto'i Avakvix Kti wQtj b Zvi gta' mefko' `enkó' nj , Zvi `B Ktdai ga'eZP` vtb belyqvZi tgvni AsmKZ Kti t` l qv/ Zvi ci t` tK wZvb belyqvZ mgvBkvi x wntmte wPvYz n'qtQb/ wZvb wQtj b LvZvgj belyqvZ enbKvix/ ivmj- (m)-Gi fvgó n l qvi ci B wZvb LvZvgv belyqvZ Oviv tgvni vsmKZ wQtj b/ Avi tm NUbv NtUwQj ebx mvqv` tMvT' hLb wZvb `y cvb Ki tZb/

LvZvgj belyqvZ-Gi A_@

LvZvgj belyqvZ Avime kã/ Gi A_@belyqvZi cwi mgwB/ nhiZ gnyf\$ (m)-Gi ci gvbeRwZi w` vqvZi Rb' Avi tKvb bex ev ivmj- Avmteb bv/ LvZvg kãi AvwfambK A_@ n'tj v tgvni j wMtq, eÜ Kiv, tkl chS' t'ctQ hvl qv Ges tKvb KvR tkl Kti `wqZj t` tK Ae'vnuZ jvf Kiv/ thgbt

LvZvgj belyqvZ Avime kã/ Gi A_@ belyqvZi cwi mgwB/ nhiZ gnyf\$ (m)-Gi ci gvbeRwZi w` vqvZi Rb' Avi tKvb bex ev ivmj- Avmteb bv/

ختم العمل ای فرغ من العمل

Gi A_@n'tj vt KvR tkl Kti tdjv A_@ KvR t` tK Ae'vnuZ jvf Kiv/ ejv nq, ختم الاناء cvfT'i gly eÜ Kti w` tqtQ, hvfZ Kti Zvi tfZi t` tK tKvb wRwbm evBti Avm'tZ Ges evBti t` tK tKvb wKQztfZti c'lek Ki tZ bv cvfT' | Z`jc ختم الكتاب Gi A_@n'tj v cT' eÜ Kti Zvi Dci tgvni j wMtq t` l qv/ dtj cvT'w msiw'Z nj | Avt'v ejv hvq القلب ختم على القلب ASf'i i Dci tgvni j wMtq w` tqtQ/ Gici evBti i tKvb K_v Avi tm eSf'Z cvi te bv Ges Zvi tfZti i tKvb w` wZkxj K_v evBti tei'zZ cvi te bv/ Avt'v ejv nq, خاتمة كل شيء أى

عاقبته واخرته A_@ c'Z'K wRwb'tmi LwZgv A_@ Zvi cwi Yig Ges cwi mgwB/ Avt'v c'Pvj Z AvfQ/ ختم الشيء ای بلغ اخره A_@ tKvb wRwb'tK LZg Kivi A_@nj Zv tkl chS' t'ctQ hvl qv/ LZtg KzAvb G A_t_B e'eüZ nq/ Avi G A_t_P Dci wfiE Kti B c'Z'K mi-vi tkl AvqvZtK ejv nq Lvl qwZg/ Ovij mvbjy Avi eÜ bigK Avfavitb AvfQ, خاتم القوم أى اخرهم A_@ OvRwZi tkl e'w'wÜ/ thgb ejv nq, جاء خاتم القوم A_@ OvT'vT'i mevB Gtm tM'tQ

nv`xtmi gva`tg LvZigybelyqfZi cgv

cwE1 nv`xtmi gva`tg nhiZ ggyv`\$ (m)-Gi LZtg belyqvZ cgvwYZ| D`vniY `f/c GLv`tb
KwZcqv nv`xtmi D`wZ c0vb Kiv nj | nhiZ ggyv`\$ (m) etj b-

أن مثلى ومثل الأنبياء من قبلى كمنلى رجل بنى بيتا فأحسنه وأجمله الا موضع
لبنة من زاوية من زواياه. فجعل الناس يطوفونه ويعجبون له ويقولون هلا
وضعت هذه اللبنة؟ قال : فأنا اللبنة . وأنا خاتم النبيين .

0Avng I Avgvi ce@Z`i `rúš1ntjv GB th, GK e`ir3 GKwU c0mv` nbgfY Kijtj v Ges Lg
mxi I tkvfbxq Kti tmU miv4Z Kijtj v| wKŠ`Zvi GK tKv`Y GKwU BtUi `vb dUkV wQj |
c0mv`wU PZw`PK gvbY Nji Nji Zvi tmS`h`q`L we`šq cKvk Kti ej te, G `v`tb GKwU BU
i vLv nqub tKb? wZvb ej teb t AvngB tmB BU Ges AvngB tkl bex| A_`f Avgvi AvMgtbi
ci belyqfZi `vj vb cYzv jvf Kti tQ| GLb Gi gta` Ggb tKvb kb` `vb tbB hv`K cY`
Kivi Rb` Avevi tKvb bexi c0qvRb nte|0 (elyix I ggyvj g)|

gyvbr` Bgv Avngt` ewYZ AvtQ t

ان رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم قال : فضلت على الأنبياء بست، أعطيت
جوامع الكلم ونصرت بالرعب وأحلت لي الغنائم وجعلت لي الارض مسجدا
وطهورا و أرسلت الى الخلق كافة وختم بي النبيون .

0i vmj- (m) etj b, QquU wcl`tg Ab`vb` bex`i Dci AvgtK tk0Zj`vb Kiv ntqtQ:

- 1. AvgtK cY`A_`e`ÄK msiv`B K_v ejvi `lgZv t`I qv ntqtQ| 2. k1ai Ašfi fq-fwZ
mxi 0viv AvgtK mivv` Kiv ntqtQ| 3. MYxgtZi A_`m`u` Avgvi Rb` nijvj Kiv ntqtQ|
4. cw`exi RgxbtK Avgvi Rb` gmvRt` cwYZ Kiv ntqtQ Ges gmvU`K cwE1 Kti t`I qv
ntqtQ| 5. mgM0`wqv Rb` AvgtK i vmj- wntmte t0Y Kiv ntqtQ Ges 6. Avgvi Dci
bex`i AvMgb tkl Kti t`I qv ntqtQ|0 (gyvj g, wZi wghx I Be`b gvRv)

wZi wghx kixtdi nv`xtm ewYZ| i vmj- (m) etj b,

ان الرسالة والنبوة قد انقطعت فلا رسول بعدى ولا نبي

0wimj vZ Ges belyqfZi avivwvKZv eU Kti t`I qv ntqtQ| Avgvi ci Avi tKvb i vmj-
Ges bex Avmteb br|0 (wZi wghx)

gyvbr` `vti gxtZ ewYZ| i vmj- (m) etj bt

أنا قائد المرسلين ولا ضحروأنا خاتم النبيين ولا فخر

0Avng i vmj-MtYi tbZv, GtZ Avgvi MteP wKQztbB, Avng me`kI bex, GtZI Avgvi MteP
wKQztbB|0 (`wii gx)

elyix I ggyvj g kixtd AvtQ, i vmj- (m) etj bt

أنا محمد أنا أحمد وأنا المحي أأذى يمحي بي الكفر وأنا الحاشر الذى يحشر الناس
على عقبي وأنا العاقب الذى ليس بعده نبي .

0Avng ggyv`\$, Avng Avng`| Avng wej`Kvix, Avgvi mivv`th` wej` Kiv nte| Avng

mgteZKvix, Avgvi cti tjvKt`i niktii gq`vrb mgteZ Kiv nte| Avgv mevi tkI
AvMgbKvix, hvi cti Avi tKvb bex Avmteb br/0 (elyvix I gynyj g)
wZwi wghx kixtd ewYZ AvtQ| i vmj- (m) etj bt

لو كان بعدى نبي لكان عمرين الخطاب

0Avgvi cti hvr tKvb bex ntZv, Zv ntj Dgi Beṭb LvEve (iv) bex ntZv/0 (wZiwghx)
elyvix I gynyj g kixtd ewYZ AvtQ, i vmj- (m) etj b t

قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم لعلى أنت منى بمنزلة هارون من موسى الا
أنه لا نبي بعدى

0i vmj- (m) nhiZ Avj x (iv)-tK etj bt 0Avgvi mt½ tZvivi m=úK@gmvi mt½ nviṭbi
m=úKᶑ gṭZv| wKŠ`Avgvi cti Avi tKvb e`ir³ bex nteb br/0 (elyvix I gynyj g)

gnibex nhiZ gnyv\$ (m)-Gi wBKU t`tK minnev wKivg nr`xm,tjv eYṭv KtiṭQb Ges eú
gnyv`m AZ`šl kw³kij x I wbfPṭhM` mb`mn DṭjL KtiṭQb| G,tjv Aa`qb Kivi ci
`úofite cLxqgvb Kiv hvq th, wZwb tkl bex| Zui ci tKvb bex Avmteb br| beyqvZi
arivevwnKZv Zui Dci LZg ntq tMtQ Ges Zui cti th e`ir³ bex `we Kite tm nte `v³vij
Ges Kv³ave| Avj -KzAvṭb LvZvgly bweqvb ktāi PvṭZ tekx kw³kij x, wbfPṭhM` Ges
cṭgvY` e`vL`v Avi wK ntZ cṭi? ZvQvor i vmj-wni (m) evYxB GLvṭb cKZ.mb` Ges cṭvY|

minnev wKivṭgi BRgv 0viv LvZvgly beyqvZ-Gi cṭvY

cweĪ KzAvb Ges mlyvni ci minnevṭq wKivṭgi BRgv Bmjvgx kixAvṭZi ZZxq gj- fweĪ
wnṭmte cṭZw0Z| nhiZ gnyv\$ (m) th tkl bex I i vmj- Ges Zvi Dci th beyqvZ LZg
ntqṭQ Zv BRgv 0viv cṭvYyZ| mg`I wbfPṭhM` HwZwvwmK eYṭv t`tK cṭvY cvl qv hvq th,
i vmj-ym (m)-Gi BṭšKvṭji Ae`emZ ctiB th mKj wq`ev`x tjvK beyqvZi `we Kti
Ges hviv Zv`i beyqvZ `Kvi Kti tbq Zv`i mKṭji weiṭx minnevṭq wKivg mivṭj Zfvte
hy KtiwQṭjb| G m=úKᶑgmBjvgv web Kvhvṭei e`vcviiU weṭkl fite DṭjLṭhM`| tm
i vmj- (m)-Gi beyqvZ A`Kvi Ktiwb eis tm `we KtiwQj th, i vmj-ym (m)-Gi beyqvZ
ZvṭKI Askx`vi Kiv ntqṭQ| i vmj-ym (m)-Gi BṭšKvṭji cṭeṭm Zui wBKU th wPw
civṭqṭṭj b Zv wQj wbgṭcṭ

0Avj wni i vmj- gmqvij gvi cṭI t`tK Avj wni i vmj- gnyv\$ (m)-Gi wBKU tcṭY Kiv nj |
Avcbvi Dci kwšl emlZ tnvK| Avcvb tRṭb ivLly, AvgvṭK Avcbvi miv` beyqvZi KivR
kixK Kiv ntqṭQ/0

Gfvte wimvjvṭZ gnyv\$ xṭK `úofite `Kvi Kti tbiqvi ci I ZvṭK Bmjvg ewnfZ etj
tNvI Yv Kiv ntqṭQ Ges Zvi weiṭx hy Kiv ntqṭQ| minnevṭq wKivṭgi BRgvi 0viv nhiZ
gnyv\$ (m)-Gi gva`tg beyqvZ cwi mgwṭb ntqṭQ etj cṭvYyZ|

ZvQvor wvRix cṭg kZK t`tK wbtq AvR chšl cṭZ`K hšMi Ges mgMṭgynyj g Rvrvṭbi
cṭZ`K GjvKvq Avnj g mgvR G e`vcvṭi GKgZ th, nhiZ gnyv\$ (m)-B meṭkl bex I
i vmj-| Zui cti Avi tKvb bex ev i vmj- tbB|

bex I i vmj- tcṭYi gj- Dṭi`k` nt`Q

hšMvcthvMx GKwU cwi cYᶑI mṭy i Zg Rxebv`kᶑgibe RvwiZi mvṭb Dc`vcb Kiv| gnibex
(m)-Gi AvbxZ Avj -KzAvb Z`v Bmjvgx Rxeb e`e`v wKqvZ chšl thgb mKj hšMi
DcṭhvMx tZgvb GKwU cwi cYᶑI mṭy i Zg Rxebv`kᶑ ZvB weKí tKvb Rxebv`tkᶑI cṭqvRb
tbB Ges bexi I cṭqvRb tbB|

□ cŕVĒi gj-ŕqb

➤ be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ

▶ mŕK DĒi i cŕk ũK (ŕ) ŕPŕ ŕ b-

1. ŐLvZvgj Bbvŕ ktāi A_ŕt"Q-
 K. cŕtĪi gj eŪ Kti t`I qv;
 L. cŕtĪi gjL mxj tgvni j wMtq t`I qv;
 M. cvĪĪK Dcy Kti i vLv;
 N. cŕtĪi gjL tKvb ŕRŕbm ŕ tŕ Pvcv t`I qv|
2. LvZvgj belyqvZ ktāi A_ŕtj v-
 K. nhi Z gŕvŕŕŕ (m) meŕkl bex;
 L. nhi Z gŕvŕŕŕ (m) meŕkŕ bex;
 M. nhi Z gŕvŕŕŕ (m)-Gi Dci belyqvZi tKvŕi w³;
 N. belyqvZi cwi mgvŕŕŕ|
3. Őnj mŕbj Avi veŕ GKŕU-
 K. Zvdmŕti i ŕKZve;
 L. nŕ xtmi ŕKZve;
 M. Awfŕvb MĒŕ;
 N. Bmj vtgi AvBtbi ŕKZve|
4. ŕi mŕj vZ I belyqvZ tŕU-
 K. GKB A_ŕemkŕ kŕ;
 L. ŕfbŕe R kŕ;
 M. ŕeci xZ A_ŕevaK kŕ;
 N. cŕŕ mgv_ŕevaK kŕ|
5. cŕL exi ŕŕZxq gmŕR` tKvbŕU?
 K. Kŕev ki xd;
 L. gmŕRt` beex;
 M. gmŕR`j AvKmv;
 N. gmŕRt` Kzv|

msŕŕŕB DĒi-cĕæ

1. Őnhi Z gŕvŕŕŕ (m) ŕŕtj b LvZvgj Avŕŕŕŕŕ K_wU eyŕŕŕŕ ej ŕj|
2. LvZvgj belyqvZ kŕŕŕŕi AvŕfŕŕŕŕK A_ŕ`ŕni Ymn e`vL`v Ki ab|
3. Avj -KŕAvtbi DxwZ ŕ tŕ LvZvgj belyqvZ cŕŕŕŕŕ Ki ab|
4. nŕ xtmi Avtj vtK LvZvgj belyqvZ cŕŕŕŕŕ Ki ab|
5. BRgv ej tZ Kx eŕŕŕŕ? BRgv ŕŕi v Kx LvZvgj belyqvZ cŕŕŕŕŕ Ki v hŕq? eyŕŕŕŕ ŕj Lŕj|

ŕek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. LvZvgj belyqvZ ej tZ Kx eŕŕŕŕ? Őnhi Z gŕvŕŕŕ (m) meŕkl bex I i v m j- ŕŕtj bŕ Avtj vPbv Ki ab|

tbvU Kiab

Avmgubx ukZve I gvj vBKv

gnib Avj in `nbqvi gvbytk tn`vqvtzi Rb` hJM hJM bex-ivmj-t`i KvqQ Inxi gva`tg Zui evYx ev wea-wearb tcU Y Kti tqb| Avj in ZvU Avj vi H evYx mguotKB Avmgubx ukZve ejv nq| Avmgubx ukZvte wekjm Bmj vgx AvKx`vi GKUJ tgSij K weIq| Avmgubx ukZvtei cUz wekjm Miugj _vKtj Cgvtb cwi cYZv Avtm bv| Avmgubx ukZveB n`Q GKgvI wbfPthvM` in`vqvtzi gva`g, Pjvi ct_i ct_q| G `nbqvtz gvby mpo DiIk, DiIk` ev`evqvtbi cxwZ, gvby i `wqZj I KZ@` mgr GtZ Avtj wPZ n`qvtQ| Avmgubx ukZveB n`Q gvby i c_wb` ukKv ev Rieb wearb| c_w extZ gvby i mPbvi mgq t`tk wekbex nhi Z ggv`\$ (m) chSfAMwYZ bex-ivmj i gta` hJM hJM evQvBKZ.bex-ivmj i KvqQ Avmgubx ukZve AeZxY© Kiv n`qvtQ| Gi msL`v 104 Lvbv| Zvi gta` Zvi ivZ, hvej, BbRij I KzAvb gvRx` cAvb ukZve| evKx GKkZU mnxdv| KzAvb kixd e`Zix eZgvtb Ab`vb` Avmgubx ukZvtei AweKj Aw`Zj cvlqv hivq bv| H`tjvi wearb KzAvb bwhj nIvi mvt_ mvt_ iuz Kiv n`qvtQ| GLb ukQvgZ chSf cweI KzAvb t`tkB wek! gvbeZvtK in`vqvtzi mUvb MhY KiZ nte|

G BDibU i cW_tj v w`e`c

- ❖ cV-1 t Avmgubx ukZvtei cwi Pq I Gi cUz wekjm
- ❖ cV-2 t mefkI Avmgubx ukZve Avj -KzAvb
- ❖ cV-3 t gvj vBKvi cwi Pq I Zt`i `wqZj

cW-1

AvmgvbX wKZvtei cwiPq I Gi cÜZ wekjm

Dfík

G cW Aaqb Kti Avcib-

- AvmgvbX wKZvtei cwiPq w tZ cvi teb;
- AvmgvbX wKZvtei Avtj vP w elq ej tZ cvi teb;
- AvmgvbX wKZvtei , iaZj I cÜqvRbxqZv wekjd Y Ki tZ cvi teb;
- AvmgvbX wKZve bwhjtj i Dfík e vL v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- AvmgvbX wKZvtei msL v I Aw Zj w elq weei Y w tZ cvi teb;
- AvmgvbX wKZvtei cÜZ wekjm m fÜ eY v w tZ cvi teb|

AvmgvbX wKZvtei cwiPq

AvmgvbX wKZve Bmj vgx wekjtmi GKwU t gÜj K w elq | mvZwU w elq I ci wekjm v cÜbi big Cgvb, Zvi GKwU , iaZj Y Ask n t Q AvmgvbX wKZvte wekjm | AvmgvbX wKZvtei cÜZ wekjtmi hv AwZ mvgv Zg Mijg v tK Zvntj Cgvb bigK Agj i tZie gvtS Taw t Lv t te | AvmgvbX wKZve n t Q H wKZve hv hJM hJM gvbeZvi w vqvZi Rb Avj w Zvi evQvBKZ. bex-i vmj-MtYi I ci bwhj Kti tQb | AvmgvbX wKZveB n t Q GKgv t w fP thwM MŠ, hv weavšI gvbeZvK mZ, mY i I mr cÜ i mÜvb w t q v tK |

Avj w v bqv i gvbt i w vqvZi Rb hJM hJM AmsL bex I i vmjtj i gva t g Zvi evYx ev wea-wearb t cÜ Y Kti tQb | Avj w ZvÜAvj vi H evYx KB AvmgvbX wKZve ej v nq |

Avj w i veYj Avj vgx v bqv i gvbt i w vqvZi Rb hJM hJM AmsL bex I i vmjtj i gva t g Zvi evYx ev wea-wearb t cÜ Y Kti tQb | Avj w ZvÜAvj vi H evYx KB AvmgvbX wKZve ej v nq | Ab K v q th mKj MŠ Avj w ZvÜAvj vi evYx ev I n x w j w cex i t q t Q Zv t K AvmgvbX wKZve ej v nq | Avj w ni Av t k-w b t l a, wea-wearb mgvR I i v o cwi Pj bvi w b q g-bw Z BZ w hv wKQz w b bex-i vmj-MtYi w b K U c w w t q t Q b Zvi meB AvmgvbX wKZvtei Avtj vP w elq |

AvmgvbX wKZvtei Avtj vP w elq

Avj w i veYj Avj vgx v AvmgvbX MŠ mg t n Zvi mY i eY v w t q Zvi mY i e w P i m a u t K g v b e R w i Z t K m g K a v i Y v t q v i t P o v K t i t Q b | Avj w ni cwi Pq, Zvi q j g Z v, Zvi m v e f f s g Z i, Z v I n x, w i m v j v Z, A w L i v Z B Z w w m a u t K G t Z w e w i Z A v t j v P b v K t i t Q b | G v b q v t Z g v b y m Y i D f i k, g v b t i w i q Z i I K Z e m g r l G t Z A v t j w P Z n t q t Q | Z v Q v o v v b q v t Z g v b t i e i r M Z, c w i e w i K, m v g w R K, i v o t q I A v S R w Z K R x e t b i w e w f b e w t K i w e a - w e a r b I G t Z m w e t t i w e a Z n t q t Q | t e t n k Z I t v h t L i w P i G e s K v i v G t e t n k t Z i A w a K v i x n t e b G e s K v i v t v h t L i A w a e m x n t e Z v i I e Y v G t Z t q v n t q t Q | t g v U K v A v m g v b X w K Z v e B n t Q g v b t i c w b t w K v e v R x e b w e a r b |

AvmgvbX wKZvtei , iaZj I cÜqvRbxqZv

gvbe Rxe t b AvmgvbX wKZvtei , iaZj I cÜqvRbxqZv A c w i m x g | g v b y t K G K w t K t h g b A v k i v d j g v L j k v Z e v m Y i t m i v R x e w n t m t e m Y i K i v n t q t Q, t Z g v b Z v t i t K A v m g v b X w K Z v t e i g v a t g v b q v t Z P j v - t d i v, A v P v i - A v P i Y, t j b - t b, i v o c w i P j b v i R b w e w f b e w e a r b t l q v n t q t Q | G m e w e a - w e a r b t q v b v n t j g v b y Z v i m Y i D f i k K x, Z v t i w i q Z i I K Z e K x, Z v R i v t Z c v i Z b v | d t j Z v i R x e b c w i P j b v i t q t t m m w K w K u b t R b v t c Z b v | G w K u b t R b v i A f i t e t m Z v i R x e t b i A f i o j t q t t c Ü t Z c v i Z b v | Avj w ZvÜAvj v AvmgvbX wKZvtei gva t g Avgt i t K Gme w elq w K v v b Kti tQb | thgb-Avj -

nK-ewiZj, b`vq-Ab`vq Ges mZ`-AmZ`i gta` cv`R` Ges weifbæAvt`k-ubt`la m=ñj Z
wea-weavb, cãZKãZ I kwišji weiq eYbñ KivB nt`Q Avmgvbx wKZve bñhji Dfík`/
mtefciwi kqZvbx kw`i teovRij ntZ Avj uni ev`v`i tei Kti Avb Ges mKj gZevt`i
I ci Bmj vtgi weRq mvab Kti gubeZvtK gñp` t`qvB Avmgvbx wKZve bñhj Kivi j`q`/
Avj un Avmgvbx wKZve tcl`Yi Dfík` eYbñ Kitz Mtq etj tQb-

هُوَ الَّذِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ كُلِّهِ

ÒwZubB Zui ivmj-tK c`ubt`R I mZ` `xbmn tcl`Y Kti tQb, Aci mg`l`xtbi Dci GtK
Rqhÿ Kivi Rb`|0 (mi-v Avj -dvZin : 28)

Avmgvbx wKZve bñhji Aci Dfík` eYbñ Avj un ZvãAvj v nhiZ gñv`\$ (m)-tK m`fab
Kti etj b, G wKZve Avcbvi cãZ bñhj Kivi Dfík` nt`Q GB th, Avcub tjvKt`i tK
AãZvi AÜKvi t`tK un`vqvtZi AvtjvK`aj c`i w`tK tei Kti wbtq Avmteb|0 (mi-v
Beivnxg : 1)

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ لِتَحْكُمَ بَيْنَ النَّاسِ بِمَا أَرَاكَ اللَّهُ

ÒAvng tZvgvi cãZ mZ`mn wKZve AeZxY`Kti uQ, hvZ Zvq Avj un tZvgvtK hv RwbttqtQb
tmB Avyvti gvb`|i gta` wePvi gixvsmv Ki |0 (mi-v Avb-wbmv : 105)

Avmgvbx wKZvtei mSL`v

ki`tn Dg`vZÿ Kpix Mš` Dfj`L Kiv ntqtQ th, Avmgvbx wKZvtei mSL`v 104 Lvbv| thgb
nhiZ Avehvi wMdvix (iv) ntZ ewY`| tm mKj ivmj`i cãZ Avj uni evYx wKZve I mnxdv
AvKvti bñhj ntqtQ| G wKZve Ges mnxdv mef`gu mSL`v 104 Lvbv| G mKj Avmgvbx
wKZvemgñi gta` mnxdv ev tQvU wKZve 1 k Lvbv| nhiZ kvQ (Av)-Gi cãZ 50 Lvbv, nhiZ
B`im (Av)-Gi cãZ 30 Lvbv| nhiZ Beivnxg (Av) cãZ 10 Lvbv Ges nhiZ Av`g (Av)-
Gi cãZ 10 Lvbv AeZxY`ñtquQj |0

jvl`tn gindzR mg`-
Avmgvbx wKZve
we`gub`_vKtj`I
c`l`exi`etj`K`GKgvI
KzAvb Qvov Ab`vb`
Avmgvbx wKZve
Abg`w`Z| eZg`vtb
KzAvb Qvov Avmgvbx
wKZvtei bvtg`th`mKj
wKZve cvl`qv`hvq, Zvi
tKvbUvB gj-`fvl`v`I
A`_`mjm`|Z`tbB|

ewK 4 Lvbv nj cãvb Ges cãx Avmgvbx wKZve| G 4uU cãvb Avmgvbx wKZve chf`m`tg,
Zvl`ivZ`ebx`BmivBj`tK un`vqvtZi`Rb` nhiZ`gñv` (Av)-Gi`cãZ`hvej,`nhiZ`vD` (Av)-
Gi`cãZ,`BbRij`nhiZ`Cmv` (Av)-Gi`cãZ`Ges`mek`gubeZvi`un`vqvtZi`Rb` mef`k`I
ce`Z`P`mg`l`wKZve`i`wZKvix`0Avj`-KzAvb0`mef`k`I`bex`I`mek`bex`nhiZ`gñv`\$` (m)-Gi
cãZ`AeZxY`ñq|

Avmgvbx wKZvemgñi Av`Zj

jvl`tn gindzR mg`-Avmgvbx wKZve we`gub`_vKtj`I c`l`exi`etj`K`GKgvI`KzAvb`Qvov
Ab`vb` Avmgvbx wKZve Abg`w`Z| eZg`vtb`KzAvb`Qvov`Avmgvbx wKZvtei`bvtg`th`mKj
wKZve`cvl`qv`hvq,`Zvi`tKvbUvB`gj-`fvl`v`I`A`_`mjm`|Z`tbB|`eis`tm,`tj`vtZ`i`tqtQ`e`vcK
i`e`j`|`G`m`u`t`K`Avj`un`ZvãAvj`v`etj`b-

يُخْرِفُونَ الْكَلِمَ عَن مَّوَاضِعِهَا

ÒZvivi kã`_tj`vi`Avmj`A`_`eKZ`Kti`|0 (mi-v Avj -gvtq`v : 13)

elytZ`bmi`bvgK`GKRb`cãZvckvij`x`Bqvn`-xi`kvmbvgtj`Zvl`ivZ`Mš`m`u`Y`e`f`c`wej`xb`ntq
hvq|`ZLb`tj`vKt`i`hv`g`y`-`uQj`Zv`w`j`ce`x`Kti`Zvi`gta``ubt`Rt`i`m`p`avgZ`i`e`j`Kti
wbtq`R`%`K`ev`kvn`GUv`asm`Kti`w`ti`Bqvn`-x`Awj`gMY`Zv`tRvov`Zwjj`w`tq`GK`I`xfZ`Kti
Avi-Gi`gta`I`ubt`Rt`i`AtbK`bZb`bZb`agf`q`AvPvi-c`x`wZ`msKuj`Z`Kti`Zvi`bvg`i`q
tmclUvvtR`U|

G i f c uLvbti i Kej t_tK nhiZ Cmv (Av)-tK AvKvfk DvMtg tbqvi ci BbRxtj i GKiu
gvI Avmj Kuc eZgub uQj | uLvbiv Zv Rvuj tq tdtj | Zvici Zui Abyvi MtiYi ga` n tZ
uKQztj vK nhiZ Cmv (Av) KZK eYv Ges BbRxtj i uKQzuel q hv Zvt`i `šY uQj Gi mvt_
ubtRt`i mveavgZ eYv uvj uce x Kti tbq, hv eZgvtb BbRxtj, g_x, j k, gvi Km, I-i
tU-vtguU, uD tU-vtguU BZ`w` bvtg ctm x |

AvR t_tK cŕq t`o nvrvi eQi cte`nhiZ ggv=s (m)-Gi I ci th Avmgvbx uKZve bwhj
ntq uQj, eZgvtb tmUvB GKgvI uKZve hv nekpevxi mvgtb Avmj I AveKZifc ue`gub |
Avj -KzAvtbi GKiu thi, Rei, tck uKsev GKiu bKZvI cwieZ nqub | eis GUV uKqvgZ
chš/cPij Z I ejer_vKte | Kvi Y, Gi msi qtiYi `uqZj Avj un ubtRB ubtq tNvI Yv Kti b-

إِنَّا نَحْنُ نُؤْتِنَا مَا أَلْذَكَرُوا إِنَّا لَهُ لَحَافِظُونَ

òAvngB KzAvb AeZiY`Kti uQ Ges AvngB Zvi msi qK|ò (miv Avj -vnrvi : 9)

Avj un ZvòAvj v Avt iv etj b-

إِنَّ عَلَيْنَا جَمْعَهُ وَقُرْآنَهُ

òGi msi qY I cvW Kivevi `uqZj Avgvi B|ò (miv Avj -uKqvgv : 17)

thtnZzKzAvb AeZiY`nI qvi mvt_ mvt_ Ab`vb` Avmgvbx uKZvtei weva-weavb iwnZ ntq
uMtgqT tmtnZzKzAvbB nt`Q Avmgvbx un`vqvZ I Hkx uKqiv mspvšI mefkI uKZve | mZivis
Hkx un`vqvZi AššI YKvix e`v`i i Rb` G mefkI uKZvtei Abyvi Y Kiv gvbe Rvzi Rb`
GKvšI Acvii nih`

thtnZzKzAvb AeZiY`
nI qvi mvt_ mvt_
Ab`vb` Avmgvbx
uKZvtei weva-weavb
iwnZ ntq uMtgqT
tmtnZzKzAvbB nt`Q
Avmgvbx un`vqvZ I
Hkx uKqiv mspvšI
mefkI uKZve |

Avmgvbx uKZvtei cŕZ nekjm

ber-ivmj-MtiYi cŕZ hZ uKZve AeZiY`ntqTQ, G_vj v meB Avj uni c q n tZ uReivCj (Av)-
Gi gvi d tZ tci Z | Avmgvbx uKZvemgtni cŕZ nekjm Kiv Cgv tbi A½ | gvgb gvyj gv b
nI qvi Rb` thgb mg`I ber-ivmj i cŕZ Cgvb Avbr Avek`K, tZgvb mg`I Avmgvbx uKZvtei
cŕZ I Cgvb Avbr Avek`K | GUV Bmj vtgi tgšij K uel qmgtni AššI | G gvg`Avj -KzAvtbi
Avj un ZvòAvj v etj b-

وَالَّذِينَ يُمْنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ وَمَا أُنزِلَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ

òtZvgvi cŕZ hv bwhj ntqTQ Ges tZvgvi cte`hv bwhj ntqTQ ZvtZ hviv Cgvb Avt b|ò (miv
Avj -evKvii v : 4)

gvnb Avj un Avt iv tNvI Yv Kti b-

كُلُّ مَنْ آمَنَ بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَكُنِيَ بِهِ وَسْطَهُ

òZvt`i mKtj Avj un, Zui uclwi kZiMtiY, Zui uKZvemgtn Ges Zui ivmj-MtiY Cgvb Avbqb
Kti tQ|ò (miv Avj -evKvii v : 285)

mvi mst¶c

Avmgvbx wKZve Bmj vgx AwK`vi GKwU tgšij K weIq| mivZwU weIqi I ci wek¶m `vc¶bi
brg Cgvb| Zvi GKwU , iazc¶Ask n¶0 Avmgvbx wKZve| Avmgvbx wKZvtei c0Z wek¶m
hw AwZ mvgvb`Zg Miwgj _v¶K; Zvntj Cgvb brgK Agj` i¶Zie gvtS Taw t`Lv t`te
m¶`nvZxZFvte| Avmgvbx wKZve n¶0, H wKZve hv h¶M h¶M gvbeZvi wv`vqv¶Zi Rb`
grvb Avj wv Zvi evQvBKZ.bex-ivmj-M¶Yi I ci bwhj K¶i¶Qb| Avmgvbx wKZveB n¶0,
GKgv¶ wbf¶thwM M¶S; hv weavšlgvbeZv¶K mZ` m¶y i c¶_i mUvb t`q|

Avj -vn ive¶j Avj vgvb `vqv¶i gvbt¶i wv`vqv¶Zi Rb` h¶M h¶M AmsL` bex I ivm¶j i
gva`tg Zui evYx ev wea-weavb t¶0Y K¶i¶Qb| Avj wv Zv0Avj vi H evYx¶KB Avmgvbx
wKZve ejv nq| Ab` K_vq th mKj M¶S` Avj wv Zv0Avj vi evYx ev I nx wj wce× i¶qt0
Zv¶K Avmgvbx wKZve ejv nq| Avj wv Zv0Avj vi evYx ev I nx hv¶Z wj wce× i¶qt0 Zv¶K
Avmgvbx wKZve ejv nq| Avj wv Av¶`k-ub¶la, wea-weavb, mgvR I iv0`cwi Pj bvi
wbqg-bwZ BZ`w` hv wQzuzub bex-ivmj-¶ i wku cwm¶t¶Qb Zvi meB Avmgvbx wKZvtei
Av¶j vP` weIq|

Avmgvbx wKZvtei msL`v 104 Lvbv| Gi g¶a` c¶m× nj ZvIivZ, hvej, BbRvj I
KzAvb| eZg¶tb GKgv¶ KzAv¶bi Aw`Z; I wK¶v AwKZ.Ae`vq Av¶Q| gvbeRwZ
KzAvb t`¶KB Zv¶` i c¶_i w`kv t¶tq Avm¶Q Ges fweI`¶Z I t¶tZ _vKte|

□ cŷVŷEi gj`ıqb

➤ beŷK DĒi-cŷkæ

▶ mŷK DĒi i cŷk ŷK (ŷ) ŷPŷ ŷ b-

1. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷe nekŷm Bmj vgx AvKx`vi GKıU-
 K. tgŷıj K ŷel q; L. Ab`Zg ŷel q;
 M. tŷSY ŷel q; N. mıgvb` ŷel q|
2. gvbeZıŷK mZ`, mŷı i l mŷ_ cŷkŷbi Rb` ŷbFŷthvM` Mŷ` nŷ`Q-
 K. Avmgvbx ŷKZve; L. RıZıq msm`;
 M. RıvZmsN mb`; N. msŷearıb|
3. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı meŷgvU msL`ıv KZ?
 K. 114 Lıbvı; L. 30 Lıbvı;
 M. 104 Lıbvı; N. 4 Lıbvı|
4. cŷm× ev cŷıv Avmgvbx ŷKZve Kq Lıbvı?
 K. 130 Lıbvı; L. 104 Lıbvı;
 M. 100 Lıbvı; N. 4 Lıbvı|
5. cŷeĪ KŷAvb e`ZıZ Ab`ıv` Avmgvbx ŷKZve eZŷıŷb Kx Ae`ıvq AvŷQ?
 K. AŷKZ.Ae`ıvq; L. LıŷZ AvKıŷı;
 M. ŷeKZ.Ae`ıvq; N. AŷKj fıvıvq|

msıŷŷB DĒi-cŷkæ

1. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı cŷıı Pq ŷ` b|
2. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı Avŷj vP` ŷel qe`Kı?
 3. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı ŷıazj l cŷŷıRbxqZı e`ıvL`ıv Kı ab|
4. Avmgvbx ŷKZve bŷıŷıj i Dŷıı k` ŷeŷkŷı Y Kı ab|
5. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı msL`ıv KZ?
6. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷemŷŷıı Aŷ`Zı;eZŷıŷb AvŷQ Kı? G e`ıvıŷı cŷŷıvY` e`ıvL`ıv ŷ` b|
7. Avmgvbx ŷKZıŷeı cŷZ Kx nekŷm i vLŷZ nŷe?

ŷek` DĒi-cŷkæ

1. Avmgvbx ŷKZve mŷúŷKŷGKıU bŷıZ`ıvN`cŷĪŷı ŷj Lŷ|

cW-2

meʃkI Avmgvbx wKZve Avj -KzAvb

Dʃik

G cW Aaʃqb Kʃi Avcib-

- Avj -KzAvb AeZiʃyi mgqKvj ej ʃZ cvi ʃeb;
- Avj -KzAvb meʃkI Avmgvbx wKZve GK_v cʃvY Ki ʃZ cvi ʃeb;
- Avj -KzAvb th wPi Šb Mš' Zv e'vL'v Ki ʃZ cvi ʃeb;
- cwi cYʃreb e'e'v wntmʃe Avj -KzAvʃbi ZvrchʃZj ai ʃZ cvi ʃeb;
- KzAvb th AZxe wei × I AwKZ Avmgvbx wKZve Zvi cʃvY w ʃZ cvi ʃeb;
- Rreb mgm'vi mgvavʃb Avj -KzAvʃbi ʃvqKv Zj ai ʃZ cvi ʃeb|

KzAvb AeZiʃyi mgqKvj

KzAvb I n'xʃmi eYʃv t_ʃK tevSv hvq th, KzAvb gvRx` ūj vl ʃn gvndbŵ t_ʃK gnvbexi (m) KvʃQ w chʃq bwhj nʃqʃQ|

cūg chʃq gnvb Avj wni Avʃk Avhʃtg Aew`Z ūj vl ʃn gvndbŵ ev ūmjwʃZ dj Kŵ nʃZ mʃvYʃKzAvb GK Bmʃ_ ighvb gvʃmi gvngwʃZ Kʃi i RbʃZ cW_ex msj Mʃe Avmgvʃbi ūevqʃZ BhʃZŵ AeZxYʃq| G gʃgʃgnvb Avj wni ʃNvl Yv nʃQ t

شَهْرَ رَجَبٍ وَاللَّيْلِ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ فِيهِ الْقُرْآنَ

Ūi ghvb gvm, GʃZ gvʃʃi i w kvix KzAvb AeZxYʃnʃqʃQ|ŵ (mi-v Avj -evKvi v : 185)

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَاهُ فِي لَيْلَةِ الْقَدْرِ

Ūibŵq Avig KzAvb AeZxYʃKʃi wQ gvngwʃZ i vʃZ|ŵ (mi-v Avj -K`i : 1)

K`i i RbʃZ KzAvb bwhj nʃqʃQŵ GK_wLi wZbŵ e'vL'v ʃ`qv nʃqʃQ-

1. j vl ʃn gvndb nʃZ mʃvYʃKzAvb G Kʃi i vʃZ AvKvʃ nʃZ AeZxYʃnʃqʃQ Ges tmLvb nʃZ cŵqvRb Abvʃʃi Aʃ Aʃ Kʃi `xNʃ23 eQʃi gnvbex (m)-Gi Dci AeZxYʃnʃqʃQ| belyqvZ j vʃʃi ci i vʃʃi i (m) gvʃx Rʃeʃbi 13 eQi Ges gv'vbx Rʃeʃb 10 eQi D³ 23 eQʃi Aʃʃʃ|
2. G KzAvʃbi GK GKw Ask cŵZ eQi Kʃʃi i vʃZ wʃqv i wKUZg AvKvʃk AeZxYʃ nʃqʃQ Ges 23 eQi chʃʃG avi v Ae'vN`_vʃK|
3. Kʃʃi i vʃZ KzAvb AeZxYʃP mPbv nʃqʃQ| Gici hLb cŵqvRb ʃ`Lv w ʃqʃQ, ZLbB cŵqvRb gvndK wvʃvʃeAvqvZ AeZxYʃnʃqʃQ| ʃkʃlv³ e'vL'vB AwKZi MʃvʃʃhM' eʃj AʃʃʃK gʃb Kʃi b|
wŵZxq chʃq evqʃZ BhvZ nʃZ gnvbexi (m) cŵZ Avj wni wʃʃ`ʃk wlv i kZv wReivBʃj i (Av) gvʃdʃZ cŵ`ʃ I nʃʃʃʃM cŵqvRʃbi ʃcŵʃvʃtU KzAvʃbi AvqvZ I LŪ LvŪ mi-v chʃqμwKʃvʃe bex Rʃeʃbi mʃvNʃʃZBK eQi Kvj e'vʃx AeZxYʃnʃq| G cʃʃʃ/2 gnvb Avj w eʃj b-

وَقْرَأْنَا فَرَقْنَاهُ لِيُنْقَرَهُ عَلَى النَّاسِ عَلَىٰ مَكْتَبٍ وَنُنزِّلَهُ آهًا تُنزِيلًا

ÒAwiŋ KžAvb AeZiY©KfiuQ LÜ LÜ fivte, hvfZ Zwiŋ Zv gvbtƒi i wBKU cVW KiƒZ
cvtiv|Ó (miv ebx BmivCj : 106)|

mgq I`ib

meEÜg 609 wLbvtä beX Kixg (m)-Gi 40 eQi eqtm ighvb gvƒmi Kj i ivfZ Öfniv wWni
nvcŒmiv Avj vƒKi cÜg cW AvqvZ AeZiY©nq|

Avj -KžAvb meƒKI Avmgvbx wKZve

Avj uni c¶ t_ƒK gvbeRwzi Rb` AeZiY©meƒKI I meƒKÖ G wKZve gvbe Rwzi Rb` GK
Abe` Ae`vb| G Mšš' fve, fvlv, gg¶elqe`'meiwQB grvb Avj uni wBR` AZixZ Kvj xb
mKj beX-ivmƒj i `vlqvZ I mKj Avmgvbx wKZvtei mviwbhfm G KžAvtb ewYŹ nƒqtQ|
Avmgvbx Mšmgƒni ewYŹ mKj ZËj I Zƒ`i we`ƒKi mgvƒek NƒÜtQ GƒZ| KžAvtbi
Awefie I AeZiƒYi ci Ab` tKvb Mšš' Kvhrwzi Zv Avi tbB| GKvavƒi ceZ©mKj
Avmgvbx wKZveB gvbmly ev i wnz nƒq wMƒqtQ| GLb G MšB gvbe Rwzi mqvüMƒK Kj`vY I
gvƒ i w`kvix ev c_cÜ kR| grvb Avj m etj ƒQb-

هُلَى لِّلنَّاسِ وَيِنَّاتٍ مِّنْ أُمَّلَى وَالْفِرْقَانِ

Ögvbtƒi i w`kvix Ges mrcƒ_i `úo w`kÖ I mZ`vmtZ`i cv`R`Kvixiƒc KžAvb AeZiY©
nƒqtQ|Ó (miv Avj -evKvix : 185)|

ÖAvcbri Dci Ggb wKZve bwhj KfiuQ, hv mKj welfƒi mŸúo eYÖvKvix Ges
AvZwgc¶Kvix`i Rb` cƒ_i i w`kvix, KiaŸv Ges mŸvsev`vZv wnmte|Ó (brnj : 89)

ÖG KžAvb Avj m Övov Ab` Kvii i Pbv bq| GÜv Gi cƒe`th me Avmgvbx wKZve AeZiY©
nƒqtQj, Zvi mg_ÖKvix| GÜv wewa weavbmƒni wek` e`vL`v `vbKvj x GƒZ tKvb mƒ`n tbB
th, GÜv wek|cŸj c¶ nƒZ AeZwiz Mšš|Ö (BDbyr : 37)|

KžAvtbi evmK grvbex (m) etj b-

أن هذا القران حبل الله والنور المبين والشفاء النافع لاهلاك لمن تمسك به وخجاة لمن
تبعه.

ÒAvj -KžAvb Avj uni i ¾y Avj uni c¶ t_ƒK AwZ D¾j Avtj vKewZŒv, Kj`vYgq
cÜZƒIaK| th KžAvbƒK Avkto aiƒe Ges Abyri Y Kiƒe tm cvƒe gvƒ i c_, tm KLbI asm
nƒe bv|Ó (nwmKg I evqrvKx)

Gici wKqvZ chšAvi tKvb Hkx Mšš' AeZiY©nƒe bv| GÜvB Avj uni c¶ nƒZ gvbe Rwzi
KvƒQ meƒKI Avmgvbx wKZve| Gi AvƒM gvbe Rwzi wvqvƒZi Rb` Zvi ivZ, hveƒ, BbRixj
-G eo wZbW Avmgvbx wKZve Ges 100 Lvbr mnxv wvfbvbeX-ivmƒj i KvƒQ bwhj nƒqvQj |
G_ƒjv `qs Avj m ZvÖAvj vi c¶ t_ƒKB bwhj Kiv nƒqvQj | eZÖvƒb G mKj Avmgvbx
wKZve Avmj fvlv I AwKj Ae`vq msiw¶Z tbB| eZÖvƒbi Zvi ivZ, hvej I BbRixj Avmj
bq| Avmj wKZve wvfbvƒvqv AbŸv` nƒZ nƒZ weš Ges wMƒK BZ`w` fvlvq iƒcvšhi Z nƒq
BštiwR fvlvq Avgvƒ`i KvƒQ Gƒm tčšQƒQ| wvfbvwechŸ Ges Bqv`x-wLbvb cv`ƒ`i
Kvi mvrƒZ Hme Mšš' I nxi Avmj fvlv wej ƒ nƒq tMƒQ|

wPišb I kivZ Mšš'

AZixZ hƒMi mKj Avmgvbx MšB wQj wv`Ö tKvb tMvÖx, RwZ ev tƒšMwvj K mqvƒi Lv tewÖZ
RbƒMvÖxi Rb` Ges wv`Ö mgƒqi Rb` wvqvƒZi Drm| wKš' KžAvb gvR` tKvb wv`Ö

RwZ, tMvòx, m=còvq, t`k ev Kij tK tK`Kti bñhj nqub, eis Bñv meRvtj i mgMòwek' gibeZvi Rb" mePZK in`vqvtZi mIMvZ wbtq AvnefZ nqtqQ| ZvB GUV wPi šb kvkZ I wekRbxb MŠ'|

cwi cYRxeb e`v

G cweĀ KžAvbB Bmj vgx Rxeb `kñI Rxeb e`v Z_v Bmj vgx kixAvtZi gj-bwZ I Abjvmtbi Drm Ges cY% Rxeb e`v| cweĀ KžAvtbi DciB Bmj vtgi m=úY%BgvitZi AeKvVtgv AvwòZ| Avj in gvbytK Zui wLjvdZ cñZòvi Rb" c_w extZ cwmqtqQb Ges Zvt`i Dci mekl `wqZ; I KZÈ" Avtvc KtiQb| Avj in tmB wLjvdZi `wqZ; mgyvte AvAvq t`qvi Rb" gnwMŠ' Avj -KžAvtK cwi cYRxeb e`v i ftc AeZxY^Kiv nqtqQ| gibe RwZi eZgub I AbvMZ Kvj i th me mgm`v I cñqvRb t`Lv w`Z cñi| Zvi me wKQžB gj-aviv I gj-bwZ cweĀ KžAvtB etj t`qv nqtqQ| KžAvtB gibe Rxeťbi BñKvjxb I ciKvjxb mg`I wKQB DťL Kiv nqtqQ| cñqvRbx wKQB ev`i vLv nqub| tKbbv KžAvbB wek' gibeZvi cñZ Avj in ZvAvj vi mefkl Avmgvbx wbt`Rbv| Gici Avi tKvb Avmgvbx wKZve Avmte bv|

KžAvtbi gva'tg Bmj vgx Rxeb e`v cwi cYKti t`qv nqtqQ| Gici Rxeb weav wntmte tKvb wKQžB cñqvRb nte bv|

nhiZ ggyv\$ (m) wek'pex Ges mefkl bex| Zui cñi Avi tKvb bex-ivmj- Avmteb bv| KvRb KžAvtbi gva'tg Bmj vgx Rxeb e`v cwi cYKti t`qv nqtqQ| Gici Rxeb weav wntmte Rxeb `kñi ftc ev Rxeb cñ_i w`kv `fvc tKvb wKQžB cñqvRb nte bv|

أَلَيْسَ لَكُمْ دِينُكُمْ وَآتَمَّتْ عَلَيْكُمْ ذِمَّتِي وَوَضِيتُ لَكُمْ الْإِسْلَامَ دِينًا

ÒAvR Avig tZvgt`i Rb" tZvgt`i `xb cwi cYKti w`jvg Ges tZvgt`i cñZ Avgvi Abjvth m=úYKijvg Ges Bmj vgtK tZvgt`i `xb gtbvbxZ Kijvg| (miv Avj -gvtq`v : 3)

زَلْنَا بِوَدْعَائِكَ الْكَذَابَ تَبِيحًا أَنَا لِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَهْلَى وَرَحْمَةٌ وَبِشَيْءٍ لَمْ نَمْسُحِينَ

ÒAvig ggyjgt`i Rb" cñZ`K wltq`úo e`vLv `fvc, c_wbt`R, `qv I mgysev` fvc tZvgti cñZ wKZve AeZxY^Kijvg| (miv Avb- bñj : 89)

هُمَّ لِي لِنَاسٍ وَيِّنَاتٍ مِّنْ أَهْلِى وَالْفِرْقَانِ

Ògubtji w`kvix Ges mrct`i `úo w`kñ I mZ`vmtZ`i cv`R`Kvixi ftc KžAvb AeZxY` nqtqQ| (miv Avj -evKiv : 185)

KžAvtbi weav cwi cYGes hveZxq Dbqtb I Kj`vtYi PweKwW|

Avj -KžAvtK cwi cYvte Rxeb weav wntmte tgbt bv wbtj, Zviv nq tLv`vt`ñx Kwidi | G gtgAvj in etj b-

وَمِنْكُمْ بَدَأَ أَنْزَلَ إِلَهُهُ فَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ الْكَافِرُونَ

ÒAvj in hv AeZxY`KtiQb Z`bñvti hviv weav t`qbv ZvivB Kwidi | (miv Avj -gvtq`v : 44)

AvKZ.I wbtRvj MŠ'

Avj -KžAvtbi GUV GKwU eo gyRhr I `eikó` th, tKvb gvbyB tmB cñPxb Kvj t`tK AvR chŠI KžAvtbi Abjfc evK` i Pbv Ki tZ cñi w|

eú AePxb hñM hñM GtK gibe cñZ etj Pig e`Zvi M- wub wbtq AvbZ wkt`i `ñKvi Kti wbtq Gi tkòZ; I cñgwyKZv tgb wbtqQ| Avi GUV th gnvb mEv Avj in cñZ`Kijvg, wbuòZfvte tLv`vqx Drm t`tK DrmwiZ cweĀ evYx, Zv AKvU`fvteB cñwYZ nqtqQ eúfvte, Avb-weAvtbi wewfbaMteI Yvq I cix`v vbi x`v|

Avj -KžAvb AeZxY`nI qvi mgq AvieMY wbtRt`i fvivi mwnZ` im I jwvZ` m=úK` MfPeva Kitzv| Ab` tKvb fvivtK Zviv tKvb ghPvB w`Z bv| GRb` Avri et`i ÓAvRgñ ev

gk etj AwfinZ KižV| hLb nhiZ ggvš (m)-Gi Dci KžAvb AeZiY iia nq, ZLb KžAvtbi fvlvi veixZv I AjsKvi Zt`i MeAnsKvi tK mb I mb`cF Kti t`q| Avj - KžAvtbi evK%kj x, ewj o hmpaviv I fvlvi gvažh`metgmnZ ntq tjtKiv Bmjvtgi w tK amez ntZ iia Kti | GtK Avj uni gnub evYx etj MhY Kti | mKš` mKQztjvK mbRt`i Kms`vi I tRt`i ekeZ`ntq GtK gvby i iPbv etj Acer` i Ubv Kti | GtK KueZv, Rv`y K_v BZ`w` etj Dcnvm Kti | GtZ Avj un ZvAvj v Zt`i tK Ges AbvMZ Kij chšl hvt`i gtb Agb avi Yv Rb`tbte Zt`i j`q` Kti P`vtj A Qto etj b, GUV hrv` mivZ`B tKvb gvby i iPbv ntq `vtK, Zvntj tZigiv Abjyc evK` i Pbv Kti t`Lvl | Avj -KžAvtbi GUV GKw eo gvrh I `eikó` th, tKvb gvbyB tmB cPxb Kij t`tK AvR chšl KžAvtbi Abjyc evK` i Pbv KižZ cvtmb | mKqvgZ chšl tKvb gvby ev wRb Zv cvite br | mgM0mekpvmi KvtQ KžAvtbi G P`vtj A meMZ t`o nrvvi eQi aži Qto t`qv AvtQ | hšM hšM eú gvby mekI Kti Bmjvg meivax grj Ggb wK Bqvn`x`wlvb RMZ G meAvtbi hšMI tPóv Pmij t`q hvt`Q, mKš` G wPi šli P`vtj A i tgvKtejq tKd mdj nqub | KžAvtbi meivaxiv meFZK tPóv Kti I hLb e`_šj ZLb mbRt`i AcivMZv cKvk Kti AKb wPtE Zviv ej tZ eva` ntqtQ-

ليس هذا من كلام البشر

Ó0bv, GUV tKvb gvby i evYx bq|0

AZxZ DšZMY Zt`i cšZ tclli Z Avmgvbx Mš` Ges Zt`i bexi wK`lv Kij mtg mbRt`i mveavG cwi eZb, cwi eaB I msthvRb`metqvrB Kti meKwzi AZj vštš tclliQ tQto tQ | mKš` cwi KžAvbB tKej Ggb GK Mš`, hv hveZxq meKwzi AvfKvc ntZ wPi gš I wPi cwi Ae`vq AwKj me`gvb i tqtQ | thgb KžAvtbi tNvl Yv-

لَمَّا أَكْرَأَبُ لَا رَبَّ فِيهِ

ÓGtZv tmB wKZve, hvtZ tKvb mš` n tbB|0 (miv Avj -evKvi v : 2)

Rxeb mgm`vi mgvavb

G gnub Mš` mek! gvbeZvi mKj mgm`vi mgvavb i tqtQ | e`w³MZ, cwi ewi K, mvgwRK, A_šwZK, KUšwZK, ivRšwZK, AvšRšwZK AvBb-Av`j Zmn mKj t`q`ti Rb` KžAvb tck Kti tQ wPi šli kwišli mšúo mgvavb |

أن هذا القران جبل الله وهو النور المبين والشفاء النافع عقد تمسك به ونجاة لمن تبعه.

ÓAvj -KžAvb Avj uni i wK, Avj uni AZš`aj bi I Ae`_gtnšla | th e`w³ KžAvb tK Avkto aite, tm cvte gyp` Avi tm KLB l ašsm nte br|0 (nmKg I evBnivKx)

e`Z Avj -KžAvb nt`Q gvbe I mek! Rxeb mšpvišl GKw cY%2 gnwMš` | gnubex (m) thfvt` mek! mKj gvby i wKU Avj uni tclli Z gyp``Z, wK tZgvbfvte Zvi Dci tclli Z KžAvb | meRvjxb gvby i gyp`i gnub` | KžAvtbi wK`lv cY%2 cwi YZ, hmpm%Z, ciwqjZ mZ`, AwQZxq | mKj hšMi DcšhvMx Ges gvbe Rxeťbi mKj mgm`vi mgvavbKvix | Avj -KžAvtbi weavb meRvtj i MhYxq, eiYxq I mKtj i Rb` GKvišl cij bxq | KžAvb i ayagrq MšB bq, eis GUV mekMš` | Gi Avte`b mekRbxb | KžAvb i ayagrq bmvZ K_vB bq, eis GtZ AvtQ BvZnm, meAvb, mwwZ`, ivo` I mgvtRi wKj wbgg Kvbly, gvbe gtb i mKj wRAvmi Reve | GtZ `eAvbK, ivo`wZK, mvgwRK, A_šwZK, miv`wZK c`wZ Dc`vcb Kiv ntqtQ | GtZ t`I qvbx, tčšR`vix AvBb, cwi ewi K I `vúZ` Rxeťbi AvBb-Kvbly DEi waKvi mšpvišl hveZxq meva`weavb Dc`wcz ntqtQ, hv e`w³, mvgwR Ges ivo`GK K_vq mKtj i Rb` cY%2 w`vqZ | gvby i AZxZ, eZgvb Ges fvel`r mšútk`GtZ me`wiz Avtj vPbv mubtewKZ ntqtQ | gvby i tkb gh`vi K_v, gvby i AgitZji K_v, gvby i mševri K_v AZ`šl mšúo

KžAvb gvby i wPšv I `bwZK RMtZ AfZce` mecB GtbtQ | e`w³, mvgwR, ivo`, RvZxq I AvšRšwZK Rxeťb GKk_vq Rxeťbi mKj chšq GK gnwecitei AwavqK ntj b mšúo tmiv gnubex nhi Z ggvš (m) Avi Zvi w`kvix nj gnwMš` Avj -KžAvb |

Ges ewj ôfite KzAvtb tNvlyv Kiv ntqtQ| Avi G KvitYB hM hM, t`tk t`tk, RmZtZ RmZtZ KzAvtbi wKv gvblytK AvKó. Kti tQ Ges gibe gbtK t`vj v w`tqtQ|

gj-Z gibe RmZi BwZnm cwieZeb gibeZvi cYweKiv I DtbM mvaTB cweT KzAvtbi Ae`vb metPtq ,iazcYp tKbbv KzAvb gvblyt i Pst I `bwZK RmZ AfZceweDe GtbtQ| e`w³, mgvR, RvZxq I AvšRmZK RxeTB GKK_vq RxeTbi mKj chTq GK gnweDei AwabvqK ntj b mwi tmiv gnbex nhiZ gYw\$ (m) Avi Zvi w`kvix nj gnwMš' Avj -KzAvb|

mvi mstq/c

AZxZ bex-ivmj-MtYi `vlqvZ I w`vqvZi mgwó Ges mKj Avmgvbx wKZveTi mviwbhñ nj, G cweT Avj -KzAvb| G Mš' mKj Mš' KihRwi Zv iwnZ Kti w`tq c_ãóZvi cstK wbgwZ gibeZvtK wPivqZ gYw³ i cDwB c_ wivZz gY-wKxgi mUvb w`tq Ptj tQ hM hMš-i Kvj ati |

আলহ ত'আলা আল-KzAvtbi wefwb`vTB G gnwMš' wekóZv chT½ etj b th, GUV tmB Mš', hv bex`i Dci AeZxYmKj Mš' mZ`Zv `Kvi Kti | G gnwMš' ceZP Mš'mgfni wKv I Av`tkP mvi mstq/c ewYz ntqtQ| Avj w` etj b-

ومن قبله كتآب موسى إماماً ورحمةً وهذا كتآب مُصَدَّق

OGi cteQj gawi wKZve Av`k@I AbMh `tj| G wKZve Gi mg_R|O (miv Avj - AvnKvd : 12)

gnwMš' Avj -KzAvb gnvb Avj wni evYx-mgwó| GUV `wqvi cPwZ tKvb agRq cyK ev gibe i wPZ tKvb cyTKi gZ Mš' bq| eis GUV gnvb Avj w` nek' gibeZvi w`vqvZi Rb` Zuü gtbvbx mefKb ev`v I mefkl ivmj- nhiZ gYw\$ (m)-Gi wBKU wefwbxcDqvRbxqZvi cwi tchTz bwhj KZ.cZ`q I nxi mgwó, hv bex RxeTbi mywN²³ eQi Kvj e`vcx bwhj ntqQj | GUV Bmj vgx kvxAvtZi gj-bwZ, mgMwewa-weavtbi Drm, mellea Avb-weAvtbi inmvejxl GtZ mibteKZ| Avi ex fvlvq AeZxYc_w`exi melleaK cWZ Mš'|

tbu Ki ab

□ **cŷVĒi gj`iqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **mĭK DĒi i cĭk ũK (√) ĩPŷ ĩ b-**

1. cĭeĭ KžAvb KZ mgŷq bñhj nq-
K. 23 eQŷi;
L. 10 eQŷi;
M. 13 eQŷi;
N. 25 eQŷi |
2. cĭeĭ KžAvb tKvb i mĭtZ AeZxYŷnq?
K. kŷe ei vtZ;
L. kŷe Kŷi ti;
M. kŷe ĩgi vtR;
N. i ghvŷbi i vtZ |
3. cĭlexi me^{9a}K cĭWZ Mĕs-
K. eĭBŷej;
L. Avj -KžAvb;
M. Zvĭ i vZ;
N. eĭvix ki x d |
4. me^{9g} KžAvb bñhj nĭ qv ĩ i ænq-
K. 570 ĩLbŷĕã;
L. 571 ĩLbŷĕã;
M. 609 ĩLbŷĕã;
N. 622 ĩLbŷĕã |
5. meŷkŷi gnve⁹ⁱŷŷei AvabvqK nŷj b gnĭbex nhi Z gŷv^{9f} (m) Avĭ Zvĭ ĩ kvix nj -
K. gnMĕs' Zvĭ i vZ;
L. gnMĕs' Bbhxj;
M. tmbvcĭZ Lvŷj` Bebŷj I qvŷj`;
N. gvnMĕs' Avj -KžAvb |

msŷŷB DĒi-cĕæ

1. me^{9k}ĭ Avmgvbx ĩKZve Kx? cŷvY Ki ab |
2. cĭeĭ KžAvb AeZiŷYi mgqKvj eYŷv Ki ab |
3. Avj -KžAvb th cĭi cY^{9r}Rxeb e`e`v Zv e`vL`v Ki ab |
4. KžAvb th AZĕe ĩei x I ĩbfŷ Mĕs' Zv cŷvY Ki ab |
5. Rxeb mgm`vi mgvavŷb Avj -KžAvŷbi Ae`vb Dŷj ĩ Ki ab |

ĩek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. Ūcĭeĭ Avj -KžAvbB me^{9k}ĭ Avmgvbx ĩKZveŷ ĩe`ŷvi Z ĩeiY ĩ`b |
2. cĭeĭ KžAvb bñhŷj i mgqKvj Dŷj ĩ Kŷi cŷvY Ki ab Avj -KžAvbB GKgvĭ ĩbfŷ I AvĕKZ.Avmgvbx ĩKZve |

cW-3

gvj vBKvi cwiPq I Zv`i `wqZj

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- gvj vBKv ev wclwi kZv`i cwiPq ej tZ cvi`teb;
- wclwi kZv m`u`K`avš`iekltmi eYBv w` tZ cvi`teb;
- wclwi kZv`i msL`v m`u`U` avi Yv w` tZ cvi`teb;
- wclwi kZv`i , Yvej x I Pwi T eYBv Ki tZ cvi`teb;
- wclwi kZv`i `wqZj-KZ` me`kd Y Ki tZ cvi`teb|

gvj vBKvn ev wclwi kZv`i cwiPq

gvj vBKvn ev wclwi kZv gnvb Avj m Zv`Avj vi Ab`Zg GK me`šqKi m`p| Zviv gnvb Avj mni gnmvgtR`i AZw`q Kgp` ewnbx| gvbe Pqj`z Ašl`vtj t`tK gnvb Avj mni AvbM`Z` wbtqmRZ `vtKb Ges AwcZ KZ`mg` cZcuj`b m`v wbgMae`vtKb| AwvfambK A`_Avj - gvj vBKvn (ملنكة) euePb, GKePb gvj vKb ملك | A`_wclwi kZv ev `Mq `Z| cwi fwi K A`_ملنكة ev wclwi kZvi cwiPq t`I qv nq G fvlvq-

هو جسم نوري يتشكل بأشكال مختلفة لا يأكل ولا يشرب ولا يذكر ولا يؤنث.

Wclwi kZv tR`wZ`q ev b`vbx t`n`ewkó| wvfbreAvKwZ. avi Y Ki tZ cvi` | Avnvi I Kti bv, cvb I Kti bv| cjad I bq, bvx I bq|0

wclwi kZv Avj mni GK AZ`v`dh`m`p, Akixix I AZw`q Rxe| Zviv b`-ev Avj vi `Zwi, Zv`i gfa` `x- cjad t`f` tbB| Zv`i cibvni I w`-iekltgi c`qvRb nq bv| Zv`i msL`v AMwYZ, AmsL`, hv tKej Avj mB Rv`bb|

gj-Z wclwi kZv Avj mni GK AZ`v`dh`m`p, Akixix I AZw`q Rxe| Zviv b`-ev Avj vi `Zwi, Zv`i gfa` `x- cjad t`f` tbB| Zv`i cibvni I w`-iekltgi c`qvRb nq bv| Zv`i msL`v AMwYZ, AmsL`, hv tKej Avj mB Rv`bb| Zviv Avj mni e`v| Zviv me`v Avj mni Avt`k cvj`b wbtqmRZ Avt`Qb| Zv`i m`u`K`cweI KzAvt`b ejv n`q`0-0Zviv Avj mni K`vi wai`vPiY Kti bv Ges Zviv Avj mni Avt`k cvj`b w`h`v Avt`Qb| Avj -KzAvt`bi Avt`K `vt`b Avt`Q, Zviv Avj mni Bev`Z Ki tZ A`Kvi Kti bv Ges cwi k`šl` nq bv|0

wclwi kZv`i `tfc

- K. wclwi kZvMYtK cjad ev `x RmZ i`fc wPwYZ Kiv hvq bv| KviY Zviv cjad bv bvx G w`l`q tKvb h`v ev c`vY tbB|
- L. KZK wclwi kZv Ab`vb` wclwi kZv n`Z gh`v`v I m`šnbZ Ges Avj mni mibK`UeZ`|
- M. wclwi kZv`i msL`v AMwYZ, AmsL`| Zv`i msL`v wbi`cy Kiv hvq bv| Zv`i msL`v GZ teuk`th, bZb m`p`i c`qvRb nte bv|
- N. wclwi kZv`i Pwi T cZ-cweI Ges me`Kvi tK`-Kwv gv n`Z g`v| tKbbv Zviv b`i i `Zwi Ges gvbe Pwi t`I I omi cy Avl Ziv`v|

wclwi kZv`i m`u`K`avš`iekltm

tcŠEij Kf`i nekltm t wclwi kZvMYtK teuk m`šb t`LutZ wMq tcŠEij Kiv wclwi kZv`i tK Avj mni Kb`v etj `vtK| GUv m`u`Y`g`v avi Yv|

Avieemx tcŠEij Kiv Kb`vtK Am`šbRbK etj gtb Ki tZv| m`zivs Avj mni mvt` wclwi kZvMYtK Kb`v m`u`K`h`v Kiv Avj mni I ci Am`šbRbK Dw`3|

Bqvnir`i nekƒm t Bqvnr`MY vclwi kZvM†Yi m`šyb†K jvNe Kivi Rb` etj th, vclwi kZviv Avjvni weiaxvPviY K†i| Zv†i g†Z, vclwi kZvMY Kzlix K†z cv†i, „bvñ K†z cv†i I Lvñv K†R K†z cv†i| dtj Avjvñ Zv†i Aciv†ai Rb` kvñ`l v†q_vK†eb Ges tPniv cwi eZb K†i t`b| vKŠf Bqvnr`i G aviYv t†kZvM†Yi m`šyb†bi cwi cŠk, gubnwbKi Ges Aer`e|

Kvi I Kvi I aviYv t Bejvñ vclwi kZv vQj| tm Avjvni weiaxvPviY K†i†Q| thgb KzAv†b evñ n†q†Q, ŎBejvñ e`ZvZ me vclwi kZvB vñR`v Kij|Ŏ Kv†RB t`Lv hvq th, Bejvñ vclwi kZv†i Ašf` vQj vKŠ`G nekƒm vK bq| tKbbv Bejvñ vQj vRb, vclwi kZv vQj bv Ges tm Zvi cƒž weiaxvPviY K†i†Q|

nviƒ-gviƒ vclwi kZvQ m`ú†K vclwi kZvQ Kzlix ev Kxiv „bvñ K†i†Q etj aviYv Kiv nq| Av†j G `šRb vclwi kZv Kzlix ev Kxiv „bvñ K†i†b| Zte Zv†i†K th kvñ`l t`qv n†q†Qj, Zv`ayZv†i†K kvñ`l v†bi Rb`| thgb tKvb tKvb bexi vñgvb` c`öjb I fž m†kva†bi Rb` I kvñ`l t`qv n†Zv| thgb-bex hvKvi vñ (Av)-†K Kiv†Z vP†i, BDbvñ (Av)-†K g††Qi D`†i cv†i kvñ`l t`qv n†q†Q| ZvB nviƒ-gviƒ m`ú†K v NUbvejv Bqvnr`i ev†bvqvU iUbv gv†|

vclwi kZv†i msL`v

vclwi kZv†i msL`v vba†Y tZv Am`e etUB eis msL`v Kíbv Kivl Am`e| gnvb Avjvñ cwe† KzAv†b Biv` K†ib-

وَمَا يَطْمَعُ جَدُّوَدَ رَبِّكَ إِلَّا هُوَ

ŎtZvgvi cčZcvj †Ki `mb` msL`v GKgv† vZvñB Rv†bb|Ŏ (miv Avj -gvñvQi : 31)

e`Z Avjvni m††i cčZvU t††† cčZ ch†q cčZvU `v† Avjvñ vclwi kZv†i tgvZv†qb t††L†Qb| m†† RM†Zi `k`gvb, A`k`gvb mKj Kv†m`m`v†††bi tcQ†b A`k` KZP I m`v† bKvix nj gnvb Avjvni `m†K, Zvi Av†`k cčB-Gme vclwi kZv| GQvovl i†††Q Avi I AmsL` vclwi kZv, hviv Avjvni „Yvñb I Zvmevñ cv†V iz I vbgMe i†††Qb me`v, vñv††YKfv†e|

Avjvni m††i cčZvU t††† cčZ ch†q cčZvU `v† Avj - vñ vclwi kZv†i tgvZv†qb t††L†Qb|

Bgvg ivhx vclwi kZv†i msL`v eYbñ K†z v`†z vM†q Zvi Zvdm††i D†j† K†ib-

ebv Av`g ev gv††ei msL`v nj vRb†i msL`vi GK `kgvsk| vRb I gvbe RvñZ v†j† `j R cčYxi GK `kgvsk| Giv meivB v†j† cvñL†i msLvi GK `kgvsk| Gme v†j† vñgvñK cčYvi GK `kgvsk| Giv meivB v†j† c„ex†Z vñfbaKv†R v†q†vñRZ vclwi kZv†i GK `kgvsk| Giv meivB v†j† cčg Av†v†k v†q†vñRZ vclwi kZv†i GK `kgvsk| Giv meivB v†j† ZZvq Av†v†k v†q†vñRZ vclwi kZv†i GK `kgvsk| Gfv†e m†Bgv Av†v†k chŠ| AZci G me msL`v Kzmvñ - Gi vclwi kZv†i Zžbvq hrmvñvb`| Gme msL`v v†j† Av†k ev vmsvñv††bi 7 jvL Lv†i g†a` GKvU Lv††Z v†q†vñRZ vclwi kZv†i GK `kgvsk| G cčZ`KvU Lv†i `N` I cč` Ges Qv†i m††_ mKj Av†v†k Rv††bi vevj Zj Zžbvqj-Kfv†e AvZ v†† Ges AvZ `†| Avi Gi g†a` cčZvU c`††††c i†††Q AšZ GKRB K†i vclwi kZv-th vñR`vñ ev iaKzAe`vq Av†Q| AZci c†††† mKj msLvi m††† Av†††† Pvi v†††† cč v†††† vclwi kZv†i Zžbvq vñvM††i i g†a` GK vev`ycvñbi Zžbvñ gvZ|

vclwi kZv†i `vqZj I KZ`

vclwi kZv†i `vqZj I KZ`†K K†qK †kY†Z fvM Kiv nq-

1. Avjvni AvbM†Z` t vclwi kZv†i mečl†g KZ` n††Q, me††††† gnvb Avjvni AvbM†Z` c†Kvñ Kiv| th tKvb Ae`vq Avjvni v††` R cvj†b m`v cčZ `vKv Ges Zv ev`evq

Kiv| KzAvtb GtmfQ-0wclwi kZvMY Avj uni GKvšf AbMz I digvei`vi| Zui tKvb úKzfbKB Zviv Agvb` Kti bvl0 (miv AvZ-Zvixg t 6)

2. Avj uni Y-KxZB Kiv t cweT KzAvb I nv`xpm DfjL AvfQ, wclwi kZviv mefY Avj un YMvb I cksmvmn cweT Zv tNvl Yvq wbtqmRZ i tqfQb| thgb, KzAvtb GtmfQ-

وَكُنْ ذُؤِبِحٌ بِحَاطِّكَ وَذُؤِبِحٌ لَكَ

0AvgivB tZv tZvgvi cksmvmn Zvmexn civ KiwQ Ges tZvgvi cweT Zv eYv KiwQ|0 (miv Avj -evKviv : 30)

3. Avj uni evYx enb t cweT KzAvb I nv`xpm evYz AvfQ th, nhiZ wReivBj (Av) bex- i vmj-f` i wBKU Avj uni evYx enb Kti wbtq AvmZb|

4. Rxei RweKvi e`e`v I eUv t nhiZ gvKvCj (Av) Avj uni úKz mg`l Rxe Ršf RweKvi e`e`v Kti b Ges tgN-ewp I evZvm cwi Pij bvl Kti b|

5. wKzvg dK f`qv t nhiZ Bmñdij (Av) wKzv wbtq Avj uni wbt`fki AtcYvq` wbtq AvfQb-Av`k tctj B wZvb wKzvg dK f`teb| Avi ZLbB wKqvgZ Avi`cñte|

6. Rxei Rvb KeR Kiv t nhiZ AvRivCj (Av) Avj uni Av`tk mg`l Rxei Rvb-KeR Kti`vKb| A`w Rxe`i i Rxeb msnv`i i` wqZ;cij b Kti b|

7. gubYi KtgP tiKW`Kiv t 0wKivgY-KwZel0 bvtg m`fwbZ wclwi kZviv gubYi i Rxei bi mg`lKgzrci Zvi tiKW`msi`fYi` wqZ;cij b Kti b|

8. `if tclY t wclwi kZviv bex Kixg (m)-Gi I ci`if I mvj vg tck Kti b|

9. wclwi kZviv Avj uni ivR`i Kge`wmbx t cweT KzAvtb wclwi kZv`i tK Avj uni` mwbK etj I DfjL Kiv ntqfQ| Avj un Zv0Avj v mavi YZ tKvb KvR mivmwi wbtR Kti b bvl wclwi kZv`i i gva`tgB mavi YZ wZvb Kvh`m`u`vb Kti`vKb| ZvB wclwi kZviv Avj uni mvgfR`i Kge`wmbx| wewfbawefwM AmsL` wclwi kZv wbtqmRZ i tqfQb, hviv cig w0v I Avšhi kZvi mvt` wR wR` wqZ;cij b Kti b|

10. me iKg KvR AvAvg f`qv t GQvovl cweT KzAvtb wclwi kZv`i wewfbawefwRi eYv t`qv ntqfQ| thgb-wclwi kZviv AvZv`i QUtefK Gtm nhiZ Beivixg (Av)-tK ex eqtm Zui cY nI qvi Ges nhiZ gviBqvg (Av)-tK Zui Mtf`Cmv (Av) Gi Rtbfi fweI`0vYx i wbtqfQb| Avj uni wbt`fki wclwi kZviv wewfbawefw`fñx RvZ`fK asm Kti wQfj b| thgb-nhiZ jz (Av)-Gi Kvlg, nhiZ u` (Av)-Gi Kvlg| Kwidi`i weia`x gnvbex (Av)-tK mivuh` Kivi Rb` Avj un e`i, Dv` BZ`w` hfx wclwi kZv ewmbx tclY Kti fQb| wclwi kZviv gvgb`i eUzgvgb`i Rb` Zviv gvMwclvZI cl`v Kti b|

11. Avik enbKvix wclwi kZv t Gf`i KvR nj Avik enb Kiv| Avj -KzAvtbi evYx-

وَحَمَلْ عِشْرَةَ رَيْكَ فَوْقَهُمْ وَمَا ذَمَّانِيَّةَ

0tmw`b AvURb wclwi kZv tZvgvi clZcvj`fki Avik aviy Kite Zv`i EfaYf0 (miv Avj -nv`v : 17)

12. Avifki Pwi`w`fK teobKvix wclwi kZv t Avj -KzAvtbi evYx-

وَتِي الْمَلَائِكَةَ حَاقِّينَ مِنْ حَوْلِ الْعُشْرِ يَسْبِغُونَ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّهِمْ

0Zvg wclwi kZv`i t`Lif` cñte th, Zviv Avifki Pwif`fK wñti Zv`i clZcvj`fki

mčksm cweĀ Zv I gungv tNvl Yv KiřQ|Ō (mi-v Avh-hgvi :75)

13. tkđ vclwi kZve, t Zviv ntjb-mlRelCj, AvRivCj I vqKvCj (Av)| nv`xtm GřmtQ-AvRivCj (Av) (ملك الموت) gZřĀ `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ|

AciRb ntjb-Bmivclxj (Av)-huĀ `vqřZ; nj vksMvq dĴ t`qv| Avj m etjb, ŌAZci vksMvq dĴ t`l qv nře, dtj AvKvk I Rvngbevixiv teuk nřq coře|Ō

14. RvbtřZi `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ vclwi kZv t KřAvřb GřmtQ, Ōvclwi kZviv ZřĀ i vbkU mKj `iRv vř řq Xkře-tZvgřĀ i `ah`aviřYi Rb` tZvgřĀ i Dci kvšř emř Zř tnvK| ŌAek`B ci Kvj xb cwi Yvg KZBbv DĒg|Ō

15. Rvmbřgi `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ vclwi kZv t Avj m etjb- عشر عليها ŌZvi Dci iřqřQ EubkRb vclwi kZvŌ| (74:30)

Ab`Ā evYř nřqřQ-Avgiv Rvmbřgi `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ vclwi kZv i vbtqvmRZ řiřLw|Ō (74:30)

16. Av`g mšřřbi veltř `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ t Avj -KřAvřb GřmtQ ŌtdřkZvMY e`vři Wřřb- evřg emv Ae`vq AvřQ| e`vř hvB D`PviY KiřK bv řKb, Zvi Rb`B iřqřQ mveřWYK chřeřK `řv|Ō

17. Kg`vj LK vclwi kZv t Giv ntjb gvbřĀ i Avgj msi řřYi `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ vclwi kZv| Avj -KřAvřb GřmtQ-

وَأِنَّ عَلَيْنَا لَلْأَمْرَ أَكْبَرًا مَا نُنزِّلُ الْكُتُبَ إِلَّا عَلَى قَوْمٍ لَبِيبِينَ . يَطْعُونَ مَا تَشْتَهُونَ

Ōvbřq tZvgřĀ i Dci iřqřQ ZĒvevqKMY; mrvřřvbřĀ vj vclwi kZv, Zviv Rvřb tZvgřiv hv Křiv|Ō (mi-v Avj -BbvdZvi : 10-12)

18. cv`exi vevřbvelřqi `vqřZ; vbtqvmRZ t Giv cv`exi me Kvřřej x m`ubřKři `řřKb, Avj -KřAvřb mi-v mvdclřZ Gř i vektřY Gřře t`l qv nřqřQ| Ōkc_ ZřĀ i, hviv mvi ex `vbtřb, AZci řwřZ cŌkřKřivřĀ i|Ō

mi-v Rvvi qvq GřmtQ Ōkc_ SĀvevqř, AZci tevřv enbKřivř tğřNi, AZci g`ypj gřb Rj hvřbi, AZci Kg`ubKřivř vclwi kZvřYi|Ō

19. Keři mvl qvj Křivř vclwi kZv t Avři K`j vclwi kZv ntjb-Zviv, huĀv gvbřĀ i gZřĀ ci ZřĀ i cv`e Kg`m`řřK`RĀvmev` Kiřeb| ZřĀ i evj nq gřKřiv - břKřiv|

vclwi kZvř i , Yvej x

vclwi kZvMY Avj mni GK Abb` mřř| Zviv me`v Mvřř, Akvj I Akvj xb Kvřřej x t`řK vevřZ `řřKb| Zviv cZ-cweĀ, vbtřj y, Avj mni Zvmexn cvřZ| Zviv Avř`k cvj řb vbtqvmRZ| hvř i cvřci avřYv Ges ařsmkřj gřbexq , Yvej x `řřKř KiřZ cvři bř| Zřvdmřři Avj -Kexři tdřiřKřvř i , Yvej xi chřřq th mKj avřYv t`qv nřqřQ Zv vbtqvmRZřĀ aiv nj t

1. vřmvj řřZi avřK-evnK t vclwi kZvMY Avj mni vřmvj řřZi avřK I evnK GK AZřř`ř Rxe| vřmvj řřZi `vqřZ; cvj řb Zviv mřřcř I Avřřři K| Avj m etjb-

اللَّهُ يُصَوِّفُ مَنِ الْأَمَلَاءَ كَذَلِكَ سَلَّا وَمِنَ النَّاسِ

ŌAvj m vclwi kZvř i ga` nřZ gřbřbřZ Křiř evYevnK Ges gřbřřĀ i ga` nřZi|Ō (mi-v Avj -nvřřřř: 75)

- 2. **Avj uni mubta** t vclwi kZvMY mevB Avj uni mubta c0B | G mubta nj gh0MZ, vbMZ bq, Zuv me0vB Zui vbtKtU t tK Zui Bev`Z, Rvix Kti vtKb | Avj un etj b-

وَمِنْ عِنْدِهِ لَا يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ عَنْ عِبَادَتِهِ وَلَا يَسْتَحْسِبُونَ

0Zui mubta hviv AvfQ Zviv AnsKvi etk Zui Bev`vZ Kiv ntZ wegly nq bv Ges Kmsil feva Kti br|0 (miv Avj -Avm0qv : 19)

- 3. **AvbYZ** t vclwi kZv`i KivRB nt`Q me0v Avj uni Bev`vZ I AvbYZ` Kiv | Zuv GK gyfZP Rb`I qlyv c00v-Avhdv t tZ weiZ nb bv | eis c0ZvU gyfZ`Zuv c0Zcuj tKi Zvmexn cvtV AvZewvZ Kti b | Avj un etj b-

يَسْبَحُونَ اللَّيْلَ لَوْ أَنَّهُمْ لَمَّا نَهَارُوا لَا يُفْتُونَ

0Zuv v`b-ivZ ZuiB cweTzv I gungv tNvi Yv Kti, Zviv `kiv`j` c0k0 Kti br|0 (miv Avj -Avm0qv : 20)

v0ZxqZ: Zuv Avj uni mvgtb`0Zvvi mtf` Zui Avf`k cij b Kti b | tKiv ifc v0av-mstKivP Kti b bv |

ZZxqZ: Zuv mKj KivR Zui Avf`tk I vbt`K Kti vtKb | vbtRt`i avi Yv I tLqvj - LykgZ tKiv KivR Kti b bv | Avj un etj b- 0Zviv Zui AvfM m0L KLbI K_v etj bv Ges Zviv Zui vbt`R AblyqvB KivR Kti vtK|0 (miv Avj -Avm0qv t 27)

- 4. **c0U kiv3** t vclwi kZvMY c0U kiv3 ai | Zuv Avj uni B`Qvq th tKiv KivRB m0v`b Ki tZ cvtib | Avi tki gZ GZ vekvj vRvbm`K gvT 8Rb vclwi kZv avi Y Kti AvfQb | G Qvov nhiZ Bmivdxj (Av) vksMvq djk v`tj Zvi Avl qvRi c0U ktã tft½ Pzi tdtU asm ntq hvte G gnvetkfi mg`le`e`vcbv | t`vhtLi gZ vekvj e`e`v 19 Rb vclwi kZv msi qly KivQb |

nhiZ vRelCj (Av) ceZtK eYx BmivCtj i gv_vi Dci Ztj atib | G meB Zv`i kiv3 i c0UZv eSvq | Avj un etj b-

عَلَيْهَا مَلَائِكَةٌ غُلَاظٌ شِدَادٌ لَا يَصُونَ اللَّهَ مَا أَمَّهُمْ

0KtVvi`Fvtei vclwi kZvMY, hviv Agvb` Kti br Zv, hv Avj un Zv`i Avf`k Kti b | 0 (miv AvZ-Zvnmig : 6)

- 5. **fq-fvZ** t vclwi kZvMY Avj un Zv0Avj vtK thgb fiv evtmb, tZgvb c0U fqI Kti b | gnvb c0Zcuj K Avj uni ftq Zuv me0vB Kavugvb vtKb | Zuv GZ Bev`Z, Zvmexn I Zvngx` mtejl me0v G ftq vtKb th, Zv`i me Bev`Z Avevi Acivta ifcvshI Z ntq hvq vKbv | Avj un etj b-

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ هُمْ مِنْ خَشِيَةِ رَبِّهِمْ مُشْفِقُونَ

0vb0q hviv Zv`i c0Zcuj tKi ftq mSv`l|0 (miv Avj -gvqbb : 57)

Avj un etj b, 0hLb Zv`i AstKiY fvZ-mSv`l ntq cote, ZLb Zuv ej te, tZvgt`i c0Zcuj K Kx etj tQb? Zviv ej te, 0mZ`0 | vZvb tZv gnqvB, Mivxqv|0

mvi mřřřc

ŰAvj -gvj vBKıŰ ev tđřikZv Avj m ZiŰAvj vi Ab`Zg GK me`řqKi mřřř| Zuiv gnvb Avj mni gnv mđřřřři AZı`ıq Kğřřřřřřř

Zuiv bř-ev Avřřř vi `Zwi, Zđř i gřřř` řř-cjřđ řř` řbB| Zđř i cvbřřvi, řb`ř i řekřřřgi cŰqıRb nq bř| Zđř i msL`v AMıYZ, ARmř, AmsL` hv řKej Avj mB Rřřřb| Zuiv Avj mni ev`v| Zuiv me`v Avj mni Avř`k cvj řb řbřřřřřZ AvřQb| Gř` i řKıv řbR`^gZ ř Kğřřřř řbB| gvbe řPřřLi Ařřřřřř Zuiv Ae`řb Křř gnvb Avj mni AvřMřřř` řbřřřřřZ ř_řK Zuiv Aıřřř KZ`mğř cŰZcvj řb m`v řbgMė vřřKb|

e`Z tđřikZvř i Rřeb ř Kğ`meB gnvb cŰZcvj K Avj mni Bev`řřř řbřřř Z| Zuiv `řbřřř mKj cKvi Kıgbr-evmbř ř jvj mř gřř`_vKıv me`vB gnvčřřř Zmėııı cıV i Z `řřřKb| Zuiv Avř`k-řbřřřř cřřřřřř řřřřř řgřřř Přřřř| Avj mni cŰZ řřřřřř ř řřřřř řřřřř ř Rřeb ř Kğ`mğřřř| Zđř i Dci řekřřř`řcb Kiv cŰZıU řekřřřřř gřřřřř ř Rb`Acııı nıhřř

□ **cwVvEi gj`vqb**

➤ **be³K DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **mWK DĒti i cwK WK (v) wPy w b-**

1. gjj vBKv gvfb Kx?
 K. wdw kZv; L. wReivBj;
 M. wRb; N. cix|
2. wdw kZv` i tK tek mæb t` LvZ wMq t cŠEij Kiv Zv` i tK Kx gtb Kti?
 K. Avj uni cŷ; L. Avj uni Kb`v;
 M. Avj uni `x; N. Avj uni mštb|
3. wdw kZv` i msL`v KZ?
 K. 2,2400; L. AMwYZ;
 M. Rvbr tbB; N. tKwU tKwU|
4. Keŋi mvl qvj Kvi x wdw kZv` i bvg wK?
 K. gbKvi -bvKxi; L. wKivgby-KwZexb;
 M. AvRivBj -wKvBj; N. wReivCj -Bmivdxj |
5. t`vhtLi e`e`rcbvq KqRb wdw kZv i tqfQb?
 K. `Bj vL; L. AmsL`;
 M. 19 Rb; N. 8 Rb|
6. Ūgvj vKž gvl ZŪ tKvb wdw kZv tK ej v nq?
 K. AvRivBj; L. wReivBj;
 M. wKvCj; N. Bmivdxj |

mswB DĒi-cĕæ

1. gjj vBKvi cwPq w` b|
2. gjj vBKvi msL`v mæfŪ wj Lb|
4. gjj vBKvi tkYx wfvM mæutK³Bgvv i vhx (i) e³e` wætkd Y Dŋj L Ki ab|
5. gjj vBKvi `Yvej x mæfŪ wvei Y w` b|
6. gjj vBKvi `wqZj-KZ³ mæfŪ Avŋj vKcvZ Ki ab|

wek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. gjj vBKvi cwPq w` b| gjj vBKvi `wqZj I KZ³ mæutK³wek` Avŋj vPbv Ki ab|

AwLivZ

BnKij B gvbe Rxeþbi tkl bq| gZä cil gvþjli Rb" itqtQ GK Abšl Rieb| thLvtb gvþjtk Zvi cwi_@ Rxeþbi fvj I g` KvtRi cyLvbgyL nmve w`tZ nte| Kivb wePiti ci RvbwZ ev Rvnbwgiþc Zvi h_vh_ djvdj tfvM KitZ nte| GUVB nj AwLivZ| Avjwni mšio AR@ Kti Rvnbwgi Avhve ntZ bvrVZ Ges Rvbwzi Abšlmy I Abwej kvišlj vtfi gta" Rxeþbi cKZ.mvdj" wbnZ| AwLivZ m=utK@Bmj vgx AvKx`vi gj-K_v GUVB| cwi_@ Rxeþb gvþjli KZKtg@ h_vh_ I cwiCY@dj tfvM Kivi Rb" GKIU Abšl Rieb c@qvrB Avi tmUvB nt"Q AwLivZ| AwLivZ m=utK@nekjm gvþjtk Mto tZvtj `vqZkxj I Reviewwni Abvuzkxj gvþjiþc| gvbe Rxeþbi wZbuU chf@ itqtQ, h_v-Avjtg Avi lqvn (AvwZK RMZ), Avjtg `vqv (cwi_@ RMZ) Ges Avjtg AwLivZ (ciRMZ)| mzi vs cwi_@ RMtzi tktl A_@ gvþjli gZä cieZ@Rieb t_tK iianq Avjtg AwLivtzi Abšl Rieb| Avi tmUvB gvþjli cKZ.Rieb|

AZGe Avjwn, ivmj-, wKZve, tdtikZv cfiwzi I ci nekjm vctbi mtf_ mtf_ AwLivZ ev ciKAjxb Rxeþbi c@Z nekjm ev Cgvb MhY Kiv c@Z`K gvj gvþbi Rb" GKvšl Acwi nih@ GUV Bmj vgx AvKx`vi tgšij K nekjm| ZvB Avgt` i AwLivtZ nekjm KitZ nte|

G BDiBUi cW, tjv vþiþc

- ❖ cV-1 t AwLivZ Rxeþbi cwiPg
- ❖ cV-2 t wKqvz I wKqvgtzi vb`k@vejx
- ❖ cV-3 t tetnkZ I t`vhl



AwLivZ Rxeṭbi cwiPq

Dṭi'k

G cw Aa`qb Kṭi Avciḅ-

- AwLivṭZi cwiPq w`ṭZ cviṭeb;
- AwLivṭZi `ŷU chŷŷ m`ṭÜ weei Y w`ṭZ cviṭeb;
- AwLivṭZi Rxeṭb mekṭṭmi Avek`KZv meṭkṭ Y KiṭZ cviṭeb/

AwLivṭZi cwiPq

BnKvj B Rxeṭbi ṭkl bq, eis gZṣi ci l iṭqṭQ gvbṭi Rb` GK Abšl Rxeḅ thLvṭb gvbṭṭK Zvi cw_@ Rxeṭbi fij l g` KvṭRi cyLibgyl wṭme w`ṭZ nṭe| mṭMK wePṭi i ci RvbwZ ev Rvnbwgiṭc Zvi h_vh_ djvdj ṭfṭM KiṭZ nṭe| GUVB nṭjv AwLivZ| Avj mni mšṭó ARḅ Kṭi Rvnbwṭgi Avhve nṭZ bvRvZ Ges RvbṭZi Abšl mly l Abwej kwšlj ṭṭfi gṭa`B gvbe Rxeṭbi cKZ.mvdj` ṭbwnZ| AwLivZ m`ṭK`Bmj vgx AvKx`v GUVB| ṭbtgṭG m`ṭÜ Avṭj vKcvZ Kiv nṭjv t

ŲAwLivZŲ kāmU اخر kā nṭZ Dṭi'k| Gi Avṭṭi K A_ṭkl, cti, cieZx`ci Rxeḅ, ṭkl cwi YwZ, ṭkl dj, ṭŲZxq RMr ṭKqvgZ BZ`w` |

gZṣi ci nṭZ gvbṭi i
th Abšl RxeḅKij
Avi`ṭnq, ZṭK
ŲAwLivZŲ etj |
AZGe AwLivZ A_ṭ
cviṭj ŠKK Rxeḅ |

Bmj vgx cwi fvlvq AwLivṭZi msAv nṭ`Q-ŲgZṣi ci nṭZ gvbṭi th Abšl RxeḅKij Avi`ṭnq, ZṭK ŲAwLivZŲ etj | AZGe AwLivZ A_ṭcviṭj ŠKK Rxeḅ| gibeVZw Agi, Abšl gZṣi Zvi ṭkl cwi YwZ bq| gvbṭy gZṣei Y Kiṭj B, mg`ṭmKQzasm nṭq hvq bv ev Zvi Aw`Zj GṭKeṭi ṭkl nṭq hvq bv; eis gZ e`w³ Avqvṭ`i Pṭjž Ašlṭj Pṭj hvq Ges Zvi Avṭi K bZḅ Rxeḅ Avi`ṭnq| GUVB cKZ, ṭPi`ṭqx Ges kvkZ Rxeḅ| gZṣi cieZx`Rxeṭbi bigB AwLivZ ev ci Kij | Avj m etj b-

وَأَنَّ الدَّارَ الْآخِرَةَ لَهِيَ الْحَيَوَانُ لَوْ كَانُوا يَعْلَمُونَ

Ųbṭḅq ci Kvj xb Rxeḅ nj cKZ.Rxeḅ| hṭ` Zvi v RvbZ!Ų (miv Avj -AvbKveṣ : 64)

gnvb Avj m ZvŲAvj v gvbe RmZṭK G cw_extZ cwiṭqṭQb ci xṭṭi Dṭi'k| G cw_extK ṭZwb AmsL` tjvf, jvj mv, AvKl`-weKl` I PvKṭPK`-tgvnbxqZv w`ṭq mṭRṭqṭQb| hvṭZ mvgv` mgṭqi G`Mṭ wṭni, Kvšli giṭe l eÜž c_ cwi ṭgv cwi w`ṭq Ziv AwLivṭZi Abwej, Adjṣl ṭbqvZ, ṭmš`h`gṭ I ṭPi Avb`gg RmṭZ ṭcṭṭZ cviṭi | cKZ.cṭṭ G`ṭbqv Rxeḅ ṭṭṭKij | gvbṭi cKZ.AvevB nj AwLivZ|

يَقُومُ إِيمًا هَهُنَا الْحَيَاةُ الدُّنْيَا مَتَاعٌ وَإِنَّ الْآخِرَةَ هِيَ دَارُ الْقَرَارِ

Ųṭn Avgvi m`cŲvq! GB cw_@ Rxeḅ ṭZv A`ṭqx DcṭfṭMi e`-Ges AwLivZB nṭ`Q ṭPi`ṭqx Avev|Ų (miv gṭṭb : 39) Ab`T Avj m etj b-

وَالْآخِرَةُ خَيْرٌ وَأَبْقَى

ŲAvi AwLivZ nj DĒg Ges`ṭqx|Ų (miv Avj -AvŲj v : 17)

AwLivṭZi chṭmgṭ-

AwLivṭZi `ŷU chŷŷ iṭqṭQ| h_v-

- 1. Avj țg evi hvL
- 2. Avj țg niki |

1. Avj țg evi hvL

gZznțZ wKqvZ chSAmLivZ Rxețbi cĭg chĭq | G chĭq ev cteP bvg ōAvj țg evi hvLŌ | evi hvL A_e`eaib, AȘli vq | 0U eȘi ga`Kvi mĭqțiLv ev c`P gvbțj i BnRxeb I wKqvțZi ga`eZP`th RMZ tj vK PŃț AȘli vj i țqțQ, ZvțKB ōAvj țg evi hvLŌ ev ga`eZP` RMZ ej v nq | gvbțj i gZzi ci t_țK cĭp i vb w`em chSĭGi e`wB | G gțgAvj wni evYx nj -

وَمِنْ وَآءَهُمْ يَنْخِلِي يَوْمِ يَبْغُونَ

ŌZvț` i m`SĭL evi hvL _vKte Dĭ vb w`em chSĭŌ (miv Avj -gvgbțj : 100)

gvbțj i gZzi cieZP`Rxebw nj Keții Rxeb | kixAvțZi cwıfvıvq G Keții RxebțKB ōAvj țg evi hvLŌ etj | gZzi ciciB gvbțj i c_w`extZ KZKțgP wmw-ıbKvțki aviv i iantq hvq | e`w` hıv` cıcx nq KZKțgP dj`țfc tm AvRve I kw`ıtfıM Kițe | Avi mr, tLv`vfxiæ I tbKev`v nțj mly-mțSĭM Ges tetnktZi bVR- wıvqvZ tıvM Kițe | nı`țfm ej v nțqțQ : ōhLb tKvb e`w` gıiv hvq, ZLbB Zvi wKqvZ AbıvZ nq | Ō

gııııj g`vkKț` i gta` GKıw` avȘı m`cŌıvq GB Avj țg evi hvL Ges Gi mly-kwSĭ I Avhve-kw`țțK A`Kvi Kti | A_P Avj -KzAvb I Avj -nı`țmi AmsL` eYŃv ōAvj țg evi hvLŌ tK mve`ıKtițQ | thgb Avj wni evYx-

ŌtZıgıv Avj wni iv`ıq knx`ț` i gZ tft`er bv, Zıiv eis RıveZ | Zvț` i cĭZcvjțKi wıKU nțZ Zıiv wıhK cĭB nț`Q | Avj wni t`ıqıv Abıv n Zıiv Zı, Avbıv`Z, Avi hvıv GLbI Zvț` i KıțQ Gtm t`cĭQıv Zvț` i t`cQıv Zvț` i Rb` Avb` cKıv KițQ | Ō (miv Avțj -Bgıv : 169)

Avțj vP` AvıvțZ` uóB eSıv hvq th, knx`ıv Avj țg evi hvL Avj wni Zıd t_țK wıhK cĭB nțq _vțKb | Abıv`c`vıte cıcx`ı kw`ıı e`ıcvıı Avj wni tNıvYv: ŌıvıvDb m`cŌıvqțK wıKŌ.kw`ıcwı`teŌb Kti AvțQ, mKıj -mŪıvq Zvț` i Rb` Rıvıvıgi kw`ıı e`e`v Kıv nq | Avi th w`b wKqvZ msNıvZ nte tıw`b ej v nte, tn wıvıvDb m`cŌıvq! tZıgıv Kıwıv Avhıte cĭek Ki | Ō (miv Avj -gvgb : 46)

G AvıvțZ Keții Avhıteı K_v Avi wKqvZ cieZP`kw`ıı K_v ej v nțqțQ |

nı`țfm GtmțQ, nıhZ AveıııvBqv (ıv) gııvex (m) t_țK eYŃv Kti b : ŌtZıgıv Avj wni wıKU Keții Avhve t_țK Avkț cĭ`Ńv Ki | Ō (mıvıv gııııj g) | wZıv Ab`ı etj b, ŌAwıg Avj wni wıKU Keții Avhve t_țK Avkț cĭ`Ńv KııQ | Ō

wZıv Avi I etj țQb, ŌtZıgıv cĭıte t_țK cıe`ı t_țKıv | Kvi Y cĭıte t_țK cıe`ı Zı ARŃ bv Kivi Kvi țbB Keții Aıvısk kw`ıntq _vțK | Ō (wıvıv wıvEıv) Ab` GK nı`țfm GtmțQ-

القبر روضة من رياض الجنة او حفرة من حفر الناور.

ŌKeı nj RıvıvZı eıwMıvıgıni GKıw` eıwMıvıv A`er Rıvıvıgi MZıvıgı t_țK GKıw` MZPŌ AZGe, Avj -KzAvb I Avj -nı`țmi AmsL` evYx ōıvıv cĭıwıvZ ōAvj țg evi hvLŌ ev Keı Rxețbi thSıv`KZvțK A`Kvi Kivi tKıv Kvi Y _vKțZ cıti bv | hvıv G mZ` A`Kvi Kti Zıv Zvț` i tMıvıvıv I gL`ZıvțKB eis cĭıwıvZ KițQ |

ŌAvj țg evi hvLŌ ev Keı Rxețbi thSıv`KZvțK A`Kvi Kivi tKıv Kvi Y _vKțZ cıti bv | hvıv G mZ` A`Kvi Kti Zıv Zvț` i tMıvıvıv I gL`ZıvțKB eis cĭıwıvZ KițQ |

2. Avj tḡ niki

0Avj tḡ niki 0 nj mgteZ nevi RMr A_Œ thLrtb gvbe I ŵRb RmZ Zvt`i ŵnmve- ŵbKvŕki Rb` Dcw`Z nte, tmUvtK etj Avj tḡ niki ev gvnkvi | gnvb Avj ŵni ŵb`Œk nhi Z Bmi vdxj (Av) ŵksMvq c0g dzKvi t`teb ZLb ŵKqvGZ ev gnvŕc0 q AbwŵZ nte | Avi ŵ0Zxq dzKvŕi mŕ Rxe Kei t`tK cŵi ŵl Z ntq `tj `tj GKŵU gg`vtb Gtm mgteZ nte | mi-v Bqvmxtb Avj m etj b-

وَنُفِّخَ فِي الصُّورِ فَيَذَرُهم مِّنَ الْأَجْثَاتِ إِلَىٰ رَبِّهم يَسْئَلُونَ ما لَؤا يُوبَلَدُ ما مِن بَعثِ ما مِن مَّرْئِدًا هَذَا ما وَعَدَ الرَّحْمَنُ وَصَدَقَ الْمُسْلِمُونَ

0Avi hLb ŵksMvq dŒi t`lqv nte, ZLbB Zviv Kei t`tK Zvt`i cvj bKZŒ ŵ`tK QŒU Pj te | Zviv ej te, nŵq! Avgvŕ`i `ŒŒM, tK Avgvŕ`i tK ŵb`Œj t`tK DVij? `qvqg Avj m tZv Gi B c0Zk0Z ŵ tqu0tj b Ges i vj- MY mZ`B etj ŵ0tj b | 0 (mi-v Bqvmxtb : 51-52)

tmw`b Avj m Zv0Avj v gvbe I ŵRb RmZtK Dcw`Z Kiteb ŵePvti i Rb` | Avj m etj b-

وَتَوَاتَىٰ الْأَرْضَ بَارِزَةً وَحَتَّىٰ ذُرِّيَّتُهم فَلَمَّ ذُرِّيَّتُهم أَدْعَا

0Zŵg cŵ_extK t`Lte DbsŒ c0Œi, tmw`b Zvt`i mKjŕK Awg GKŒ Kitev Ges Zvt`i KvDŕK Ae`vnuZ t` ebr | 0 (mi-v Avj -Kvrvd : 47)

AZci mr-Amr, ŵb`ŵv-cŵcx I gngb-gŒŵi K Kmclit`i ŵ tŵ ŵePvti i KvR`i ia nte | c0Z`tKi ŵbKU Zvi Avgj bŵv Dcw`Z Kiv nte | tm Avgj bŵvq cŵ_extZ Zvi KZKtgP cyLvbyŒ ŵeeiY ti KW`Kiv_vKte |

gnvb Avj m etj b, 0Avi hLg Avgj bŵv Zvt`i mŵtb ivLv nte, ZvtZ hv AvtQ Zvi Kvŕŕy Avcŵb Acivax`i ŒxZ mŒŒt` t`Lteb | Zviv ej te, nŵq AvdŒmm! G tKgb Avgj bŵv! G th tQuU eo tKvb ŵKQb ev t`qub | meBGtZ AvtQ | Zviv Zvt`i KZKg`mŵtb Dcw`Z cŵte | Avcbvi cvj bKZP`Kvŕiv c0Z RŒg Kiteb br | 0 (mi-v Kvrnd : 49)

AZci G ŵnmve-ŵbKvŕki ci hvi tŕtKi cvj ŵ Œvix nte, tm nte RvbŵZx | Avi teCgvb-Kvcl-i-gŒŵi K Ges Acivax`i ŵKvbr nte Rrvnbug |

Avj m etj b, 0AZci tmw`b hvi (cŒŒ`i) cvj ŵ nŵj Kv nte, Zvi `vb nte nvexqv | 0 (mi-v Kwi qm : 6-9)

AwLivZ ŵekŒmi Aek`KZv

c0gZ t AwLivZi AbŒŒ RxeŒbi ZŒbqv cŵ_@ Rxeb GKŵU tLj vNti b`vq 9ŒY`vqx | G mŵúŕK`Avj m Zv0Avj v tNvl Yv Kŕi b-

وَمَا هَلْهَ إِلَّا نِاةُ الدُّنْيَا إِلَّا هُوَ وَلَعِبَ وَإِنَّ الدَّارَ الْآخِرَةَ لَهِيَ الْخَيْرَانِ

0G cŵ_@ Rxeb tZv ŵvov-ŕKŒZK Qrov Avi ŵKQb bq | ci Kvj xb RxebB nj c0KZ.Rxeb | 0 (mi-v Avj -AvbKveŒ : 64)

AbŒ Avj m Zv0Avj v etj b-

أَمْ أَلِيتْ نِاةُ الدُّنْيَا لَعِبَ وَهُوَ زِينَةٌ وَتَفَاخُرِينَكُمْ وَتَكَاثُرُ فِي الْأَمْوَالِ وَالْأَوْلَادِ

0cŵ_@ Rxeb tZv ŵvov-ŕKŒZK, RŕKRgK, cvi`ŵi K ŵnsmv-eovB, ab-mŵú` I mŒŒb - mŒŒZtZ c0PŒŒ vŒfi c0ZthŵMZv Qrov ŵKQb bq | 0 (mi-v Avj -nŵv` : 20)

Zte G 9ŒY`vqx Rxeb Ab_Œ bq | tKbbv GuvB AwLivZi AbŒŒ RxeŒbi Rb` crŒ_q mĀŒqi

ŵnmve-ŵbKvŕki ci hvi tŕtKi cvj ŵ Œvix nte, tm nte RvbŵZx | Avi teCgvb-Kvcl-i-gŒŵi K Ges Acivax`i ŵKvbr nte Rrvnbug |

0cŵ_@ Rxeb nŒ`Q ci Kŕtj i tŒŒŒ` tŒc0 ev`v GLvŕb thgb exR ecb Kite, ci Kŕtj tZgb dj B cŵte |

mgq/

gnibex (m) G gtg^eetj b- ðcw^e Rxeb nt^o ci Kv^tj i t^ql^l t^fc/ ev^v GLv^tb thgb exR
ecb Ki^te, ci Kv^tj tZgb dj cr^te, ^vgbqv^tZ thifc KvR Ki^te, Av^mLiv^tZ tZgb dj t^fvM
Ki^te|ð

wZxqZ t Cgvb wej -Av^mLiv^tZ ev ci Kv^tj i c^lZ weklm Bmj vgx Rxeb `k^fbi Ab^zg tg^sij K
Av^kx^v| e^wq^tK c^lZ^oKuU fij Kv^tRi Rb^o c^yvⁱ I c^lZ^oKuU g^o Kv^tRi Rb^o kw^lt^l I qv
n^te| G weklm gvb^tei ^vbuzK gj^teva m^wo K^ti v^tK| hviv Avj m I Av^mLiv^tZ weklm K^ti
Ges fij KvR K^ti, Zviv Avj m i w^bKU nt^z Avj tg evi hv^tL c^yv^z.n^te|

ZZxqZ t Avi hviv Avj m I Av^mLiv^tZ weklm K^ti bv Ges mr KvR m^auv^b K^ti bv, Zviv
Avj tg evi hv^tL Z^v Ke^ti I ci Kv^tj Rvⁿv^bu^tgi AeY^oix kw^lt^lv^m Ki^te|
gnib Avj m tN^vl Yv K^ti b-

سُعِدَ بِهِم مَّرْتَيْنِ ثُمَّ يَرْدُّونَ إِلَىٰ عَذَابٍ عَظِيمٍ

ðAv^mg Zv^t i^tK ^vjevi kw^lt^le Ges c^ti Zv^t i^tK gn^vkw^lli w^tK w^btq hv^tl qv n^te|ð (m^v-
Av^z-Zv^l ev : 101)

GLv^tb ^vjevi kw^llc^ov^b ðviv GK^u Avj tg evi hv^tL I AcⁱuU w^kqv^tZi w^eP^ti i c^ti kw^l-
K^v v^ej v n^tq^tQ|

PZZ^e t Av^mLiv^tZ Rxebi NUBvej x gvbe Av^tbi e^wnf^z| ^eAv^mbK M^te^lYv, ^vkw^lbK^t i w^pS^t
f^vebv, K^weⁱ Kⁱ bv Ges Z^vcm^t i a^vb-avⁱYv ðviv cvⁱtj S^wKK Rxeb^teva m^au^tK^oAw^e ^vi
Kiv hv^q bv| gZ^zh^webK^vi I cv^ti w^k Av^tQ? Zv t^l Lvi gZ t^pvL gv^bl i t^bB| w^eP^vi-w^et^kl^lY
Kivi gZ e^wx t^bB| m^ziv^s Avj m Z^vAvj v bex- i^vm^j-M^tYi g^va^tg G m^au^tK^ogvbe R^wZi
Kv^tQ th Z^o c^wi^tekb K^ti^tQb, Zv-B gvbe^tK weklm Ki^tZ n^te| GKgv^l I n^x Av^tbi g^va^tg
Q^vov Ab^o t^kv^b D^cv^tq Av^mLiv^tZ m^au^tK^oAv^b j v^f Kiv m^ae bq|

e^z cw^e Rxeb gv^bl i KZK^tg^p h^vh^o c^wi c^y^odj t^fvM Kivi Rb^o GK^u Ab^sl Rxeb
c^lqvRb| Avi t^mUvB nt^o Av^mLiv^tZ| Av^mLiv^tZ m^au^tK^oweklm gv^bl^tK M^to tZv^tj ^vwqZ^kxj
I R^eve^w m i^fc| gvbe Rxebi wZ^bU ch^lq Z^v Avj tg Avi I q^vn (Av^mZ^k RMZ), Avj tg
^vgbqv (cw^e RMZ) Avj tg Av^mLiv^tZ (ci RMZ)| m^ziv^s cw^e RM^tZi t^kl A^o gv^btei
gZⁱ cieZ^pRxeb t^tK i i^aenq Av^mLiv^tZi Ab^sl Rxeb| Avi t^mUvB gv^bl i c^kZ.Rxeb|

Avj m, i^vm^j, w^kZve,
t^dtⁱkZv c^fw^zi I ci
weklm v^tc^tbi m^t
m^t Av^mLiv^tZ ev
ci Kv^jxb Rxebi c^lZ
weklm ev Cgvb M^hY
Kiv c^lZ^oK gv^bl i
Rb^o Ac^wi n^vh^o G^uv
Bmj vgx Av^kx^vi
tg^sij K weklm|

AZGe Avj m, i^vm^j, w^kZve, t^dtⁱkZv c^fw^zi I ci weklm v^tc^tbi m^t m^t Av^mLiv^tZ ev
ci Kv^jxb Rxebi c^lZ weklm ev Cgvb M^hY Kiv c^lZ^oK gv^bl i Rb^o Ac^wi n^vh^o G^uv Bmj vgx
Av^kx^vi tg^sij K weklm| ZvB Av^gv^t i Av^mLiv^tZ weklm v^tcb Ki^tZ n^te|

mvi mst`j/c

gvb`m i gZä ci ntZ th Absl RiebKvj Avi`at nq GtK AmLivZ ev ciKvj etj |
AmLivZ Rieb`U cte`ef³ | gZäiY t`tk wKvqZ ev gncj`q w`em chšl
mgqKvj tk ej v nq Avj tg evi hvL ev Kei RMZ |

wKvqZ ntZ Absl Kvj e`vcx wZxq ce` Gi big Avj tg niki | Avj tg niktii Avi`at
AvtQ, wKš`tkl tbB | tmUv Absl Kvj e`vcx Pj tZ vKte |

Avj tg niki0 nj mgteZ nevi RMr A`r thLvtb gube l wRb RwZ Zvt`i wmwve
wbKvtki Rb` Dciv`Z nte, tmUvtKB etj Avj tg niki ev gnvki | Avj tg niktii
chq`ug-

K. gncj`q t gnvb Avj`ni ubt`rk nhiZ Bmivdxj (Av) wksMvq hLb dzkvi w`teb
ZLb wKvqZ ev gncj`q Aby`Z nte |

L. cyi`ab t Avi wZxq dzkvti m`p Rxe Kei t`tk cji`wZ ntq `tj `tj GKw
gg`vrb Gtm mgteZ nte |

M. wghvb t AZtci mr-Amr, wb`úvc-cvcx l gvgb Ges gjwi K-Kvdi`i w`tq w`Pri
Kvh`ria nte | c0Z`tki wbKU Zvi Avgj bvgv Dciv`Z Kiv nte | tm Avgj bvgvq
civ`extZ Zvi KZ.Ktg` cyLvbgyL weeiY vKte | w`Pvtii Rb` wghvb Kvtag nte |
wmwve-wbKvtki ci hv`i tbtKi cvj`v fvix nte, Zúiv nteb RvbzX | Avi teCgvb,
Kvdi, gjwi K Ges Acivax`i wKvrv nte Rvibv |

□ cVwEi gj`vqb

➤ be³K DĒi-cĕæ

▶ mwK DĒti i cĕk wK (√) wPy w b-

1. BnKvj B gıbe Rxeĕbi -
 K. tkI bq; L. tkI;
 M. mĕLi mgq; N. DĒg mgq|
2. gZi cieZ³Rxeĕbi bvg-
 K. cw_e Rreb; L. AvmLivZ ev ci Kij ;
 M. Avj ĩg niki; N. wKvgZ ev gnvcĕ q|
3. AvmLivZi ĩU chĕq nĕQ-
 K. Rvb_eZ I Rvnbvg; L. wghvb I cymivZ;
 M. Avj ĩg evi hıL I Avj ĩg niki; N. cĕi a vb I wPri |
4. kixAvĕZi cwi fvıvq Keĕi i RxeĕK ej v nq-
 K. Avj ĩg niki; L. Avj ĩg ĩbqv;
 M. Avj ĩg AvmLivZ; N. Avj ĩg evi hıL|
5. wKvgĕZi ci gıbe I wRb RvZĕK wmwve wKvĕki Rb` mgĕZ Kiv nĕ| GĕK ej v nq-
 K. Avj ĩg niki; L. Avj ĩg evi hıL;
 M. Avj ĩg ĩbqv; N. Avj ĩg AvmLivZ|

mswB DĒi-cĕæ

1. AvmLivZ Rxeĕbi cwi Pq w` b|
2. Avj ĩg evi hıL ej ĩZ Kx tevĕSb? wj Lĕ|
3. Avj ĩg niki mĕŨ weei Y w` b|
4. AvmLivZi wĕkĕmi Avek`KZv mĕŨK³Avcbvi hı³ cŭ kĕ Ki ab|

wk` DĒi-cĕæ

1. AvmLivZ Rxeĕbi cwi Pq w` b| AvmLivZ Rxeĕb wĕkĕmi ĩ aZ;eYĕv Ki ab|

cW-2

uKqvgZ I uKqvgtZi ub`kØvej x

Df'ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avicb-

- uKqvgtZi cviPq eYØv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- uKqvgtZi tQvU ub`kØbi meeiY w` tZ cvi teb;
- uKqvtgi eo ub`kØvej x mekØY Ki tZ cvi teb/

uKqvgtZi cviPq

uKqvgZ nj AvuLivtZi GKiu chØqi big| uKqvgZ A_ØDV, `Øvqgub nI qv Ges cyi ad ub| Bmj vtgi cvi fvlvq th w` b gnvb Avj uni ubt`Øk Bmivdxj (Av)-Gi dzKvti gnvæk| I gnvækj Auaevm Ges mKj e` ubwØy I asm nta hte, emK _vKte GKgvI Avj uni Aw`Zij AZtci mKj gvby I uRb RmZ Avj uni ubt`Øk wePvi -dqmj vi Rb` `Øvqgub nte mekvj Kvi gq`vte, tm gnvØtqi w` btK ejv nq ØuKqvgZ|Ø

uKqvgtZi Avj vgzmgØ cØvk nI qvi ci nhiZ Bmivdxj (Av) Avj uni ubt`Øk uk½vq dØ t` teb 10 gvi ig i`mevi | Gi kã GZ meKU I cØU nte th, Zvi ZxeZvq Kvb, ü`ucÜ, Kvj Rymn gvbe kixti i , iæc%AV½,tjv tdtU hte, gvby teuk nta coe| AvKk tdtU LÜ meLÜ nta hte| cirvo-ceZ anØZ Zjvi b'vq DrvØB ntZ _vKte| bØI i mR vej Ø nte| P`mhØR wZnxv nta GKiv Z nte| gnvb Avj un ZvØAvj v etj b-

فَلَمَّا زَفَخَ فِي الصُّورِ نَفْحَةً وَاحِدَةً وَهَمَّ لَمَسَ الْأَرْضَ وَالْجِبَّ مَالَ فِدْتًا نَكَّةً وَاحِدَةً .
فِيَوْمِئِذٍ وَقَعَتِ الْوَاقِعَةُ .وَأَنْشَقَّتِ السَّمَاءُ فَبُهِتَ يَوْمَئِذٍ أَهْلُهَا .

ØAZtci hLb uk½vq dzKvi t` I qv nte GKiu gvI dzKvi, ceZgvj v mtgZ cu ex DrvØB nte Ges gvI GK av°vq Giv PYØePYØntq hte| tmw` b msNvUZ nte gnvØtqi | AvKvk we`xy° nta hte Avi tmw` b Zv mekØ nta hte|Ø (mi v Avj -rv°vn : 13-16)

Ab`T Avj un ZvØAvj v Bivk` Kti b ØZviv uRÁmv Kti, Kte uKqvgZ w`em? ej , thw` b PØZ w`i nta hte, P`ØR wZnxv nta coe Ges mhØ P`ØGKiv Z Kiv nte|Ø (mi v Avj -uKqvgv : 6-9)

Ab` AvqvtZ Avj un etj b, ØAZtci hLb Zvi Kiv mR ubwØy Kiv nte, AvKvk gUj LÜ-meLÜ Kiv nte Ges ceZgvj v anj i b'vq Dto hte|Ø (mi v BbvkKvK : 1-6)

mi v Avj -Kvqv qv Avj un etj b : ØKivNvZKvix (gnvØtqi)! KivNvZKvix ev (gnvØtqi q Kx)? KivNvZKvix ev gnvØtqi q m`utK°Avicub RvØb uk? thw` b gvby nte weØB cZstMi gZ| Avi ceZgvj v nte anØZ i w½b cktgi gZ|Ø (mi v Avj -Kvqv : 1-5)

uKqvgZ w`etm Bmivdxj i uk½vi dyKvi GZ cØU I cØj nte th, Zvi cØUzVq MfØZx `Øtj vtKi MfØvZ nta hte| Avi `y`vZv gvZv Zvi iki cytK `ycvte fØj hte|

Avj un Avi I etj b Øtn gvbe RmZ! tZvgiv tZvgvt` i cØZcvj tK fq Ki| ubØq uKqvgtZi cK`ub GK fq/i e`vci | thw` b tZvgiv tZv cØ`Ø Kite, tmw` b `y`vZv gv me`Z nte Zvi `y`vci` iki t`tK Ges cØZ`K MfØZx Zvi MfØvZ Kti w`te Ges gvbyt` i tK tbkMØI

th w` b gnvb Avj uni ubt`Øk Bmivdxj (Av)-Gi dzKvti gnvæk| I gnvækj Auaevm Ges mKj e` ubwØy I asm nta hte, emK _vKte GKgvI Avj uni Aw`Zij AZtci mKj gvby I uRb RmZ Avj uni ubt`Øk wePvi -dqmj vi Rb` `Øvqgub nte mekvj Kvi gq`vte, tm gnvØtqi w` btK ejv nq ØuKqvgZ|Ø

gvZvtj i b`vq t`Lrte| hw`l Zviv tbkñMñl bq| e`Z Avj mni kw`l AZ`sl fqven|0 (mi-v Avj -nr¼ : 1-2)

mKqvz w`etmi fqven cY%zi fc Ztj ati mi-v ðwhj hvjtj ; ej v nttqtQ-

ðhLb cñ_ex Zvi K`útñ cKñ`úZ nte, ZLb tm Zvi tevSv tei Kti w`te Ges gvby ej te Gi mK nj ? tmw`b gvby mewfbæ tj cKñk cñte| hvZ Zvt`i tK Zvt`i KZKg`Lvtbv hvh| AZtci tKD AYcñi gvY mrKg`Ki tj Zv t`LtZ cñte Ges tKD AYcñi gvY AmrKg`Ki tj Zvi t`LtZ cñte|0 (mi-v whj hvj : 1-8)

Avj mni etj b-

كُلُّ مَنْ عَلَيْهَا فَانٍ . وَيَقَىٰ وَجْهَ رَبِّكَ ذُو الْجَلَالِ وَالْإِكْرَامِ

ðF-cñ0 hv mKQzAvtQ meB bkñi, AwbKñi tKej tZvgvi cñZcij tKi mEñ, whwb gvngwñZ I gnwbñe|0 (mi-v Avi -i vngvb : 26-27)

AZci Bmivdñj (Av) Avj mni wbt`ñk mZñqevi mksMñq dzKvi t`teb Ges ZvtZ mg`lgvby Kei nttZ cñcñtj i b`vq nvktñi i gvñvi w`tK Dñv Avmte| Zviv mePvi - dqmñj vi Rb` Avj mni mvgtb GKññZ nte| tm w`em nte c_xexi mgvbgvñZ c`Avk nvRvi eQñi i mgvb|

Avj mni etj b, ðtdñi kZv Ges iñ Avj mni cñZ EaYñvgx nte Ggb GKññ tb, hv cñ_m c`Avk nvRvi eQñi i mgvb|0 (mi-v Avj -gvAvni R : 4)

G w`emñU tñvKñ`i Rb` AZ`sl fqven| wttkl Kti cñcñ Ges Acivax`i Rb`, hvñ`i Avgj bvgv Zvt`i evg nttZ t`lqv nte| mh`tmw`b gv_vñ GKgññ nvZ Dcñi _vKte, hvñ t`v`ñ cñZvc I LiZvtc Nvtgi mgy`etq hvte| cñcñ`i mñvñ kixi cñ0 Zvgvi gZ nttq hvte|

cññvññi hvñv mr, cY`evb I gvñKx tñvK Zviv Avj mni Avñki QvqvZtj Avñkñ cñteb Ges mKqvz w`etmi tKvb fqvenZñv Zvt`i `uk`KññZ cñte bñ Avj mni etj b-

لَا يَحْزَنُهُمُ الْفَرَعُ الْأَكْبَرُ

ðgnvññZ Zvt`i me`ñ`mKó Kñte bñ|0 (mi-v Avj -Avñññv : 103)

nñ`xtm GñmtQ, ðnvkñi i gq`vñb H DÈB mññP cñLi Zv I Kó nttZ mñZ e`w³ Avj mni Avñki QvqvZtj Avñkñ cñteb|0 Zviv nttj b-

1. b`vqci vqY ivRv-ev`kvñ;
2. th hvK Avj mni Bev`vtZ gvñ_j i ttqtQ;
3. hvñ Avj mni mññóñ wñvgtÈ ci `úi tK fñtj vteñmñQ;
4. th hvK mñyix jveY`gqñ igYñi gñbi KzèñÈ wbevñYñ Avnevñb AvZñmshg I AvZñmsei Y KññtQ|
5. th e`w³ AvZññi Zvi fñq wñRñb Avj mni Bev`vtZ gvñ_j t`tK tPñLi cñmb tdtj tQ|
6. th e`w³ AvZ tMvñb `vb-mñ`Kv KññtQ Ges
7. hvñ ü`q me`ñB gmñññ`i cñZ AvKóñ.

Avj mni ZñAvjv tmw`b gvññtK Zvt`i KZKg`m`úñK`ñRÁvñvñ` Kñteb Ges hvñZ Zviv mñ_v D`Pñi Y KññZ bñ cññi G Rb` Zvt`i Revb eÜ Kññ t`teb| dtj Zvt`i kixñi A½ cñ`½ Zvt`i Avgj bvgvi weeiY w`te| G gñg`Avj mni etj b-

الْيَوْمَ نَخْتِمُ عَلَىٰ أَفْوَاهِهِمْ كُمُوتًا ۖ وَإِلَيْهِمْ وَتَشْهَدُ أَرْجُلُهُمْ بِمَا كَانُوا يَكْسِبُونَ

ÒAvng AvR Zvt`i gly tgvni Kti t`e, Zvt`i nvZ K_v ej te Avgvi mvt_ Ges Zvt`i cv mvt`i t`te Zvt`i KZKtgP|Ó (miv Bqvmb : 64)

tmw`b Avj ni ZvAvjv Zjv`Ú ðviv KZKg®I Rb Kiteb| hvi cŷY`i fVM teuk nte wZvb nteb RvbwZx| Avi hvi cvtci fVM teuk nte, tm nte Rvnbvwx|

GB gtg®Avj m etj b-

فَأَمَّا مَنْ ثَقُلَتْ مَوَازِينُهُ ۖ فَهُوَ فِي عِيشَةٍ رَّاضِيَةٍ ۚ وَأَمَّا مَنْ خَفَّتْ مَوَازِينُهُ فَأُمُّهُ هَاوِيَةٌ

ÒZLb hvi cvj v fvi x nte, tm tZv jvf Kite mššl RbK Rxb| wKš`hvi cvj v nvj Kv nte, Zvi vb nte nmveqv|Ó (miv Avj -Kvvi qv : 6-9)

wKqvgtZi wb`k®

wKqvZ Aek`B msNwUZ nte| G e`vcvti tKvb wðav-mskq tbB| Zte wKqvZ msNUtbi mgqKvj GKgvI Avj ni B Rvbv| Avj ni etj b-

يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ السَّاعَةِ أَيَّانَ مَسَاسُهَا قُلْ إِنَّمَا عِلْمُهَا عِنْدَ رَبِّي

ÒZwg G wltq mwtkl AewZ gtb Kti Zviv tZvgtK cKwKti | ej, G wltqi Ávb iay Avj ni B AvtQ|Ó (miv Avj -Avivd : 187)

Avek` Avj -KzAvb I Avj -nv`xpm wKqvZ msNub cteRvi KZK_v Avj vGZ ev wb`k® cKvk cvl qvi K_v ewYZ nqtQ| G_v tjtK kixAvtZi cwi fivv اشراط الساعة ev wKqvgtZi Avj vGZ etj | G Avj vGZ_v tjt v`ŷfivM wef³ | h_v-

- 1. cŰgZt tQvU wb`Rbmgr-
- 2. wZxqZ t eo wb`k®mgr-

wbtgG`B cKvi Avj vgtZi w`wi Z weiv t`l qv nj t

1. wKqvgtZi tQvU wb`k®mgr-

wKqvZ msNwUZ nevi ceFv mwtmte th me eo eo wb`k®vej x cKvKZ nte tm_v tjtvi cte® cKvKZ wb`k®ej xK Avj vgtZ mvi v ev tQvU Avj vGZ etj | G_v tjt v wgtc t

- 1. axi axi ðwb Bj g (Ávb) tjtvc cte|
- 2. AAZv e`vck AvKvi aviy Kite|
- 3. thbv I e`wPvti i maj vte mgvR tQtq hite|
- 4. g`cvb I tbkv MhY`vfvK nte Avmte
- 5. AvbzvZK nvti cjtli i msL`v Ktg hite|
- 6. tqtq`i msL`v teto hite, dtj GKRB mŷg-mej cjtli i`wqtZ;cÁvKRB gwnjv nte hvt`i t`Lv i bv tm Kite|
nhi Z Avbvm (iv) t`tK ewYZ nv`xpm Dctiv³ QqvU Avj vgtZi avivvwnK eYv weaz nqtQ|
- 7. t`tki kumbKZPRvZxq m`ut`i Ace`eniv I AcPq Kite|
- 8. AvgvZtK MYxgZ gtb Kti wLqvZ Kite|
- 9. hvKvZ cŰvb KivtK`Ú`tfc gtb Kite|
- 10. RbMY ðxbtK cvj b Kivi Dt`tK`wKŷvR® Kite bv|

11. cjad tj vKiv x tj vKi GKvš/AbMz I evaMZ nte|
12. mš/biv wZv-gvZvi Aeva nte Zv` i tK ci gtb Ki te|
13. tj vKiv eUzevUet` i Avcb gtb Ki te Ges
14. wZv-gvZvmn AvZkq-`RbtK` fi mwi tq w te|
15. gmiRt` i gta` D`PerK` I Akij K_v ej te|
16. Abghy I AthvM` e`w³ t`k I m`u` vti kimbKZP/bhŷ nte|
17. tj vKiv AZ`vPv`i i ftq AZ`vPv`x I tkvK e`w³ tK m`yb Ki te|
18. Amr, tj vfx I wKó.tj vKiv mvrR I RmZi tbZv w/bhŷ nte|
19. mgtR bvp-Mvb I bZRx-MwqKvi cñvi NUte|
20. mgtR XvK-tXvj, Zejv I mwi w/mn MvYerRvvi mvgw³ e`vck AvKvi avi Y Ki te|
21. G D`šZi cieZñv ceZñ` i t`vltivc I Awfk`úvur Ki te|
(wZiwgh kixtd ewyZ nhiZ AveyúivBiv (iv) Gi nv` xtm D³ Avj vgZ, tjvi avi ewwK weei Y wgtj)|
22. m`u` teŷo hite, mivv cw_ex PñI I hvKiv MhñYi gZ e`w³ LjR cvl qv hite bv| nhiZ AveyúivBiv t` tK ewyZ nv` xtm GtmñQ OmKqvgZ ZZñY chš/msNwUZ nte bv hZñY bv m`u` teŷo wMtg Zvi mqj ve nte, GgbwK e`w³ Zvi m`u` t` i hvKiv MhñYi gZ KvDñK LjR cvte bv| (mwxn gnyj g)
23. mgq msvñB nte Avmte| A_w NvUv wgvñUi mgvb, gym w` tbi mgvb Ges eQi gvtmi mgvb gtb nte|
24. evqZj tgvKv`v`mi ōvi wPiZti Dbŷ nte|
25. 30 e`w³ wg`v beyqvZ` wte Ki te|
26. KLtbr Abveñó, KLtbr AwZevó Ges` wññ t` Lv t` te|
27. `wqvñZ Ab`vq-AwePvi teŷo hite|
28. abwMY Mixe tkYxñK NYvi tPñL t` Lte|
29. ewZj gZev`, w` AvZ I gibe iwPZ gZev` e`vck AvKvi jvf Ki te|
30. Agnyj gvbMY gnyj gvb` i Dci cñav` w`vi Ki te|
31. mZZv tevKvgr etj MY`nte|
32. Av`e-Kvq`v-wKóvPvi nwm cvte|
33. wg`v I Ab`vq AvBb Kvbly Rvvi nte|
34. gvbñ i gb t` tK tLv` vfmwZ DñV hite|
35. wg`ver`x cñZvi Kiv ewxgvb I ewxRvex etj MY` nte|
36. gvbñ i AvqKñg Avmte|
37. tj vKiv KžAvb kixtdi m`yb Kg Ki te|
38. gvbly Avj wni Bev`vZ Kg Ki te Ges Avtgv`-cñgv`, Mvb-erRbv I evñR KvñR wj B nte cotel
39. cñZ`K wRwbñmi` w`, NñY I eiKZ KgñZ`vKte|
40. gvbñ i j`³Av I gvqv ggZv nwm cvte|
41. gvbly`wqvñi cwñ teñk AvKó.nte|
42. bZb bZb tivM e`wai cñ`ññ NUte|
43. tj vKiv`vwx ev`x` i mñ` e`wñPvi Ki te|
44. `wññ i tj vKt` i cñve cñZcññ ewx cvte, cññvññ m`yb I Pvi ñevb tj vKiv Zv` i nñZ j wñZ nte|
45. gvbly cñvñk` tbcvñtb gE nte Ges GñZ tm j`³vñeva Ki te bv|

- 46. eo e`w³ř`i gřa` Akıj Zı ewx cıře|
- 47. řQvUř`i m`yb l cřZcıE evote|

ıKqıgřZi řQvU řQvU
 AvjıgZ, řjv msNıUZ
 nevi ci KZK, řjv
 eo eo , i aZcY`Ges
 řqsKi AvjıgZ
 ıKqıgřZi ıbKıeZř
 mgřq cřkık cıře,
 řm, řj vřK cıı řvıvq
 AvjıgřZ Křiv ev eo
 eo ıb`křvej x ej v
 nq|

ıKqıgřZi eo ıb`křvej x

ıKqıgřZi řQvU řQvU AvjıgZ, řjv msNıUZ nevi ci KZK, řjv eo eo , i aZcY`Ges řqsKi AvjıgZ ıKqıgřZi ıbKıeZř mgřq cřkık cıře, řm, řj vřK cıı řvıvq AvjıgřZ Křiv ev eo eo ıb`křvej x ej v nq| nı`řřm G AvjıgZ, řjvi eYřv ıřZ ıMřq gııbex (m) etj b- řhLb ıKqıgřZi řQvU řQvU AvjıgZ, řjv cřkık cıře, ZLb řZıgıv Ařıv KZK, řjv eo eo AvjıgřZi Rb` Ařcřıv Kıře|ř

Bgıv gıııj g G gřg`řhvBdv Beřb Dmıv` Avj-ıMdvıx řřK nı`řm eYřv Křıb hıřZ ari veıııK řıře ıbřgř AvjıgřZi eYřv GřmřQ-

1. AvKřk řarıv

nhi Z Cııv (Av)-Gi BıřKıřıj i ci řgıřřřq cıı exi meř gıııj Avj ııřK řřj bııvıřc cıv KıvR KıřZ _vKře| G mgq AvKřk GK cřkıv řarıv ř`Lv ř`ře Ges Zı cıı exřZ Avmřj Zıv cřıře cıı exi gıııj gıııř`i mı`ř řıv nře Ges Kııdı iv teıık nřq hıře| řıj k ıř b ci G řarıv cıı`vi nřq hıře|

2. `vřıřj i Aweře

`vřıřj kãıU دجل kã řřK GřmřQ| Gi A_`řřıj , cř`Aıv, gıııřdKx l ıg`v řıvı| `vřıřj A_`řarıvıvR l ıg`vev`x| G Ař``vřıřj AřbK nře| hıv gřa` G meřk l Zı _vKře řmB `vřıřj nře| řm nře Kııv, Bqıı`x estkıv`řZ| Zıv Dcııa gıııı| nıevkř`i řřj i gZ Zıv řKk řKııKovřıv nře| Zıv g`řKı gııvıgııř řj Lv _vKře ك ف ر Kııdı |

Zıv `ewkó` řřK Rııv hıřq, řm cřkıı. ıeAřıř AZ`řı` řı nře| řj vKř`i A`řZ Kıı Kıv Lııv Nııřq ř`Lıře| řm nře řřq hřMi řmıřgi`ı Ges řj vKř`i Dci Rıv řıx cřıve ıe`ıı Kıv Zıv Rb` LřB mıR nře| Zıv AvřřEı Ggb ıKQZDcııq-DcKıY _vKře, hıv Aci Kıřıv KıřQ _vKře bıv| G řıře řm řj vKř`i ıbřřı `řj ıřře| řm ıbřřıřK Avj ıı etj `ıe Kıře| Aetkřı cıııvq Aweře` nhi Z Cııv gııııı (Av) nıřZ řm ıbıřZ nře|

3. `veřıřj Avıř`i Aweře

cııřg AvKıv řřK mřřř q nevi ci ıřZıřq ıř řb ıeıvU řıřKıř`ı g`v kıřřdı řmıvıř cıııvı řdřU hıře Ges Zıv ga` řřK GK A`řZ cıııı teı nřq Avmře, hıv Avj ııı KřıřZ řj vKř`i mıř` K_v ej ře| gıııv Avj ıı etj b, řAvı hLb Zıř`i l ci Avııı kıı`cY`ııı qıı mgq Gřm řcřıře, ZLb Avıř Zıř`i Rb` Rıř řřK GKıı cıııı teı Kıře, Zıv Zıř`i mıř` K_v ej ře G Rb` řh, gıııı Avııı ıb`křb Aweře|ııı|ř (mııv Avb-bıřj : 82) nı`řřm GřmřQ, Avey mıvC` Lııx (ıv) etj b, řbex (m) etj řQb, řmB mEıv Kmg hıv nıřZ Avııı cııı, ııısm` Rıřııvııı gııııııı mıř` K_v bıv ej v chřıııKqııgZ nře bıv|ř (ııZııghıx)

4. cııřgııvKřk mřřř q

cııřg AvKıřk mřřř q Nıře řmřı e`e`ıvııřq -G cııı eZř řqsKi `řřıřııı B Nııv ařııb| m` Ges mıř e`e`ıvııvı Aaxřb Mřb-břıřıııR mıř;Lj řıře gııııeřk; mıřZıv KııřQ| Zıv GLb Avj ıııı ıKřg Gřıřgřıř nřZ hıř`Q| Gıııı Mřb-břıřıı Křıř Pız nřZ _vKře| cıııvı ıbR `ııb řřK mřı řhřZ _vKře Ges eb-Rřřıřı cıı-cııL GK Rııvıııv mgřeZ nřZ _vKře|

5. Cııv (Av)-Gi AeZıı

nhi Z Cııv (Av) cııeř cıı exřZ AvMgb Kıře| G meřk l Zı řřeı ZııKB `ııb Kıv nřqřQ, Ab` řKıı bıřřK bıř| ZııK Avj ıııı Avmřb emııv nřqřQ Ges Zıı bıřř AZ`řı kıı`kıııı

KtqKwU ivó' i t q t Q-G emZj avi YvK cZnZ Kivi Rb" wZwb wbtRB cyeif AvMgb Kiteb/ wLbwb' i Gme Kí Kwmbxi g t j vrcvUw wZwb wbtRB Kiteb/

mrxn nr`xtmi eYv tgvZvteK wZwb cU_extZ AvMgb Kti cU_tg `v34vj tK nZ'v Kiteb, AZtci Kwidi t i t_K wRwqv MhY Kiteb, Zv' i t K Cgvb Avbqtb eva" Kiteb, PwP' t j v t f t 1/2 t `teb, KKz I i Ki nZ'v Kiteb/ wZwb weevn Kiteb Ges Zvi mš'lb-mš'wZl nte/ wZwb Pwj k eQi hveZ Bmj vgx AvB'tbi Av t j v t K kymbKvh' I ivR" cwi Pj b v Kiteb/ Bwš'Kv t j i ci Zv t K gnvbex (m)-Gi cv t k B `vdb Kiv nte/

6. BqvRj-gvRj Ri Awef'

Bqwm dm Be t b b r (Av)-Gi est'kv' fZ GKwU RmZi bvg BqvRj I gvRj/ `w cwnvtoi g t a" Zv' i Ae`vb/ Zv' i t e i n l q v i i v`wU ev`kvn RjKv i b i B b c v K v t c v 3 f v t e e U K t i t M t Q b / t k l h i g v b v q h L b t`q v j t f t 1/2 h v t e, Z L b G m e D i k v R m Z c U_e x g Q m o t q c o t e; t K D Z v' i t g v K w e j v K i t Z c v i t e b v / A e t k t l A v m g v b x M R t e G i v g v i v h v t e / t j v t K i v m v Z e Q i c h s' l Z v' i Z x i - a b k B Ü b i f c e`enri Kite/

7.8.9. ce'c'wDg I Avie Dc'w t c w e i w f i g K' u

wKvgtZi eo Avj vgtZi Av i GKwU nj -G mgq c'w t P", cv'w t Z" Ges Avie Dc'w t c w e i w f i g K' u w Z b w Z b w U w e i w f i g 1/4 i f i g K' u n t e /

10. Bgvg gvn`xi Awef'

wKvgtZi eo Avj vgtZi g t a" m e f k o n j B g v g A v j - g v n ` x (A v) - G i A v M g b / g v n ` x k t a i A_`m`vqvZ c'w t / c'w t k'w g v n ` x n t j b G K R b e`w 3, w h i b n h i Z C m v (A v) - G i A v M g t b i c t e' Ges `v34v t j i A w e f' t e i c'w t j A w e f' z n t e b / w Z w b g n v b e x (m) - G i e s k a i / Z i v b v g, w c Z v - g v Z v i b v g g n v b e x i (m) m v t_ w g t j h v t e /

11. Btq t g b t_ t K A w M a b M g b

OmKvgtZi me f k l A v j v g Z n j B t q t g b t_ t K G K w U A w M a b M g b c k v k c v t e, h v c U_e x i m e A A t j i t j v K t i t K n v k t i i g q `v t b i w t K Z w o t q w b t q h v t e / 0 (w g k K v Z)

12. evqyAwM d n e k x i D r c v Z

`veYvZ' Avi` c k v k c v e r i c i B w m i q v i w`K t_ t K G K c k v i v w U v e v q y c e' w n Z n t e, h v t Z c U_e x t i m g y q C g v b `v i I m r t j v k g Z c'w t n t e / w n Z w n Z A v b k b " A m r t j v t K i v e v K x _v K t e / A Z t c i A w e i m m b q v q K w i d i t ` i i v R Z j I A w a c Z " n t e / Z v i v K v e r a s m K i t e / G i A f `š' t i i a b f i U v i D t b w P b K i t e / A Z `v P v i, A i v R K Z v P i t g t c'w t e / t j v t K i v c i i g Z e`w f P v t i w j B n t e / K v M R n t Z K z A v b D t v h v t e / c U_e x t Z G K R b C g v b `v i I e v K x _v K t e b v / t R v i - h j y t g i t`k D R v o n t e, `w f' q, g n v g v i x t`L v t`te/

13. w k 1/2 q d z K v i

Dcwi D 3 Avj v g Z m g r c k v k c v e r i c i n h i Z B m i v d x j (A v) A v j w n i w b t `f k w k 1/2 v q d k t `teb Ges Gi Avl qv t R i c'w t U z v q m K j c'w t x R M Z t e u k a n t q c o t e / A v i m K j m w o P y' w e P y' q t q h v t e / g n v b A v j w n e`Z x Z A v i K v t i v A w `Z j _v K t e b v / g n v b A v j w n e t j b -

وَذُفِّحَ فِي الصُّورِ فَصَعَقَ مَنْ فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَمَنْ فِي الْأَرْضِ إِلَّا مَنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ

0Avi hLb w k 1/2 v q d k t`l q v n t e, d t j h v t `i A v j w n B`Qv K t i b Z v i v e`Z x Z A v K v k g U j x I c U_e x i m K t j g w o z n t q c o t e / 0 (m i v A v h - h g v i : 68)

mvimstŋc

¶KqvgZ nt`Q gnvčŋ ŋqi w`em| gnvb Avj uni wbt`ŋk Bmivdxj (Av)-Gi dŋKvŋi gnvek| Ges gnveŋkŋi Awævmiv wbuōý I asm ntq hŋte| mKj gvby I ¶Rb RmZ Avj uni Avt`ŋk wPvi-dqmvj vi Rb` `Ūvqgvb nte nvkŋi i gq`vtb, tm gnvčŋ ŋqi w`btK ej v nq ¶KqvgZ|

¶KqvgŋZi w`b-ŋY Avj un Qvov Avi tKD ej ŋZ cvŋi b bv| ivmj-jwn (m) ¶KqvgŋZi ¶KQz w`kŋbi K_v etj ŋQb| tm me w`kŋ t`Lv tMŋ tevSv hŋte th, ¶KqvgŋZi mgq Nwbŋq GŋtŋQ| H w`kŋ Avevi `ŋj Kg| ¶KQz¶KQz w`kŋ tQvU Avi ¶KQzi ŋŋŋQ eo| ivmj- (m) ¶KqvgŋZi w`kŋ w`el ŋq hv ¶KQzŋj ŋQb Zv meB mZ`|

□ cvŋVŋi gŋ`iqb

➤ `beŋŋK DĒi-cŋæ

▶ m¶K DĒi i cvŋk ¶K (√) wPý w`b-

1. ¶KqvgZ ktāi A_ŋx?
 K. `Ūvqgvb I cŋy aŋ vb; L. gnvčŋ q;
 M. w`k½vq dzKvi; N. wPŋŋi i w`em|
2. Bmivdxŋj i cŋg dzKvŋi Kx nte?
 K. gvby I ¶Rb nvkŋi i gq`vtb wPŋŋi i Rb` DVŋte;
 L. cv_ŋxi mKj cŋŋx I Aw`Zkŋj e`asm cŋB nte;
 M. mKj gvby I ¶Rb Kei t_ŋK DŋV`wŋte;
 N. Avj uni `ieŋŋi nwhi nte|
3. Bmivdxŋj i wZxq w`k½vq dzKvŋi gvby Kx Ki ŋe?
 K. gvby Kei nŋZ nvkŋi i gvŋvi w`ŋK DŋV Avmŋte;
 L. me ¶KQzasmcŋB ntq hŋte;
 M. Avgŋ bŋgv nŋZ cvŋte;
 N. ci`-cwl I me¶KQzasm ntq hŋte|
4. ¶KqvgZ KLB msNwUZ nte?
 K. `k nŋRvi eQi ci; L. 11 gŋy ig;
 M. GKgvŋ Avj unB Rvŋbb; N. AvMŋgx Kŋj |
5. tKvbw ¶KqvgŋZi eo w`kŋbi Ašfŋ?
 K. AvKvŋk ŋatqŋ, cwōg AvKvŋk mŋhŋ q;
 L. `ŋwŋ ŋj vKŋ`i cŋŋve eŋx cvl qv;
 M. axŋi axŋi ŋmb Bj ŋgi ŋjvc cvl qv;
 N. AĀZv e`vcKZv jvf Kiv|

mswŋŋB DĒi cŋæ

1. ¶KqvgŋZi w`ei Y w`b|
2. ¶KqvgŋZi tQvU tQvU Avj vgZ, ŋj v Dŋj L Ki ab|
3. ¶KqvgŋZi eo eo Avj vgZ wj Lŋ|

wek` DĒi cŋæ

1. ¶KqvgŋZi Avj vgZ ej ŋZ Kx etŋSb? ¶KqvgŋZi Avj vgZmgŋ wj Lŋ|



teṭnkZ I t`vhL

Df'ik

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- teṭnkZ Kx Zv ej tZ cvi ṭeb;
- teṭnkṭZi ṭli KquU Zv DṭjL Ki tZ cvi ṭeb;
- teṭnkṭZi Ae ṭrtbi K_v e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi ṭeb;
- t`vhL Kx Zv ej tZ cvi ṭeb;
- t`vhtLi ṭli KquU DṭjL Ki tZ cvi ṭeb;
- t`vhtLi kw`li weeiY w`tZ cvi ṭeb;
- eZḡrtb RvbwZ I Rvnbwḡgi Aw`Z; we`gvb AvtQ wKbv -G m`fU wefbaḡZvgZ weṭkd Y Ki tZ cvi ṭeb|

teṭnkZ I t`vhL

BnKvj B gube Rxeṭbi tkI bq eis gZzi ci I itqtQ gvbtj I Rb` GK Abšl Rxeb| thLvṭb gvbtjK Zvi cW`R Rxeṭbi fvtjv I g` KvṭRi cyLvbḡL wmwve w`tZ nṭe Ges mwWK wePrti i ci RvbwZ ev Rvnbwḡgi fḡc Gi h_vh_ djvdj tḡvM Ki tZ nṭe| hviv cW`R Rxeṭb Avj m cŰE I i vmj- (mv) cŰwKZ Rxeb weavb tgṭb tbqub ev Z`blyvqx Rxeb cwi Pij bv Kti w eis Ab`vq AbvPvi I cvcvPrti wj B t`tKtQ, ci Kvj xb Rxeṭb Zvt`i Rb` itqtQ cvcvbyvqx KṭVvi kw`li e`e`v Z_v t`vhL|

th e`w³ gnvb Avj m ivejy Avj vḡṭbi wbt`KZ weavb Ablyvqx I Zui i vmj- (m)-Gi cŰwKZ cṭ_ Rxeb hrcb Kti tQ, ZvtK Abšl Rxeṭbi Rb` gnvb Avj m cy`vi ṭfḡc cig mly ṭ`Qṭ`i Avevm RvbwZ ev teṭnkZ `vb Ki ṭeb| G gṭḡgnvb Avj mni tNvl Yv Kti b-

وَأَمَّا مَنْ خَافَ مَقَامَ رَبِّهِ وَنَهَى النَّفْسَ عَنِ الْهَوَىٰ . فإِنَّ الْجَنَّةَ هِيَ الْمَأْوَىٰ

Ōth e`w³ Zvi cŰZ m`ḡL Dcw`Z nlqvi fq ivtL Ges cŰE nṭZ wRṭK weiz ivtL, RvbwZB nṭe Zvi Avevm|Ō (miv Avb-bwḡAvZ : 40-41)

teṭnkZ

teṭnkZ dvi m kã| AvimetZ GṭK ejv nq ŌRvbwZŌ الجنة | AwfambK A_`cṭṭ`uv`vb, evMvb, evMPv, j kvb| evsjv fvlvq RvbwZṭK ejv nq ṭMḡ

Bmjvṭgi cwi fvlvq RvbwZi msAv nṭ`Q, ŌcW`R ḡY`vqx Rxeṭbi tkI wKqvgZ w`eṭm wmwve-wbKvṭki ci Avj mni AbMZ tbK ev`vṭ`i Rb` Abšl mly I ckwšḡḡḡ Pi`vqx Rxeṭbi Rb` Avj m ZvŌAvj v Adžšl wAvḡṭZ mḡmḡZ Avevm`j cŰZ Kti ti tLṭQb, ZvtK teṭnkZ ev RvbwZ ejv nq|

teṭnkṭZi ṭf

teṭnkṭZi biv-wbAvḡZ Ges teṭnkZṭ`i Ae`vb Abjvṭi teṭnkṭZi 8wU ṭli itqtQ| h_v-

1. RvbwZḡ wdi`vDm;
2. `vi ḡj gvKvg;

hvi v cW`R Rxeṭb Avj m cŰE I i vmj- (mv) cŰwKZ Rxeb weavb tgṭb tbqub ev Z`blyvqx Rxeb cwi Pij bv Kti w eis Ab`vq AbvPvi I cvcvPrti wj B t`tKtQ, ci Kvj xb Rxeṭb Zvt`i Rb` itqtQ cvcvbyvqx KṭVvi kw`li e`e`v Z_v t`vhL|

ŌcW`R ḡY`vqx Rxeṭbi tkI wKqvgZ w`eṭm wmwve-wbKvṭki ci Avj mni AbMZ tbK ev`vṭ`i Rb` Abšl mly I ckwšḡḡḡ Pi`vqx Rxeṭbi Rb` Avj m ZvŌAvj v Adžšl wAvḡṭZ mḡmḡZ Avevm`j cŰZ Kti ti tLṭQb, ZvtK teṭnkZ ev RvbwZ ejv nq| Ō

- 3. `viəj Kvi vi ;
- 4. `vi an mvi j v g ;
- 5. RvbwZj gvl qv ;
- 6. RvbwZb bvcg ;
- 7. `vi əj Lj j ;
- 8. RvbwZzAv`b |

tefnkZi Ae`vb

tefnkZmgŷni gta` mteP`i i tefnkZ nj RvbwZj wdi`vDm Ges meŷogən j -RvbwZz Av`b | ml qve I cŷY`i Zvi Zg` Abyvŷi tefnkZevmMY wevfbe`i i tefnkZ Ae`vb Kiŷeb | meP`i huiv cŷg` i mr KgRij etj meŷePZ nteb, Zviiv mŷ½ mŷ½ tefnkZ cŷek Kiŷeb | wKŠ` hri v Cgv`vi nl qv mŷEj cix etj mve`l nteb, Zvt`i tK t`vhtL wŷŷc Kiv nte | Zviiv wŷRŷ`i cix Abŷvq kw`l fvi Mi ci cŷvq tefnkZ cŷekwaKvi jvf Kiŷeb | huiv GKevi tefnkZ cŷekwaKvi cŷteb, Zvt`i tK Avi tKvb mgqB tmLvb nŷZ em`vi Kiv nte b | AbŠKŷj i Rb` Zviiv tm cig mŷgq RvbwZB Ae`vb Kiŷeb |

tefnkZmgŷni gta`
mteP`i i tefnkZ
nj RvbwZj wdi`vDm
Ges meŷogən j -RvbwZz
Av`b | ml qve I
cŷY`i Zvi Zg` Abyvŷi
tefnkZevmMY wevfbe`i
i tefnkZ Ae`vb
Kiŷeb |

tefnkZi cwi tek

tefnkZ wPi kwšgq`vb | tmLvtb tivM tkvK, RbŷgZzI evaR`_vKte b | tefnkZi wfiE`Y`iŠc` wŷgZ | Gi fvg wKŷKi b`vq, evij Kcŷi b`vq I Ziəj Zv Rvdi vbi b`vq mŷMŷcY`mŷkwfZ, mŷgvnZ, mŷmŷZ | Gi SYaviv, t j v mŷMŷU cwi cY` GŷZ`y, gaycieŷ kive Ges`Q cwi bi tdi qiv I tmŷZw`bimgŷ m`v cŷngvb | GŷZ bivr i Kg mŷŷ ydŷj i mŷkwfZ evM-evMPv iŷtQ | evMŷbi Zj`k wŷŷ m`v cŷngvb SYaviv Acifc tmŷ`thP mŷŷ Kŷi AvtQ | tefnkZi cŷm`mŷgŷ gwY, gŷv, BqvKŷ I Rgiə cv`i i`Zwi | Zvi kh`v I Avmbmŷgŷ gwY gŷv LwPZ | cŷm` mgŷni gta` Ggb gŷbvi gv I gŷbvmi bx bqb weikó cigv mŷix ŷiMY iŷtQb, hŷi`i tK KLŷbv tKvb gvby ev wRb`ŷk`Kŷi b | gŷvi b`vq wPi wKŷkvi wŷj gvb Zvt`i gta` Nŷi-Nŷi cwi cwi tek b Kiŷeb | cŷZ`K tefnkZi Rb``ŷŷv`ŷY I`ŷŷv tiŠc`i evMvb`vKte | cwi`R MŷZi awigRv`ŷ I mŷŷbMY Zvt`i mŷ½`vKte | bi-bvix cŷZ`ŷKB wPi thŷebv nte, KLŷbv eŷ nte b | Zvt`i gj-gŷ Zvt`i Mi cŷqvRb nte b | Zviiv tKvb mgq Amnbxq kxZ-Mig Abŷŷe Kiŷeb b | Zvt`i tKvb wKQB Afive`vKte b | Ges hv wKQzPvBte, Pvl qv gvŷ meŷKQzDcwi`Z nŷq hŷŷe |

tefnkZi mŷ-kwš

tefnkZi Avig Avtqk, mŷ kwšwK cwi gvŷv gvbyŷK t`l qv nte, Zv gvbyŷi Avb I Kí bvi Eŷavŷ G gŷgAvj un nv`ŷm KžmŷZ tNvl Yv Kŷi b-

أعددت لعبادى الصالحين ما لا عين رأت ولا اذن سمعت ولا خطر على قلب بشر.

Avj un i etj b, ŷAvgi mrKgRij ev`vt`i Rb` Ggb cŷ`vi cŷZ iŷtQ, hv tKvb PŷzKLŷbv t`ŷLub, tKvb KY`KLŷbv tkvŷbub Ges tKvb gvbe ŷ`q KLŷbv Kí bvl Kŷi w | ŷ

tefnkZi wAvgZ wPi`vqx I Adžš

tefnkZi mŷ-kwš Avb` Amig I Adžš | G bkŷi RŷZi meŷKQzmvgeŷ I ŷŷqkxj | ab-t`ŷj Z, mŷ-kwš, ifc-thŷeb, Avig-Avtqk BZ`w` hv wKQzcv`R xetb tŷvM-e`envi Kŷi, Zv GKw`b wŷtŷk l nŷq hŷq | wKŠ` cwi t j ŷwK R xetb Avj un gvbyŷK th wAvgZ-i wR`vb Kiŷeb, Zv meB wPi`vqx I Adžš | G gŷgAvj un KžAvb gvRŷ` etj b-

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّالِحَاتِ لَهُمْ أَجْرٌ غَيْرُ مَمْنُونٍ

Òhriiv Cgvb AvtB I mrKg^QKti, Zvt`i Rb` i tqtQ wbi ew^Qbcj`vi | Ó (miv dñmj vZ : 8)

G cñt½ gnvb Avj w Avj I etj b-

ÒtLv vfxiæ Zvi cj`vi wntmte th Rvb^tZi I qv`v Kiv nttqQ, Zvi Dcgv D` vftbi b`vq, hvi Zj t`k w tqt tmtZavi vmgñ cñwvZ Ges hvi dj -dj w` wPi` vqx Absj|Ó

tetnkZi cñKwZK cwitek Ges Zvi SY^Qavi vmgñ bqbwfvig tms`h^Ql Acifc`enkto`i eY^Qvi Kitz Mltq gnvb Avj w etj b-

ÒZvtZ (Rvb^tZ) i tqtQ wPi wbg^Q cwbi tmtZawiv, wPi m^Qy`y`jai cñwv, Acifc`v`h^Q kvivevb Zvivi aviv Ges megj gay tmtZavi vmgñ|Ó

tetnkZi cvbxtqi`v` I`enkó` m^QtU Avj w etj b-

ÒmrKgRij iv cvb Kite Ggb cvbix hvi wgy Kvdi|Ó (miv Av`-`vni : 5)

t`vhtLi weiy

Òt`vhl0 divi mx kã | Gi Avime cñZkã nt`Q bvi ev Rvnbwg | Gi AwfambK A^QbiK, kw`li RvqMv, `tLgq`vb | ÓRvnbwg0 I Óbvi ÓDfq ktãi Av^Qwi K A^QAv^Q, b Z^Qv bi KwM^Q

tkl wePvi w`etm hvi v cix, Acivax, bvdigvb etj mve`-Inte Ges hv`i` bini cij v fvi x nte, Zvt`i tK kw`l t`I qvi Rb` wPi` tLgq kw`li RvqMv wbt`c Kiv nte, ZvtKB ÓRvnbwg0 ev t`vhl ev biK ejv nq | G Rvnbwg^Q ev biK t`i gta` hvi v Kwidi I g^Qwi K nte, Zviv AbsKvtj i Rb`B Rvnbwtgi kw`l t`fivM Kite | Zte hv`i` ü`tq AYcwi gvY Cgvb i tqtQ etj cñwvZ nte, Zviv cvbvbyqx kw`l t`fivM Kivi ci t`vhl ntZ g^Qv tctq tetnkZ hvev AbswZ cte |

Òt`vhl0 divi mx kã |
Gi Avime cñZkã
nt`Q bvi ev Rvnbwg |
Gi AwfambK A^Q
biK, kw`li RvqMv,
`tLgq`vb | ÓRvnbwg0
I Óbvi ÓDfq ktãi
Av^Qwi K A^QAv^Q, b
Z^Qv bi KwM^Q

t`vhtLi`i

kw`li aiY Ablyqx t`vhtLi wefbae`li i tqtQ Ges tm`li Ablyqx Gi bvgKiY Kiv nttqQ | thgb-

- 1. Rvnbwg;
- 2. nweqvn;
- 3. Rvnxg;
- 4. mvKvi;
- 5. úZvgv;
- 6. jvhr;
- 7. mvCi |

t`vhl KwB kw`li`vb

hvi v cw^Q Rxe^tb cvcivPv^ti wjB nte, ZvivB Rvnbwtgi KwB kw`l t`fivM Kite | cvcx tj vKt`i Abs^QRxe^tbi KtVvi kw`li K^Qv D^QtjL Kti gnvb Avj w etj b-

Óvbōq Acivaxiv`vqxvite Rvnbwtg`vKte|Ó (h^Qvi fd : 74)

t`vhlv^Qmx`i kw`li KtVi Zv m^QtK^Qgnvb Avj wni etj b-

فَلاَ يَخْفُفُ عَنْهُمُ الْعَذَابُ وَلَا هُمْ يَنْصُونَ

Òm^Qzi vs Zvt`i kw`l jvNe Kiv nte bv Ges Zviv m^Qrvh` cñB nte bv|Ó (miv Avj -evKiv : 86)

f`vhtLi Af`šti mEi nVRvi Z_v AMWYZ AwMekw`lDcZ`Kv AvtQ| cŰZ`K DcZ`Kvq mEi nVRvi Z_v cŰž welai mvc l mEi nVRvi welai Z_v AtbK-AtbK we`QzittqtQ| Giv f`vhtLeimx`i iK AbeiZ `skb KitZ _vKte| f`vhtLi Mfvi Zv GZB tewk th, Gi gly ntZ hw` GK LÜ cv_i wbt`c Kiv nq Ges mEi eQi aŷi hw` H cv_i wbtPi w`tK cotZ _vtK, Zely Zv Rvnbwgi Zj t`tk tcŰte bv| Ggb fxlY Avhrtei `j f`vhtL|

f`vhtL Rvnbwgi iK AwMie Lv`, cvbxq, AwMie cwit`aq, AwMie weQvrv f`lqv nte| AwMieZ `» ntZ-ntZ hLb ZŰvq KvZi ntq cot`e Ges cwb cwb etj wPrKvi Kite ZLb Zvt`i iK `MÜgg dššl cŰ, cŰ i³ BZ`w` cŰZ MÜgg cvbxq f`lqv nte| Ggb `MÜgg cwb Zvt`i iK f`lqv nte, hvi GKwe`ycŰ_exZ cŰZZ ntj mgMŰcŰ_ex cŰZ MÜgg ntq emevtmi AŷhM` ntq thZ|

f`vhtLi Av`tbi tZRw`ŷZv GZ fqv`n l fqsKi th, cvcim³ e`w³iv Rvnbwgi Av`tb Rj tZ Rj tZ Zvt`i f`tni gism Ltm cot`e| AZtci bZb gism l Pvgov mwó nte Ges cŰvq Zvt`i l ci Hiŷc kw`lAvmtZ _vKte| Rvnbwgi Av`b cŰ_exi Av`tbi tP`q Awak tZRw`ŷ nte|

cvcx tj vtKiv w`tkl Kti Kwidi-gŷwi Kiv Rvnbwgi AbšKij xb Kwib kw`li t`fvm KitZ _vKte| Zviv f`vhtLi AbšKij xb kw`lntZ KLbl cwi ŷvY cvte bv|

RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi Aw`Zj

RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi Aw`Zj eZŷvrb AvtQ wKbv G w`el`tq Avntj mŷwZ l qvj RvqvAvZ gŷwvhj v l `vkŰK m`cŰvtqi gta` gZweti va i tqtQ|

gŷwvhj v`i gZ

gŷwvhj v`i gZ RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi Aw`Zj AvtQ wKB, Zte eZŷvrb tbB| AwLivZ Z_v wePvi w` eŷm mwó Kiv nte|

ávsš`vkŰKt`i AvfgZ

ávsš gZevt`i AwKvix `vkŰKt`i gZ RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi tKvb Aw`Zj eZŷvrb tbB, f`w`el`tZl nte bv|

Avntj mŷwZ l qvj RvqvAvtZi gZ

Zvt`i gZ teŷnkZ l f`vhtL eZŷvrb we`gvb i tqtQ| Zte tKv_vq AvtQ, G m`w`ut`K`KzAvtb mŷwó eYŰv bv _vKtj l Awakisk Avntj gZ RvbwZ mŷg Avmgtvbi Dci Avitki wbtP Ges Rvnbwgi mwZ ZeK Rvgtvbi wbtP Aew`Z|

RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi eZŷvrb we`vgvb _vKvi cŰ`cŰ th mKj hŷŰ Dc`lcb Kiv nq Zv nt`Q-

Avj wn etj b, Űtn Av`g! Zvg l tZvgvi `x RvbwZ Ae`rb ev emeri Ki | Ó G t`tK eŷv hvq RvbwZ eZŷvrb we`vgvb AvtQ| tKbbv RvbwZ eZŷvrb we`gvb bv _vKtj Avj wn ZvŰAvj v wKfvt`e Av`g (Av)-tK tmLvtb Ae`vrb wbt`R w`tj b| KzAvtbi Avil AtbK AvqtZ RvbwZi eZŷvrb Ae`vrb K_v tevsv hvq| RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi eZŷvrb bv _vKtj KzAvtB Ggbfvte ej v ntZv bv|

cw`el` wgi vR Gi i`f i RbxZ gnvbex (m) RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi ágy Kti tQb-hvi cŰvY cw`el` KzAvtB i tqtQ| Avj wn etj b, ŰZv`k Avgvi w` kŰmg` f`LvtZ ágy Kwit`qŰŰ Gi gva`tg RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi K_vB eŷv hŷ`Q| hw` RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi eZŷvrb gl Rŷv bv _vKZ, Zvntj wgi vtRi i RbxZ gnvbex (m) Kxfvt`e Zv cŰ`ŷ Kti b|

AZGe wbtm`tn ej v hvq th, RvbwZ l Rvnbwgi Dfqb eZŷvrb we`gvb AvtQ| Avi Gme

Avnj gMŷYi gZ
teŷnkZ l f`vhtL
eZŷvrb we`gvb
i tqtQ| Zte tKv_vq
AvtQ, G m`w`ut`K`
KzAvtb mŷwó eYŰv bv
_vKtj l Awakisk
Avntj gZ RvbwZ
mŷg Avmgtvbi Dci
Avitki wbtP Ges
Rvnbwgi mwZ ZeK
Rvgtvbi wbtP Aew`Z|

wKQzAvj un ZvUAvj vi Amxg KziZi ev`e bglv| Avj un gnvqgZvi AwKvix, wZwb A`k`
RMtZ vekj RvbwZ I Rvrvbwg `Zwi Kti ivLtz mqg|

mvi mstqj c

BnKvj B gubeRxeabi tkl bq| gZzi ci itqtQ GK AbšRxeb| tmLvfb gvblytK cw_@
Rxeabi fvj I g` KvRi unme w`z nte| Cgvb, mZZv, ZvKlqv- citnRMvixi
gvb`tU DEXY@e`w`i Rb` itqtQ RvbwZ| Avi Amr cixx fU tjuKt`i Rb` itqtQ
Rvrvbwg|

tefnktzi Abšl my-kwšl, tfvM-vejvm Ges Avivg-Avtqtki K_v gvbexq eyxi AMg`
weavq Avj un KzAvfb weifbætevaMg` Dcgv Øviv ešvfbvi tPov KtiQtQ| cKZctqj
tefnktzi Adžšlmy vejvm I ubAvgZimk Ges Avivg Avtqtki cKZ.`tfc, cw_@ my
vejvm ntz th KZ tek I Dbzi, Zv AKibxq| Avi t`vhl AZxe fqvbK wefmm Kvgg
kw`l `tLgq Ges hšyv`vqK `vb| G bvg `itjB kixi wkDti Dtv| GUV GKUv fxLY
Rjšl AwMkØ| Avj un bvdigvb, teCgvb, gbmcdK, Kwndi gkwiK, cixvPvix Z_v
`ywwZKvixt`i kw`li `vb ntjv G Rvrvbwg| tmLvfb Gt`i Rb`_vKte kw`li nvrvtiv iKg
e`e`v| cØZ`KuU kw`lnte fxLY t`tK fxLYzi| weifbæcvtci Rb` weifbæcKwzi kw`li
th e`e`v nte, gvbex (m) ugivtRi ivtZ Rvrvbwgxt`i cwi`kfb tMtj wRetCj (Av)
tm, tju ZvtK t`wLtzqtj b|

AZGe Avgvt`itK Rvrvbwgti kw`li fqvenZvi K_v m`v `šjY titL `vbqvi Rxeabi
Avj un cØE I imj- (m) cØwkZ ct_ Rxeb cwiPvj bv Kti Rvrvbwgti kw`lntz bvrVz
cvevi Rb` mtpó ntz nte|

tbvU Ki ab

□ **c#VĖi gj`iqb**

➤ **`be⁹³K DĖi-cĕæ**

▶ **m#K DĖi i c#k #K (√) #Pý w b-**

1. tKvb#U te#nk#Zi `li-
K. `vi#j Kvivi;
L. Rvnxg;
M. `vi#j Lj`;
N. `vi#j Avgvb|
2. te#nk#Zi mte^{9P} `li tKvb#U?
K. Rvb#Zb b#Cg;
L. Rvb#ZAv`b;
M. `vi#m mj vg;
N. Rvb#Zj #di`vDm|
3. tKvb k#i#U t`vhL A_⁹evSvq bv?
K. Rvnbvg;
L. bvi;
M. bi-;
N. biK|
4. t`vh#Li `li bq tKvb#U?
K. Rvnbvg;
L. Rvnxg;
M. úZvgm;
N. hv⁹g|
5. Kvivg#b K#i b-te#nkZ I t`vhL eZ⁹vb we`gvb i#q#Q?
K. m#i v;
L. g#vhj viv;
M. #všl`vK#Kiv
N. Av#KMY|

ms#B DĖi-cĕæ

1. te#nkZ A_⁹Kx Ges Gi `li Kq#U I Kx Kx? wj Lj|
2. te#nk#Zi Ae`vb I cwi#ek m#t#Ü weiY w`b|
3. t`vhL Kx? t`vh#Li `li I kw`li eY#v w`b|
4. eZ⁹vb Rvb#Z I Rvnb#gi Av`Zj Av#Q Kx? gZvgZ_#j v me#k#Y Ki#b|

vek` DĖi-cĕæ

1. Rvb#Z I Rvnbvg ej#Z Kx eSvq? Rvb#Zi #bqv#Z I Rvnb#gi kw`li weiY w`b|

wdKñ kv̄j

gvbe RmZtK mrc_ cłkñbi Rb̄ gnvb Avj m hñM hñM bex I ivmj- tcŃY Kt̄i tQb| gnvbex
nhi Z ggv̄s (m) ntj b meñkl bex| Avj m ZvtK gvbe RmZi Rb̄ GKñU cYñ% Rieb wearb
w̄ t̄q cñW t̄q tQb, hvi bvg nj Bmj vg| Bmj vt̄g i t̄q tQ gvbe Rieñbi ēw̄³MZ, cwi emi K,
mvgmRK, A_ññWZK Z_v meñelqi m̄z̄l ev̄ē mgvaib| KžAvb, nv̄ xm, AZci BRñZnv̄ i
(tKvb nelq w̄t̄q M̄telYv) gra t̄g gnvbex (m) gvbe RmZi Rb̄ cYñ% GKñU Rieb ēēv̄
ti t̄L t̄M t̄Qb|

gnvbex nhi Z ggv̄s (m)-Gi BñšKvt̄j i mgq m̄nvex̄ i msL̄v̄ w̄Qj GKj vL w̄l̄k n̄v̄v̄t̄i i
E t̄āñ Zñ i g t̄āñ gv̄l̄ GKkZ nek n̄t̄Z GKkZ w̄l̄k Rb̄ ḡRZññ` (kixAv̄t̄Zi nelq M̄telK)
w̄Q t̄j b| m̄gm̄vi D̄m̄e ntj Zviv KžAvb-m̄b̄m̄ I BRñZññ` Ńviv gZv̄gZ cłvb Ki t̄Zb| m̄v̄v̄i Y
m̄nvex̄ i w̄bKU t̄Kvb ḡm̄Avj v t̄ck ntj ḡRZññ` m̄nvex̄ i w̄bKU Zvi Reve P̄iB t̄Zb| Z̄v̄v̄
Zvi m̄w̄K Reve w̄ t̄Zb|

gnvbex nhi Z ggv̄s (m)-Gi hñM Bmj vg Av̄t̄ei ev̄B̄t̄i t̄eñk `i-ñēvi jvf Kt̄i w̄b| GQvov
Zvt̄ i ZrKij xb Riebl w̄Qj AZ̄šl̄m̄nR m̄ij | Zvt̄ i cłqv̄Rb I m̄gm̄v̄ w̄Qj m̄w̄gZ, hvi
mgvaib| w̄Qj m̄w̄gZ| ZvB Zvt̄ i m̄vgm̄RK Rieñbi L̄w̄bñU nelq t̄jv meññMi I mē
m̄v̄v̄i t̄Yi tevaMḡ Kt̄i m̄úv̄` b̄v̄ Kivi cłqv̄Rb̄x̄Zv I Ab̄ñZ n̄q̄w̄b| w̄Kš'cieZññZ m̄nvex̄ I
ZñeC̄t̄ i hñM Bmj vg m̄viv w̄e t̄k! Q̄w̄t̄q c̄to| dtj ḡȳj ḡv̄bMY w̄eñf̄b̄eRññZ, m̄c̄l̄v̄q Ges
w̄eñf̄b̄eññZv I ms̄ñZi m̄v̄_ cwi w̄PZ nb| tm̄ mgq ḡȳm̄j ḡ mgv̄t̄R bZñ bZñ m̄gm̄vi D̄m̄e
nq| ḡȳj ḡv̄b̄t̄ i G μ̄w̄šl̄j t̄M̄eZñeC̄t̄ i hñM GK̄j mZ̄v̄k̄t̄x̄ Av̄m̄j g I dK̄x̄n KžAvb-m̄b̄m̄i
Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K Ggb GKñU meR̄b̄ix̄ Bmj v̄ḡx̄ Av̄Bb kv̄j; m̄úv̄` b̄v̄q n̄v̄Z t̄`b, hv̄`v̄b-Kij -c̄v̄l̄ t̄f̄t̄
m̄K t̄j i Rb̄` c̄ñh̄v̄R` Ges m̄Kj D̄m̄e m̄gm̄vi mgvaib cłv̄t̄b m̄ñg| Gi cYñ% i f̄cB nj wdKñ
kv̄j

Bmj v̄ḡx̄ Rieb ēēv̄i Aci bvgB nj wdKñ kv̄j wdKñ kv̄j; Ab̄ññi Y Ki t̄j Bmj v̄ḡx̄
kixq̄t̄Zi Dci cwi cYññe Av̄ḡj Kiv m̄e nq Ges ḡȳm̄j ḡ mgv̄R Bñ I ci Kv̄t̄i ḡñj jvf
Ki t̄Z c̄v̄t̄i |

Av̄ḡiv G BDñb̄t̄U wdKñ kv̄j; m̄úv̄w̄K̄Z K̄t̄qKñU nelq Av̄t̄j v̄P̄v̄ Kt̄i w̄Q| Av̄t̄j v̄P̄v̄i m̄ȳeav̄t̄_ ©
nelq t̄j v̄t̄K 6ñU c̄v̄t̄V f̄v̄M Kiv nj |

G BDñb̄t̄Ui c̄w̄, t̄jv̄ w̄b̄ḡēc

- ❖ c̄v̄-1 t̄ wdKññ-Gi cwi Pq
- ❖ c̄v̄-2 t̄ wdKññ Gi , i āz̄j I cłqv̄Rb̄x̄Zv
- ❖ c̄v̄-3 t̄ wdKññ kv̄j; Drcññ I μ̄ḡñeK̄v̄k
- ❖ c̄v̄-4 t̄ Bmj v̄ḡx̄ Av̄B̄t̄bi Drmm̄ḡñ
- ❖ c̄v̄-5 t̄ BRñZññ` I Gi cłqv̄Rb̄x̄Zv
- ❖ c̄v̄-6 t̄ BRñZññ` I Gi μ̄ḡñeK̄v̄k

cW-1

wdKñ -Gi cwiPq

Dt`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avclb-

- wdKñ-Gi cwiPq eYŷv Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- wdKñ I kixqvt`Zi ga`Kvi cv`R` Dt`ik` Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- wdKñ -Gi nelqe`m`ú`K`ej`Z cvi`teb;
- wdKñ-Gi j`ŷ` I Dt`ik` wj Lt`Z cvi`teb|

AwfawbK A_©

ŶwdKñ-Gi AwfawbK A_©KQzAeMZ nI qv, eŷv, Dcj wä Kiv, Abgveb Kiv, m`z`wkZv Ges wdKñ kv`j`cwiÜZ` ARŶ Kij |

ŶwdKñ-Gi AwfawbK A_©KQzAeMZ nI qv, eŷv, Dcj wä Kiv, Abgveb Kiv, m`z`wkZv BZ`w | KzAvb Avj wv ZvŶAvj v etj`Qb- مَمَّا تَقُولُ Zviv ejj , tn tkvqvt`qe! Zwg hv ej Q Zvi AwKvskB Avgiv Abgveb Ki`Z cvi`Q bv|Ŷ (miv`ü` : 91)

فقہ عنی ما بینت له فقہا اذا : فقہ kãuU evte سمع n`Z tbqv n`qt`Q| BebymBtq`v etj b : فقہ kãuU evte سمع n`Z n`j Gi A_©nte mvari Yfivte tKvb wKQzK Dcj wä I AvZ`Kiv| Avi evte فتح n`Z e`eüZ n`j Gi A_©nte Atb`i Z`bivq`f`Zi mg`tq Abgveb Kiv| Avi evte كرم n`Z e`eüZ n`j Gi A_©nte wdKñ kv`j`cwiÜZ` ARŶ Kiv| m`z`v`is فقہ Gi A_©nj tm Abgveb Kij , tm Acti i Atc`ŷv c`te`Dcj wä Kij Ges tm wdKñ kv`j`cwiÜZ` ARŶ Kij |

newfba: باب n`Z e`eüZ فقہ Gi At`P cv`R` eYŷv Ki`Z wMtq cl`vZ fil`me` Avj wgv Lvqia`x ib ivg`x etj b, فقہ kãuU evte سمع n`Z n`j Gi A_©nte mvari Yfivte tKvb wKQzK Dcj wä I AvZ`Kiv| Avi evte فتح n`Z e`eüZ n`j Gi A_©nte Atb`i Z`bivq`f`Zi mg`tq Abgveb Kiv| Avi evte كرم n`Z e`eüZ n`j Gi A_©nte wdKñ kv`j`cwiÜZ` ARŶ Kiv| m`z`v`is فقہ Gi A_©nj tm Abgveb Kij , tm Acti i Atc`ŷv c`te`Dcj wä Kij Ges tm wdKñ kv`j`cwiÜZ` ARŶ Kij |

wdKñ-Gi cwi fwl K A_©

wdKñ-Gi cwi fwl K A_©j , Bmj vgx AvBb-Kvby I kixqvt`Zi m`z`Avb| i vmj- (mv) etj b:

من یرد الله به خیرا یفقهه فی الدین

ŶAvj wv hvi g`j Pvb, ZvtK`xtbi nel`tq m`z`Avb`vb Ktib|Ŷ (eŷvix I g`mij g)

wdKñ Gi cwi fvlwMZ A_©m`ú`K`newfbaYxlxi newfbaAwfgZ i`qt`Q, hv wbg`e`f`c-

- ◆ Avj wgv m`z`v`is (i)-Gi gt`Z we`teK-eyx (c`Äv) Ŷviv D`NmUZ Avb`K kixqvt`Zi cwi fvlvq wdKñ etj | m`z`v`is wdKñ gj-Zt tKvb bZb kv`j`bq| KzAvb I m`b`wv Gi m`M`f`i Gi tkKo t`cl`Z i`qt`Q| m`Z`v`M`h`x Avj g I M`te`l`KMY tL`v`v c`Ŷ``ŷ`g`E`v, weP`ŷ`Y`Z`v I m`z`v`is gva`tg GK we`tkl c`x`w`Z`Z KzAvb I n`v`xm n`Z gvbe R`xetbi mKj mgm`vi mgvav`tbi Rb` th me`ŷ`x I meR`bx Kg`ŷ`w`Zi D`m`eb Kti`Qb Zvb Bj`tg wdKñ ev wdKñ kv`j`
- ◆ wgdZvum mvqvt`Zi M`Š`Kvi wdKñ-Gi cwi fwl K ms`Av wj Lt`Z wMtq etj b:

هو علم باحث عن الاحكام الشرعية الفرعية العملية من حيث استنباطها من
الا دلة التفصيلية -

A_# mKk Ggb GKm kv; hvZ m`mZ `jxj cgvY t_tK mbMZ kixAvZi Kg@
melqK mearbvej x Avtj vPbv Kiv nq|

- ◆ Avevi tKD tKD etj b التفصيلية عن ادلتها الشرعية الفرعية من حيث استنباطها من
Ggb Bjg ev kv; hvZ kixAvZi Ggb mwa mearb,tj v Avtj mPZ nq hv m`mZ `jxj -
cgvYi mnvth` (KzAvb I mjb nZ) DrNvUb Kiv ntqtQ|

الفقه مجموعة الاحكام المشروعة في الاسلام: Avevi tKvb tKvb Amj tgi gZ:

Bmj vtgi mwa-mearb,tj v mgvotK mKk ev nq|

Dtj L` th, Dctiv³ msAv,tj v mewfbefwzZ eVZ ntj I gj-Zt Gt` i fve GKB|

- ◆ tgvUK_v mZ`cst gRZvn`MY `tq cAv I eyxi mnvth` Avstii K I GKubó MtelYvi
gva`tg gvmj g mZ`cst Rb` th Rxeb hvcb clvj x clvqb Kti`Qb Zvi mgvob nj Bj tg
mKk ev mKk kv`j Avi GvUB Bmj vtgi AvBbkv`j|

mZ`cst gRZvn`MY
`tq cAv I eyxi
mnvth` Avstii K I
GKubó MtelYvi
gva`tg gvmj g
mZ`cst Rb` th Rxeb
hvcb clvj x clvqb
Kti`Qb Zvi mgvob
nj Bj tg mKk ev
mKk kv`j Avi GvUB
Bmj vtgi AvBbkv`j

Bj tg mKk -Gi melqe`

Bj tg mKk Gi melqe`nj t التكليف افعال المكلفين امن حيث التكليف A_# kixAvZi mwa-mearb
hvi Dci c`hvr` Ggb ev`vi Kvhpjx tKbv mKk kv; ev`vi Kvhpjxi c`mK Ae`vi
Avtj vPbv ntq_vtK| Avi ev`vi KvR nj -1. Ber`Z, 2. ggvjvZ (tj bt`b), 3. cwi emi K,
mvgmRK I ivotq Kvhpjx BZ`w | G,tj v Avevi 1. di h, 2. l qmRe, 3. mjbZ, 4. ggvn,
5. nij vj I 6. nivg BZ`w i f`c mef³|

mZiv ev`vi KtRi di h, l qmRe, mjbZ, gylvie, ggvn, nij vj, nivg, gvKifn BZ`w i
Avtj vPbv nj Bj tg mKk Gi موضوع ev Avtj vP` melq|

Df`k` I j`n`

Bj tg mKk Gi Df`k` nj, Avj mni mstó Ges Bn I cvitj`mK Kj`vY ARB Kiv| Avi
j`n` nj, Avj m I ev`vi AvAKvi mgr m`utK`AvZ nI qv Ges Z`bqvqx Kg`m`uv`b Kiv
Ges Ab`i`iK H AvAKvi mgr m`utK`AvZ Kiv| Avi Z`bqvqx Avgj Kivi Rb` Zv`i`iK
DrmmZ I D0x Kiv| ejvi Atc`v ivtL bv th, GtZB mbwZ i`qtQ `bqv I AvmLivZi
Atkl Kj`vY|

Dtj L` th, Bj tg mKk`K Bj tg AvmKvg, Bj tg dvZI qv I Bj tg AvmLivZI etj |

mKk I kixAvZi ga`Kvi cv`R`

tKD tKD AAZv ekZ kixAvZ I mKk`K GKB melq avi Yv Ktib| cKZ.ct` G `tqi
gta` th cv`R` i`qtQ, Zv mbg`c t

kixAvZ ejtZ eSvq, KzAvtbi bvyx (`jxj), hv l nxi gva`tg imj (m) tctqtQb|
Abj`c`vte kixAvZ ejtZ mjb Z_v imtji (m) evYx I Kvhpjv`c`Kl eSvq| Kvi Y mjb
nj, KzAvtbi ev`L`v Ges KzAvtbi mb`Rvej x Ktg`c`Zdj b Nvub| tKbv imj- (m)-Gi
n`xm I Zvi m`qvKg`c`KZct` Zvi Rxtb KzAvbx mR`Mxi c`Zdj b| Avj m etj b:

وَمَا يَنْطِقُ عَنِ الْهَوَىٰ . إِنْ هُوَ إِلَّا وَحْيٌ يُوحَىٰ

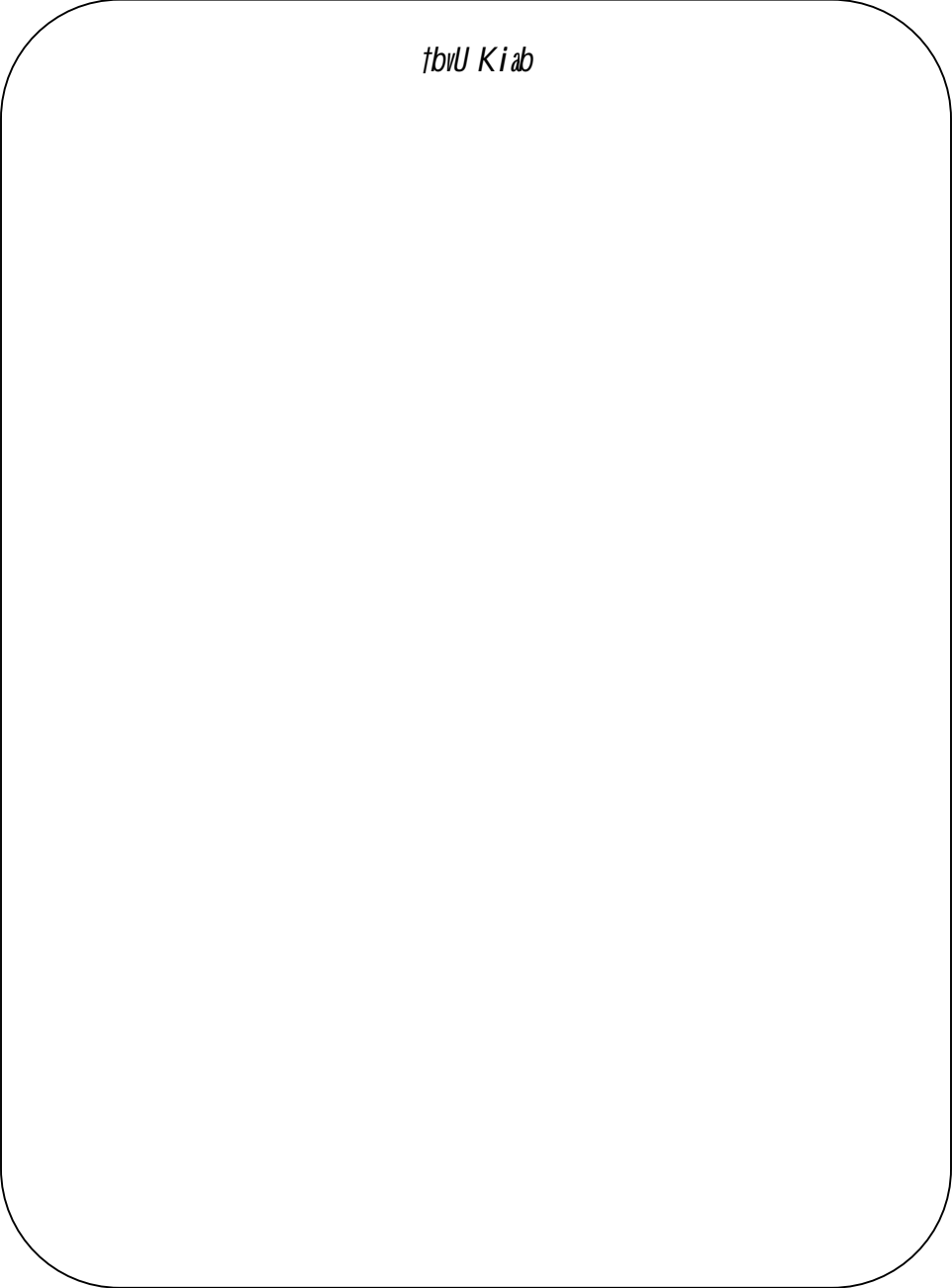
0Ges tm gbMov K_v etj bv| GtZv l nxi, hv Zvi c`Z c`v`k nq|0 (miv Avb-bvRg:3-4)

Avi mKk-Gi A_`nt`Q, Amj gMY kixAvZi D`wZ nZ hv Dcj wä Ktib Z_v KzAvb I

nv`xmi D×ŷZŷi Avřj vřK hv MřelYv Křib Ges H D×ŷZi Dci wřwE Kři Zřv`i MřelYvi
bŷwZ ŷbařŷ Y Křib|

kixAvZ ej řZ Bmj vgx
AvKř vřK eřvq, hvi
m=úYŷvB mŷWK Avi
ŷdKŷnj dKřnMřYi
MřelYv Ges Abřveb
I AwřgZ| dKřni
avi Yv i×I nřZ cřti
Avevi řřI nřZ
cřti|

mřZivs kixAvZ I ŷdKřn Gi ga`Kvi cv`R` cřZxqgvb nj | kixAvZ ej řZ Bmj vgx AvKř vřK
eřvq, hvi m=úYŷvB mŷWK Ges hvřZ i`e`j řbB| Avi ŷdKřn nj dKřnMřYi MřelYv| hvi
gra`řg Zuřv kixAvZ Abřveb Křib Ges kixAvřZi D×ŷZi gřa` mgřřq mřab Křib| AZGe
ŷdKřn nj, dKřni Abřveb I Zřv`i AwřgZ| dKřni avi Yv i×I nřZ cřti Avevi řřI
nřZ cřti| Avevi dKřnMřYi eř ci`úi meřivaxl nřZ cřti| cřřvřřti kixAvřZi D×ŷZ
meB mŷWK I i×| kixAvřZi D×ŷZ AKřU` Avi ŷdKřn nj Rbřev avi Yv ŷbfř|



řbvU Kiab

□ **cuVwEi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹PK DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **mWk DĒi i cuK wK (√) wPy w b-**

1. wdKñ gvfb nř"Q-
 K. KžAvřbi Ávb;
 L. nv`xtmi Ávb;
 M. wKZřtei Ávb;
 N. kixAvřZi m⁹ĕÁvb|
2. weřeK-eyx řvi v D`NmUZ ÁvbřK wdKñ eřj , G gZ-
 K. Bgvg Aveynvřdvi ;
 L. Avj wgv mřZxi ;
 M. Bgvg kwdCi ;
 N. Bgvg gvij řKi |
3. wdKñ kvř`j Dřřk" nj -
 K. bexi mřřř ARĎ;
 L. RvMwZK kwiřř;
 M. Keři i kwiřřARĎ;
 N. Avj wni mřřř I Bn-cvi řj řwK Kj`vY ARĎ|
4. kixAvZ eř řZ eřvq-
 K. KžAvb I nv`xtmi evYx;
 L. imřř i Avgj ;
 M. KžAvb I nv`xm Abřveb;
 N. `xtbi evwřK Avgj |
5. wdKñ nj -
 K. gvbtř i Avgj ;
 L. dKwm Gi Abřvřb I Zvi gZ;
 M. KžAvřbi evYx;
 N. nv`xtmi evYx|

msvřřB DĒi-cĕæ

1. wdKñ -Gi AvřfambK I cwii fwił K A_řj Lřj|
2. wdKñ kvř`j wełqe`Avřř vPbv Ki ab|
3. wdKñ kvř`j j řř I Dřřk" wj Lřj|
4. wdKñ I kixAvřZi gřa" cv_řř" wj Lřj|

wek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. wdKñ Kvřř eřj? wdKñ I kixAvřZi cv_řř" wbiřcy Ki ab Ges Gi wełqe` , j řř I Dřřk" we`wř Z wj Lřj|

cW-2

wdKñ-Gi , iæZjI cŃqvRbxqZv

Dřİk

G cW Aa`qb Kři Avıcb-

- wdKñ kvř`j , iæZjeYŃv KiřZ cviřeb;
- wdKñ kvř`j cŃqvRbxqZv m`uřKŃeeiY wřřZ cviřeb/

wdKñ kvř`j m`cŃviY

wdKñ-Gi gZ Ab` tKvb Bj g gıyř gvbř`i vbKU AvıK , iæZjvř Kři vb| i vıj-jıvı (m)-Gi mgq řřK řiæKři cŃZ`K hřM Bj řg wdKñi I ci AZ`ıaK , iæZj`řv nřřřQ| i vıj- (m) Zıı mıvıeř`i wdKñ ıKŃıv wřřZb Ges Zřř`ıřK MřelYv I BRıZıvř`i cŃKŃY wřřZb| i vıj i (m) hřM 6 Rb mıvıeř dıZı qv wřřZb| Zıı BıřKıřj i ci mıvıeřMY H 6 Rřbi nřřZ wdKñ ıKŃıv KiřZ _řřKb| mıvıeř I ZıveCř`i gřa` Zřř`i eü Abyvıx ıQřj b, hıvı dıZı qvı KřřRı Rb` ıbřřvıRZ ıQřj b|

i vıj i (m) hřM 6 Rb
mıvıeř dıZı qv
wřřZb| Zıı
BıřKıřj i ci
mıvıeřMY H 6 Rřbi
nřřZ wdKñ ıKŃıv
KiřZ _řřKb|

g`xbv bMıx I nı-Gi cŃYřK`a ıQj Ges ZZıq Ljııv nıřZ Dıgıv (ıv) cıřřı teıki řvM m`şıvıZ mıvıeř`i Avevı`j ıQj | cıeZřřZ g`xbıq Ae`vbıZ ZıveCMY mıvıeř`i řřK Bj řg wdKñ I nı`ıv ıKŃıv Kři b|

g`xbıq 7 Rb dKıvı AZ`řř ghřv ıQj | cıeZřKıřj g`xbıq Ae`vbıZ Bgıv gıvıřřKı D`ıř MY Zıř`i (g`xbıvı dKıvıMY) řřK wdKñ ıKŃıv Kři b| Bgıv gıvıř K Zı GKıřřZ Kři gıvıřřı gřa` cŃıvı KiřZ _řřKb| Avı GřıřeB ıZıv gıvıř Kx gıvıvıřeı cŃZŃıvıv ıvıřře cıvıPıvıZ j vř Kři b|

GŃıv Ljııv Dgi (ıv) Křıv bMıx ıbgŃY Kři b Ges řmLıře eü Avıeıq cıŃZř`i Avevı`j MřŃ Zřř b| řmLıvKıvı mıvııY gıvıřřK wdKñ ıKŃıv ıřbi Rb` Ave`jıv Beřb gıvıD`řK (ıv) řcŃY Kři b| cıeZřKıřj Křıv eü ıevkŃ mıvıeř Zıř`i Avevı`j MřŃ řZıř b| hıř`i mřL`ıv ıQj GK nıRvı PıvıKř| nıřZ Avıx (ıv) Zıı řLjıvZKıřj Z`ıq gıvıř g ıeřKřı ıvRıvıx `ıcb Kři b| H mıvıeřMY Křıv bMıxı meř Zřř`i Bj g cŃıvı Kři b| GřZ Kři ZıveCř`i gřa` Zıř`i eü Abyvıx ıvıř nq| Beřıng Avıv-bıLqı Zıř`i ıevıřB Bj g GKıřřZ Kři b|

Bgıv Avevıvııvı-G mKj mıvıeř I Zřř`i Abyvıx`ı Bj gıvıř GKř Kři eü cıvıřıv-ıvıřıřıvı ci Zı mřıŃY, mřKj b Ges cŃıvı Kři b| Gřıře cŃıvı I cŃıvı Ńıvıv Zıı wdKñ gıvıřřı gřa` MřYřřıvıZıv j vř Kři | Avı ıZıv nıvıvıx gıvıvıřeı cŃZŃıvıv ıvıřře cıvıPıvıZ j vř Kři b| Bgıv Avevıvııvı (ı) Zıı Ńıvıř`ı ıbřř GKıv wdKñ řevıvıvıv Kři b| řh řevıřıvı cıvıKıvı mřL`ıv ıQj 40 Rb| Zııv cŃK`ZřB wdKñ, nı`ıv, Dj gıyř KřıAvıv I Avıeř řıvıvı Dci gıvıcıŃZ ıQřj b|

Abıyřřıře Bgıv kıvıC (ı) g`ıvı cıŃZř`ı řřK Avıv ARŃ Kři b| hıř`ı gřa` ıřřřQb gıvıř g Beřb Lıvıř`-ıvıv Beřb Rgıřřı I Avıvıv Beřb Avıe ıevıv řřK Bj g ıKřıLb| Zııv ıQřj b Beřb Aveřřıvı (ıv) ıKıř` AZci Bgıv kıvıCı wdKñ cŃıvı I cŃıvı j vř Kři Ges ıZıv kıvıC gıvıvıřeı cŃZŃıvıv ıvıřře cıvıPıvıZ j vř Kři b|

Gıci Bgıv Avıvıv` Beřb nıvıř (ı) nıvıřx gıvıvıřeı Bgıv ıvıřře cıvıPıvıZ j vř Kři b| AeK` ıZıv Zıı MřelYvıKZ. gıvıAvıvı, řjv mřKj b Kři bıv Ges Zıı Ńıvıř`ıřKı G, řjv

msKj tbi wbt`R t`bib| KviY GKB gvmAvj vq Zui GKwaK AwfgZ wQj | cieZ#Z Zui
Abyvix t`i gly t`tK Zui gvhvte i gvmAvj v ev wi I qvAvZ , t j v msKuj Z nq|

wdKñ kv`j , iaZj

Bmj vtg wdKñ kv`j , iaZj Acwi mg| wdKñ Bmj vtgi gj- ev wbhñ Ges atgP ev`e w`K,
hvK Bgvg Avevnbxlv (i) wdKñ AvKeri etj tQb|

wdKñi ØvivB Avj wñ I ivm t j i (m) wbt`R tgvZrteK mñWK fite Ber`Z Kiv hvq| gsvgvj vZ
ev tj bt`b mgyvte AvAvg t` I qv hvq, gvbt`i gta` cvi`umi K avZZi,`vcb Kiv hvq Ges Gi
Øviv Zvt`i Awakvi cãZwõZ nq| wdKñi ØvivB Zvt`i ga`Kvi wePrie`e`v cãZwõZ nq,
Bmj vgx fiveavi vq cwi evi I mgvR MVb Kiv hvq| cwi evi I mgvR Rxe tbi cãZwõZ t`q t`I thgb
wetq, Zvj vK, ugi vm, AvmqvZ Z_v cwi evi I mgvR Rxe tbi mKj w el q m`útK`AeinZ nI qv
hvq|

ফিক্‌র দ্বারাই আল্লাহ
I ivm t j i (m) wbt`R
tgvZrteK mñWK fite
Ber`Z Kiv hvq|
gsvgvj vZ ev tj bt`b
mgyvte AvAvg t` I qv
hvq, gvbt`i gta`
cvi`umi K avZZi,`vcb
Kiv hvq Ges Gi Øviv
Zvt`i Awakvi
cãZwõZ nq|

ivmj- (m) Zui minvexMY tK wdKñ w`q v w`tZ AvMñ cKvk KitZb| tKvb tj vK Bmj vtg
`w`qZ n t j wZvb H e`w` tK ARyMmj , bvgvñ I KzAvb wZj vI qvZmn hveZix Bmj vgx wea-
weavb w`q v t` qvi Rb` minvex t`i nvtZ Z t j w`tZb A_ev wbt`RB G_ t j v w`q v w`tZb| wdKñ
Gi Øviv Ber`Z Z_v-AhytMmj , bvgvñ, tivhv nR; hvKvZ cfwZ. mKj cKvi Ber`Z m`útK`
AeinZ nI qv hvq|

wdKñB gvbt`K mñWK fite Ber`Z Kivi c_w`tRbv t`q| ZynvivZ, bvgvñ, tivhv, nR; I
hvKvZ BZ`w`i LjvbmU wbgvgej xi eYØv wdKñ Gi gva`tgB cvl qv hvq| Abyc fite tj bt`b
m`útK`P wdKñ-Gi gva`tg AeinZ nI qv hvq|

ivmj- (m) etj b : من يرد الله به خيرا يفقهه في الدين
Mfxi Ávb `vb K t i b|Ø (eYvix I gsvij g)

wdKñ kv`j cØqvRbvZv

ivmj- (m)-Gi h t j M wdKñ kv`j `ZS; Aw`Z; wQj bv| Avi Gi cØqvRbI wQj bv| tKbbv tm
mgq hLbB tKvb mgm`vi D`e nZ, mvt`_ mvt`_ H e`vcvti mi mwi KzAv tbi AvqvZ AeZyY`
nZ A_ev Avj wñi Bw t Z ivmj- (m) Zvi mgvavb tck KitZb| Avi minvexMY Zv t g t b
Pj t Z b| wKs` ivmj- (m)-Gi Bw t K v t j i ci minvex t`i Avi tm m t h v M _vKj bv| ZLb tKvb
mgm`v m w o n t j tm w el t q i mgvavb w`tZ Z t i w b t R t`i B BR w Z n v` (M t e l Y v) K i t Z n t Z v|
minvex I Z w e C t`i h t j M Bmj vgx i v t o t`i mgv Avie wetkji evBti Qwotq cto| tivg I cvi m`
m v g t R` gsvj gvbt`i Ki Z j M Z nq| BD t i v t c t`ub chS, Aw d K v q w g k i I D E i Aw d K v
chS, Gw k q i q Z z` I w m U z c h S Bmj v g w e`l i j v f K t i | d t j Bmj v g b Z b b Z b m f`Z v,
m s`w Z I R x e b R w e K v i m s`ú t K`A v t m | Bmj v g x m g v t R w b Z` b Z b m g m`v I m s K t U i A w e f l e
N U t Z _v t K h v i m g v a v b K z A v b I n v`x t m m i m w i f i t e D t j t b B | w d K ñ w e`M Y M t e l Y v i
g v a`t g G m t e i m g v a v b w`t Z b |

Acic t`q ZLb gsvj gvbt`i gta`B Af`šli xY tKv`j µgk fqven AvKvi aviY Kti|
wLj v d t Z i w k`v i t k t i i w`t K B gsvj gvbt`i gta` i v R`w Z K I AvKv`v M Z t K v`j Av i`c n q|
Avnj yv m t h v Z I q j R i g v A v t Z i c v k c w k w k q v, L v t i R x, i v t d h x, g z`w h j v B Z`w` e w Z j
m`c Ø v q , t j v i A f z` q N t U | Z v i v m e`m v a v i t Y i g t a` w e a m s` I t M j t h v M m w o i c q v m c i q |
G g b w K e v b y D g v B q v h t j M i g v S v g m S m g q m Z`c s t gsvij g Avnj gMYI `Øv t M w e f` n t q
c t o b | h v w b g i e f c-

K. Avnj yv`m` : hri v i a K z Av b I m t h v i c K v k` e Y Ø v b y q x A v g j K i v R i a i g t b K t i b
Ges ivq, M t e l Y v I w K q v t m i m i n v t h` g v m A v j v i D c i w P S t M t e l Y v K i v t`t K w e i Z
_v t K b | G t`i c e f i x m i n v e x M Y w t j b n h i Z A v e Y m, h v t q i, A v a j y m B e t b D g v i I

Avajm Beib Avgi Beb Avm (iv) c0j/ inRivhemMY tewki FvM t9t1 gymAvjv I AvnKvg clqtb bq iaynmxt`i Dci wbfP KiZb| Avi inRihB uQj nv`xtmi gj-tK>`rj | inRivhemMY gtb KiZb, mKj wltq mgm`v mgvavtbi Rb` nv`xmB ht_0, hyP ev mKqvtmi c0qvRb tbB|

L. **Anjy ivq (hyP ev`x) t** Zviv KzAvb I nv`xtmi Avtbi mvt_ evxewE (cAv) c0qMfK Riwi gtb Ktib| Avntj nv`xmMY fivel`tzi m`te` gymAvjv, tji m`utK`PSti fievb KiZ c0` KiZb br| c9lvti hyP ev`MY m`te` m`te` gymAvjv, tji e`vcti I PSti fievb KiZb| cieZi`hYM Beinxg Avb-brLqx I Bgvg Aveynvxdvi AvMgb NtU| Zt`i gZ kixAvtzi mKj AvnKvg hyP m`oj Z, hvi gta` gubtj I g2j wbnZ AvtQ| Zviv c0Ziu wnavtbi KviY I Zui Dmj- ev gj-bmZ tei KiZb| hvi Dci wfiE Kti Zviv bZb bZb gymAvjv clqb KiZb| Gfite BivKbMix Avnjy ivq ev hyP ev`xt`i tK>`rj cwYZ nq|

Gi dtj Avnjy nv`xm I Avnjy ivq Gi gta` mvgvb` wetiwa cwijw9Z nq| Zte G gZwetiwtai tejvq wkqv I Lvtrxt`i gZ Zt`i ga` tKvb cKvi w`Avtzi Abzdek NtUwb|

c0m× Pri gihvtei BgvgMY Bmjvqx kixAvZ c0Z0vi e`vcti GKB cwivi fZ` tjuKt`i gZ uQtb| Zt`i gta` tKvb cKvi `eixfve uQj br| Zviv GtK Actii gZvgZ MhY KiZb| iayZvB bq, Zt`i MtelYv ja` clq`B ZZxqstki gta` HKgZ` uQj | evKx GK ZZxqstki gta` Kviv Kviv Ktvi mZKZv Aej`pb Kivi dtj Ges dvZIqui `vbKvj cvl` tft` mKQbv gZ wetiwa cwijw9Z nq|

GQvor th me gymAvjvi t9t1 Zt`i ci`utii gta` gZwetiwa itqt0 Zvi KviY nj, tKvb gymAvjv Kviv wBKU tm`jjj uU Awak MhYthv, Zvi e`vcti Ab` Bgvtgi wBKU mskq uQj | Avevi Kviv wBKU tKvb gymAvjv mnRzi gtb ntqt0, hv Atb`i KvQ Kivb gtb ntqt0|

Pri gihvtei BgvgMY
Bmjvqx kixAvZ
c0Z0vi e`vcti GKB
cwivi fZ` tjuKt`i
gZ uQtb| Zt`i
gta` tKvb cKvi
`eixfve uQj br| Zviv
GtK Actii gZvgZ
MhY KiZb| iayZvB
bq, Zt`i MtelYv ja`
clq`B ZZxqstki
gta` HKgZ` uQj |

Bgvt`i gta` gZwetiwtai KviY

c0KZct9 Avnjy ivqMY KLtbr mnxn nwr`tmi Dci ivqtK clavb` t`bib| G m`utK`Bgvg kvvdCi Dwr` c0YavbthvM`| wZwb etj b, g9j gubMY G K`vi Dci HKgZ` tcvly KtiQb th, hvi wBKU ivmjtj i (m) tKvb mnxn nv`xm itqt0 Zui ct9 KLtbr ivmjtj i (m) nv`xtmi w`tq Kviv K_v MhY Kiv Am`e| Avi Guv Kiv bvl Kiv hvq br th, Zviv ivmjtj i (m) nv`xtmi wetiwaZv Kite| Zte hwr` KvDfK t`Lv hvq AvcvZ `wtZ tm ivmjtj i (m) tKvb nv`xm t0to w`tqt0b, Zvntj Gi KviY nqZ Zvi wBKU H nv`xm uU tcltQwb, A_ev Zvi wBKU H nv`xm tcltQ0 mKs` Zvi eY0vKvix`9 etj c0wYZ| hwr` I H nv`xm Ab`i i wBKU mnxn etj c0wYZ| A_ev Ab`i i wBKU th nv`xm tcltQ0 Zvi wBKU H nv`xtmi weciXZ nv`xm tcltQ0|

GLvrb Avgiv GK uU D`vni Y eY0v Ki uQ, hrtZ GK_v cwiv`vi ntq hvq th, Dfq`j B (dKxn I Avnjy nv`xm) c0KZ.ct9 nv`xtmi DciB Avgj KtiQb| Zte BRvZvrt`i tejvq Zt`i c0Z`tKi AvfGZ wfbiefc| hrt`i wBKU th nv`xm mnxn etj c0wYZ ntqt0, Zviv tmB nv`xtmi DciB Avgj KtiQb| D`vni YuU wbgiefc:

Bgvg Aveynvxdv I Bgvg Avl hvqx (i) GK`v g`vq w9j Z nb| ZLb Bgvg Avl hvqx (i) Bgvg AveynvxdvtK ej tj b, Avcbvrv bvgvthi iaKzZ I iaKzntZ gv_v DfEj tbi mgq nvZ DVvb br tKb? Bgvg Aveynvxdv DEti ej ti b, G`9Ae`vq nvZ DVvb m`utK`9vmj- (m) ntZ tKvb mnxn nv`xm tbB| ZLb Avl hvqx (i) ej tj b, Avcvb wK Kti GK_v ej tj b? A_P Avgvi wBKU hvix, Bgvg mwj g Beb I gvi Gi m`fI nv`xm eY0v Ktib th, Oivmj- (m) bvgvthi

i i ðZ ZvKerxi Zvni xgvi mgq, i ðKz hvl qvi mgq Ges i ðKznZ gv_v DðEij tbi mgq nvZ DVvZb|ó

Bgvg Avl hvqx (i) Avl ej tjb, Avgvi nv`xtmi mbt` itqtQb, hvi x, mvi g I Bebyl gi | cñvšfi Avcbvi nv`xtmi mbt` itqtQb, nv`šy, Beñvg, Avj Kvgv I Beñb gvmD` | GLb Kvi mb` DEg? ZLb Bgvg Aveynvbxdr ej tjb, nv`šy, hvi x Atcñv Ges Beñvg, mvi g Atcñv eo dKñ | GQvov Avj Kvgv Bj g I wdKñi w K t`tK Beñb I gi Atcñv tKvb Astk Kg bb| hv I Beñb I gi i vmtj i (m) mrvex nI qvi tmsfM` ARB Kti tQb| Avl Avāyvn Beñb gvmD` i tZv tKvb K_vB tB| wZvb i vmtj i (m) hñ nZB wekó dKñ wntmte L`vZ wQj b| ZLb Avl hvqx Pz Kti tMj b|

AZGe t`Lv hv`Q, wñRvhevix I BivKevmMY Dfqb nv`xmK cñavb` w tZb| Zte tKvb nv`xm GK `tj i wbu mnxn etj cñwYZ ntj, Zv Ab` `tj i wbu mnxn etj MY` nZv bv| dtj wefbbgvmAvj vq I dvZI qvi Zv` i ci`úti i gta` mvgub` gZvefi va cwi j wñZ nq| G Rb` Avgvi tKvb cñtK` vqx Kitz cwi bv|

□ cñVñi gj`vqb

➤ be⁹³K DĒi-cñæ

▶ mñK DĒti i cñk ðK (v) wPy w b-

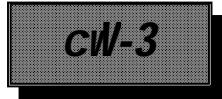
1. Avj wñ hvi g½j Kvgbv Kti b ZvtK wZvb
 K. ab-m`ú` t`b; L. AwaK mšlb t`b;
 M. Øxtbi Ávb t`b; N. mýñ` i AwaKvi x Kti b|
2. i vmtj i hñM KZRb mrvex dvZI qv w tZb?
 K. 20 Rb; L. 50 Rb;
 M. tKD w tZb bv; N. 6 Rb|
3. cñm× Pri Bgvg Bmj vgx ki xqvZi cñvi I cññti -
 K. GKB cwi evi fZ wQj b; L. Zñ` i gta` Pi g Zvefi va wQj ;
 M. GtK Acti i kĪ wQj ; N. Zñ` i gta` gvi vgm tj tM_vKZ|
4. Bgvg Aveynvbxdrvi Mtel Yv tevñW⁹KZRb dKñ wQj b?
 K. 60 Rb; L. 90 Rb;
 M. 30 Rb; N. 40 Rb|
5. Avnj ý i vq-Gi tK>`j wQj -
 K. gv`bv; L. g°v;
 M. BivK; N. Btqtgb|

msññB i Pbvj-K DĒi-cñæ

1. Bj tñg wdKñ-Gi , i az; Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
2. wdKñ kv`j cñqvRbxqZv wj Lly|
3. Avnj ý i vq -Gi Mtel Yv m`ú`Kñj Lly|
4. Avnj ý nv`xtmi gvmAvj v cñvb m`ú`KñeYñv w b|
5. Avnj ý i vq I Avnj ý nv`xtmi gZvefi va m`ú`Kñj Lly|

wek` DĒi-cñæ

1. wdKñ kv`j , i az; I cñqvRbxqZv m`ú`Kñe`ñvi Z wj Lly|
2. Pri Bgvñgi gvmAvj v Mtel Yv m`ú`Kñj Lly|
3. Avnj ý i vq I Avnj ý nv`xtmi gta` gZvefi va wQj wK? we`ñvi Z wj Lly|



wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk

Df`ik`

G cw Aa`qb Kti Avciab-

- i vmfj i (m) hšM wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk m`útK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- mrvnvef` i hšM wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk m`útK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- ZmeCf` i hšM wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk m`útK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- wefbaBgvgt` i hšM wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk m`útK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- MtelYvi cYŷv I ZivKj xt` i hšM m`útK`ej tZ cvi`teb|

ivmfj i hšM wdKñ kvf`j DrciĒ I μgweKvk

gnvbexi (m) Amefŷei cte`Avi`tei tj vt`Kiv Rvnrnj qvt`Zi gvt`S wbgw`4Z wQj | Zvt` i bv wQj tKvb ag`bv wQj tKvb AvBb-Kvby| Zviv wefbaecKvi Kzs`vti wj B wQj | Zvt` i Ae`vtK c`vbZ `ŷfvtM fivM Kiv hvq|

1. atgP w`K t`_tK Zviv wQj tcS`Eij K| 2. mgvt`Ri w`K t`_tK Zvt` i gta` wQj bvbv i Kg wekšLjv| Bmjvtgi Amefŷei ci c`ŷqvRb wQj Zvt` i tK c`gZt GK Avj`ni Ber`tZi w` tK wclwi`q Avbv| wZxqZt Zvt` i Ašfi m`Pwi`fi exR ecb Kiv| Avi Zvt` i Rb` GKwU wearb c`ŷqb Kiv hv nte Zvt` i Bn-ci Kvftj i Rb` cYŷ% Rieb wearb|

Bmjvg c`gZ Zvt` i AvKx`v I wekjm mstkvab Kti | tKbbv AvKx`v i`x ntj , gube Rretbi evKx mKj KvR mnR mva` ntq hvq|

gnvbex (m) belyqvZ c`ŷbi ci g`x wRt`MxZ m`xN`tZi eQi hver Avj`ni wbt`FK gvbvt` i tK Avj`ni GKZvt` i w` tK Wt`Kb Ges wkiK t`_tK fwx c`kñ Ktib| Avi Zvt` i tK Cgvftbi evKx w`K, tjv thgvt ci Kvj , belyqvZ Ges Bmjvgx gj- AvKx`v wekftmi w` tK Avnevb Ktib|

ivmfj i (m) Avgtj tKvb gymAvj v ev mgm`vi D`me ntj ivmj- (m) KzAvftbi AvqvZ ōviv mgvaib w` tZb Avevi KLtbr Zui g`lybtmZ evYx A`ev Zui Kg`ŷviv mgvaib w` tZb|

GQvon ivmfj i (m) g`x Rretb Ber`Z I AvLjvtKi w` tKI tRvi t`lqv nq| hLb g`yjt gvbvt` i AvKx`v m`yp nq ZLb Avj`m c`gZ g`yjtMYtK, AZci ivmj- (m)-tK g`xvq w`nRit`Zi wbt`R c`vb Ktib| GZw`b g`vq kixAvt`Zi wearb wQj m`wGZ| wKš` g`xvq w`nRit`Zi ci g`yjt gvbvt` i bZb Rieb i`æ nq| Zvt` i Rb` Ggb weawearb c`ŷxZ nq, hv Zvt` i Rretbi mKj w` tK Ašf`ŷ Kti| hvi gta` itqtQ Ber`Z, tjb`b, wRn`, D`EiwaKvi AvBb, Aciva `gb AvBb, AwmqvZ, weevn, wef`Q` I wePvi Kvht`Z_v Bj t`g wdKñ w`lqK mKj c`Kvi wearb|

ivmfj i (m) Avgtj tKvb gymAvj v ev mgm`vi D`me ntj ivmj- (m) KzAvftbi AvqvZ ōviv mgvaib w` tZb Avevi KLtbr Zui g`lybtmZ evYx A`ev Zui Kg`ŷviv mgvaib w` tZb| tKbbv nrv`xm nj KzAvftbi e`vL`v| Avevi KLtbr mrvnvefMY wbt`Rt` i ivq ōviv mgm`vi mgvaib w` tZb| Zvt` i BRwZnv`-MtelYv i`x ntj wZwb Abt`gv`b w` tZb| Ab`_vq Zvt` i tK m`wK i v`i evZvj t`g w` tZb|

kixAvZ c`ŷqftbi e`vcfti ivmfj i (m) hšM wbgw`LZ w`lq, wj j`ŷYxq

K. c`g w`lq t kixAvZ c`ŷqftbi fvi GKgv` ivmfj i (m) DciB wQj | GtZ Ab` Kvftv `Lj wQj bv| wZwb KLtbr KzAvb ōviv Ges KLtbr nrv`xm ōviv kixAvt`Zi mKj c`Kvi

mgm'vi mgvaib w`tzB| mzi'vs ZLb kixAvtZi weavvej xi gta` tKvb gwZweiva cvl qv thZ bv|

- L. WZxq w`lq t AvqizZ AvnKvg ev weavb m'uvKZ AvqizMgR D'WZ cwiw`zi cwi'cñtZ A_er m'vnx` i tKvb cñk: Revte A_er tKvb NUbvtK tK`Kti AeZAY` nZv|
- M. ZZxq w`lq t mgMöBmj vgx udKñ GKmvt_ m'uv` Z nqub| eis KzAvb I m'vni th fite Ae`v I NUbvi cwi'cñtZ m'ubentqtQ, Abjcfite udKñ kv`j KzAvb-m'vni gZ wefboomgq I NUbvi cwi'cñtZ m'uv` Z ntqtQ| kixqvZi AvnKvg c'vqbi e'vcvti ivmj- (m) iayKzAvbtbi DciB wbfP Ktibub| eis uZub wbtRI wefboomelq MtelYv KtiQb| Avevi m'vnxMYtKI MtelYvi wbt`R w`tqtQb|
- N. PZZw`lq t ivmj i (m) mgqKvtj kixAvtZi weavvej x c'vqb cieZKvtj i dKxnt` i gZ wQj bv| eis uZub tgSij K b'vZgij vi wfiE`Z weavvej x c'vqb KitZb| Avevi KLtbr Gi BjZ ev KvhRvi Y eYBv KitZb| c'vst`i dKxnt` i hJM c'vZ`KB Zui Dmj- (اصول) ev gj-b'vzi Dci wfiE` Kti AvnKvg c'vqb KitZb| Zt` i ci`uti Dmj- wQj c`K c`K| dtj Zt` i gta` gZweiva cwi'v'vZ nq|

ivmj- (m) tgSij K b'vZgij vi wfiE`Z weavvej x c'vqb KitZb c'vst`-ti dKxnt` i hJM c'vZ`KB Zui Dmj- (اصول) ev gj-b'vzi Dci wfiE` Kti AvnKvg c'vqb KitZb

m'vnx` i hJM (Ljxdv i v`k` xbi hJ) udKñ kv`j DrciE` I µgveKvK

BtZvct`Avgi v AeMZ ntqñ th, ivmj i (m) hJM dvZI qv BZ`w` i gj- Dm wQj, KzAvb I m'vni |KS` Zui wZtivarbtbi ci wekó m'vnxMtiYi Dci G`wqZi AwcZ nq| Avitei evBti Bmj vgx mvgtR`i we`vZ NtU Ges wgi, wmi qv, Bivb I BivK Zt` i KiZj MZ nq|

m'vnx` i m'vL bZb bZb gymAvj v I mgm'vi D'we ntj Zui v KzAvb I m'vni wfiE`Z Dnvi mgvaib w`tzB| Avi KzAvb I m'vni ntZ Zvi m'vni mgvaib bv tctj, kvLv-c'vLv I LjvbmU w`lq mgvartbi Rb` MtelYv Kti dvZI qv c'vqb KitZb| ivmj- (m) Zt` i tK G MtelYvi Abtgv` b w`tq MtQb| Zt` i hJM MtelYv I wKqm c'vqvtM wefboomg'vi mgvaib iayD'WZ NUbvej xi gta`B mxgve` wQj | Zte ZLb th mKj mgm'vi Dt`K nqub, cieZK` MtelK BgvgMtiYi gZ AvMvgx w`tbi K_v j`v Kti tm mtei mgvaib w`tq hvbub| eis Zt` i tK th me mgm'vi m'utK`c'vKiv ntqtQ Ges hv Zui v t` tLQtb tm_j vi dvZI qv w`tq v'vst`ntqtQb| tKbbv Zui v gtb KitZb-

- K. AwZui`³ w`lq ev hv msNwZ ntqub Ggb w`lq m'utK`dvZI qv c'vqb Kvj t`vY gvT |
- L. Zui v ZvKI qv I mZKZv ekZt dvZI qv c'vqb ZZ Dm'vnx wQjt b bv| Kvi Y dvZI qvq f`j` a'vst` I c`Lj b NUtZ c'vti |
- M. ZrKvtj dKxñ I MtelK m'vnxMY wQjt b Pvi Ljxdv I Zt` i wKueZMY| Zui v tekxi f'vM mgq Bmj vgx i vto`i g'vj g'vt` i e`e`vcbv wbtq e`v`vKtZb| dtj AvMvgx w`tbi wK RvZxq mgm'vi D'we nte Zvi mgvaib w`tq hv l qvi mgq Zt` i wQj bv|

- ◆ Ljxdv AveyeKti i (iv) Avgtj tKvb mgm'vi D'we ntj uZub KzAvb-m'vni v'vni mgvaib w`tzB| Zui v Rvbr gZt KzAvb I m'vni ntZ Dnvi mgvaib bv tctj m'vnx` i wRtAm KitZb| Zt` i tKd KzAvb I m'vni ntZ Dnvi `jxj Dc`vcb KitZ c'viti uZub tm wntmte dvZI qv c'vqb KitZb| Ab`vq wekó m'vnx` i GKwZ Kti Zt` i civgk` wbtZb| tKvb gymAvj vi Dci Zt` i HKgZ` ntj uZub tm wntmte dvZI qv w`tzB|
- ◆ nhiZ Dgi (iv) Zui v Avgtj bZb tKvb w`lq mgvaib ev dvZI qv w`tz w`lq c'v gZ KzAvb-m'vni ntZ `jxj LjvZb| KzAvb I m'vni ntZ bv tctj Zui v ce'vix AveyeKti i (iv) dqmij v wntmte dvZI qv w`tzB| Avi Zvi m'vni bv ntj m'vnx` i GKt` Kti Zv` i gZvgZ P'vBtZb| hLb tKvb w`vst`i Dci Zt` i HKgZ` nZ, uZub H wntmteB dqmij v w`tzB|

Dctiv³ eYb̄v θviv GUvB cūZqgvb nq th, minvexMY dvZI qvi e`vcvfi KzAvb, mlyon, BRgv I wKqvm cūqvm KižZb|

ZweCt` i hM̄m̄ wdkā kv`j DrciĒ I μgveKvk

G hM̄ ej tZ Ljvcdtq iwK`xtbi ci nřZ wZxq kZtKi cūg wK chŚ eSv̄tv nřtq0| minvexMY i vj- (m)-Gi nřZ cūKŷY jvf KtižQb Ges Zuī t`tK mivm̄i Avb ARθ KtižQb| Abjycfite ZweCMY minvexM̄Yi nřZ cūKŷY jvf KtižQb Ges Zud`i KvřQ wdkā I dvZI qv wktLřQb| ZweCMY th me minvex t`tK Bj g I wdkā wKŷYv Ktib, Zud`i gta` i tqtQb Avāyvn Beṭb gvmD` , hřtq` Beṭb QvteZ I Avāyvn Beṭb Dgi (iv) cūy|

ZweCMY minvexM̄Yi AbjyitY dvZI qv cūvb KižZb| Zuiv dvZI qv cūvřb cūgZ KzAvb I mlyoni Abjmy KižZb| KzAvb I mlyon nřZ Zvř`i dvZI qvi `jxj br tctj minvex`i M̄telYvi Dci Avj KižZb| Avi Zvl m̄e br nřj wbtRiv M̄telYv KižZb|

M̄telK Bgvgt` i hM̄m̄ wdkā kv`j DrciĒ I μgveKvk

Bgvgt`i hM̄ ej tZ wRix wZxq kZtKi iia nřZ PZz`kZtKi gvSvgs mgqtK eSv̄tv nřtq0| G hM̄ wQj M̄telK Bgvgt`i hM̄ Ges wdkā kv`j nřZ iia Kti wewfb̄eBj g-Gi msKj b I M̄telYvi hM̄| G hM̄ Aveřmxq hM̄mi cwic`Zvi mgq chŚ Pj tZ `vřK| PZz` kZvāxi ga`fvřM Aveřmxq mvgřR` `ŷ nřq cotj G hM̄mi cwimgwB NřU| wRix wZxq kZK Dcw`Z nřj gvyj gvBMY Ggb KvřR nřZ t`b, hv Zud`i ceñiMY Ktibw| Zuiv wdkā kv`j nřZ iia Kti Ab`vb` Bmjvqx Avb thgbt Dj eŷy nř`xm, Dj sŷy KzAvb, Dj sŷy Avimeqvn BZ`w` msKj b I msi ŷY iia Ktib| G hM̄ gvyj g weřkřtZi Rb weřkó dKxn I gRZwnt`i Awefie NřU| hřt`i gvhnevgr eB AvKvři msKuj Z nq Ges hviv Abjy Yq wntmte `řKwZ jvf Kti wdkā kv`j Bgvgt`i Bgvgt`i cwimvYZ nb| Zviv nřj b, g`vq m̄yřqvb mvl ix, wmi qvq Avl hřq, wgti kwđC I jvBm Beṭb m̄vq` , wbmvcŷi BmrvK Beb ivnl qvB, eřM` vt` AveřQvli , Avngv` I Beṭb Rvixi | cieZxřvtj Zud`i Kvřiv Kvřiv gvhne Gi wej wB NřU| Aveři Kvřiv gvhne Dřj LřhvM`fvřte cñvi I cPvi jvf Ktib, Aveři Kvřiv Kvřiv gvhne Dřj LřhvM`fvřte cñvi jvf Kti | thgb Bgvgt` Aveřvřvřvř I Bgvgt` gvyj K (i)-Gi gvhne|

wRix wZxq kZK
Dcw`Z nřj
gvyj gvBMY wdkā kv`j
nřZ iia Kti Ab`vb`
Bmjvqx Avb thgbt
Dj eŷy nř`xm, Dj sŷy
KzAvb, Dj sŷy
Avimeqvn BZ`w`
msKj b I msi ŷY iia
Ktib|

tgwUK_v nř`0, G hM̄ wQj Bmjvqx M̄telYv I msKj tbi hM̄| G hM̄tK wdkā kv`j `Y`hM̄ ej v nq| G hM̄ gvyj gvBMY Bmjvqx M̄telYvi kvřLři tctj Qb| weřkř Kti wdkā kv`j Dci wewfb̄eKvi M̄S` cūřxZ nq, hv gvyj gvBMY AvR chŚ Abjy Y Kti AvmřQb|

G hM̄mi dKxn I gRZwnt`M̄Yi gta` tkō wQj b Pvi Rb| Zuiv nřj b, Bgvgt` Aveřvřvřvř, Bgvgt` gvyj K, Bgvgt` kwđC I Bgvgt` Avngv` Beṭb nřvřj | Aveři G Pvi Rřbi gta` tkō nřj b Bgvgt` Aveřvřvřvř, hřtK Bgvgt` Avhg ej v nq|

Bgvgt` Aveřvřvřvř (iv) meēg wbggZwřK c`wZřZ wdkā kv`j tM̄vovcĒb Ktib| Avi `řq Rvřtb Gi cYřv l `vb Ktib| Zvici Ab`vb` dKxn I Bgvgt`MY `^` wdkā m̄vřv` br Ktib| G mgq wdkā-Gi Dci `Zš;M̄S` i wPZ nq| GUvB wdkā-Gi m̄vřv` bvi hM̄|

G hM̄mi KwZcq weřkó wdkā kv`j`i gvhne RbucūZv ARθ Kti | msL`wmi o` tjvK Zud`i wdkā Gi Abjy Y iia Ktib| wePvi KMY wdkā tgvZvřteK dqv̄vj v`řZ `vřKb| Rbm̄vavi Y wdkā Gi Abjy Y iia Ktib| Rbm̄vavi Y weřkř weřkř Bgvgt`i Abjy Y Avim̄Ktib| G mgq M̄telYvi θvi mKřj i Rb`B Dbř wQj | GQvov ŷgZv̄m̄b e`w³ wdkā kv`j; Ges dKxn`i hř`o gŷ`vq b KižZb| G mgq weřkó Bgvgt` i KwZcq cūm̄x M̄telK wkl` I RřřU hřq| Zviv `řq D`ř`i wdkā Gi Dci M̄S` i Pvi Ktib| Zud`i gZvřtZi e`vL`v weřkř Y Ktib| Zud`i gj-bwZi Dci gvmAvj v D`m̄vřb Ktib| Gfvřte M̄telK Bgvgt` i hM̄m̄ Bj tğ wdkā Dřj LřhvM`

mŷKx, mŷŷx I ivgj x-kwŷC hıf`i wdkh kvf`i; Amvavi Y`Lj wQj | wKŠ' GZ` mŷEj |
Zviv Zıf`i ceŷŷx Bgvŷf`i gZ BRwZnr` br Kŷi ^^^Bgvŷf`i wKZvemŷŷni e`vL`v
Avevi KLŷbr Zvi mŷŷŷcŷb eZ`_vŷKb |

L. wQZxq`li t wRix`kg kZK t_ŷK G hŷM A`veva Pŷj AvmŷQ | G hŷM bZb gvmAvj v
D`veb I MŷelYvi aviv AŷbKUr eÜ nŷq hvq | G hŷM MŷelYv cŷq wŷjŷ nŷZ eŷm |
wPŷŷavi vi`ŷaxbZv LZg nŷq hvq | gvmAvj v chŷj vPbr I D`veŷbi aviv iæx nŷq hvq |
ZK`hŷŷi I cŷq Aemvb NŷU | ^^^gıvhnŷei ceŷZŷ BgvŷMŷYi AvrfŷŷZi Dci
meŷvavi Y I Avnj gMŷYi mKŷj B AUj _vŷKb | cŷZ`K ŷŷŷŷŷB Zviv ceŷZŷ BgvŷMŷYi
ivŷqi Dci wŷfŷ Kŷib |

tgvUK_v, GhŷMI wdkh kvf`i; Avnj gMŷYi bZb ŷKvb Awŷe`vi wQj br | Zviv wbcyZvi mŷŷ
i`ayZıf`i Bgvŷ`MŷYi Abŷŷi YB Kŷi hıf`Qb | G ŷŷŷŷŷ gŷŷ wŷkI Kŷi Avnj g mŷŷŷRi
DıPZ wdkh I BRwZnr`i gq`vŷb be RŷMi Y mŷŷ Kiv | Aek` G Rb` Zıf`i BRwZnr`i
thŷM`Zv ARŷ KiŷZ nŷe | Avi hıf`i BRwZnr`i thŷM`Zv tbB Zıf`i ^^^gıvhnŷei Abŷŷi Y
KiŷZ nŷe |

□ cñwEi gj`iqb

➤ `be⁹K DĒi-cñæ

▶ mñK DĒti i cñk ðK (ñ) wPý w b-

1. Bmj vg cñgZt-
 - K. kwñ`li e`e`vi Kti;
 - L. AvKx`v-wekjm mstkrab Kti;
 - M. Zvt`i Dci tRnv`i` ñwqZjPmctq t`q;
 - N. Avj wni ivtn`vb Kivi Rb` Drmiv cñvb Kti |
2. beyqvZ cñBi ci g`x-Rxetb ivmj-
 - K. 13 eQi hver gubvtK Avj wni GKZpvt`i` ñvl qvZ t`b;
 - L. 13 eQi hver Atcñv Ktib;
 - M. 23 eQi wRnv` I msMñg Ktib;
 - N. 40 eQi hver AZ`vPri mn` Ktib |
3. dKñMY kixAvtZi weavvej x cñqb Kitzb-
 - K. GKK gj-bwzi wñEñZ;
 - L. `^`bwzi wñEñZ;
 - M. `iayKqvtmi wñEñZ;
 - N. tKvb bwZgvj v QvovB |
4. MtelK Bgvg (AvB`stq gRZwñ`xb) -Gi hñ ej tZ eSvq-
 - K. wñRix wZxq kZKtK;
 - L. wñRix wZxq kZK t`tK wñRix PZz`kZK chSimgqtK;
 - M. DgvBqv hñtK;
 - N. Aveñvixq hñtK |
5. Bgvg Avhg Kvi Dcwa wQj ?
 - K. Bgvg kñdCi ;
 - L. Bgvg Avngvt`i ;
 - M. Bgvg gvij tKi ;
 - N. Bgvg Avevñvixdvi |

mññB DĒi cñæ

1. ivmj i (m) hñMi wñKñ kv`;m`utKñj Lñ |
2. Ljvñvtq i wñ`xb-Gi hñMi wñKñ kv`;m`utKñeYñv Ki ab |
3. ZñeCt`i hñMi wñKñ kv`;m`utKñeYñv w b |
4. MtelK Bgvg t`i hñMi wñKñ kv`;m`utKñj Lñ |
5. MtelYvi cYzv I ZvKj xt`i hñ m`utKñAvtj vPbv Ki ab |
6. wñLñ ZvKj xt`i hñ m`utKñj Lñ |
7. wñLñ ZvKj x` ej tZ Kx eSvbtv ntqtQ? wñ Lñ |

wk`-DĒi-cñæ

1. wñKñ kv`j weñfbñ`li m`utKñAvtj vPbv Ki ab |
2. wñKñ kv`j DrñE I µgñeKvñ m`utKñAvtj vPbv Ki ab |

cW-4

Bmj vgx AvBtbi Drmmgn

Dt'ik

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- Bmj vgx AvBtbi Drm m`utK`ej tZ cvi teb;
- cŭg Drm intmte Avj -KzAvb m`utK`eYŷv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- űŌZxq Drm intmte mŷm m`utK`eAvtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ZZxq Drm intmte BRgv m`utK`e`vL`v w` tZ cvi teb;
- PZZ`Drm intmte űKqvm m`utK`ej LtZ cvi teb|

kixAvtZi űewfbaveavb iPbvi tŷŷt t m me űfiŷi Dci űbfŷ Kiv nq Ges th, tji vi Avtj vtK űeavb cŷqb Kiv nq tm, tji vtK Bmj vgx AvBb ev űdKn&Gi gj- Drm etj | Bmj vgx AvBtbi gj- Drm tgvU Pri űU|

Bmj vgx AvBtbi Drm

kixAvtZi űewfbaveavb iPbvi tŷŷt t m me űfiŷi Dci űbfŷ Kiv nq Ges th, tji vi Avtj vtK űeavb cŷqb Kiv nq tm, tji vtK Bmj vgx AvBb ev űdKn&Gi gj- Drm etj | Bmj vgx AvBtbi gj- Drm tgvU Pri űU-

1. Avj űni űKZve ev Avj -KzAvb
2. i vmŷj i mŷm ev Avj -nv`xm
3. BRgv ev MtelKt` i HKgZ`
4. űKqvm|

űKZvejm ev Avj -KzAvb

gnvMŷ Avj -KzAvb Bmj vgx kixAvtZi cŭg Drm, hv gnvb Avj űn Zui bex gŷvŷ (m)-Gi Dci AeZxY`Kti tQb| i vmŷj i (m) beyqvZ cŷBi ci t`K mŷm`23 eQi hver D`Mŷ cwi ű`Zi mgvavb I mgtqi Pűn`vbŷvtZ LŪ LŪ fivte KzAvb AeZxY`nq| ZrKvtj gvbŷj i agŷq űekŷm I `bűZK Pűi tŷi Pig Aeŷŷq tbtg Gt mŷj | ZvB KzAvb AeZi tYi mPbv j tMe AvKx`v-űekŷm, Dct`k Ges Pűi t mstkvab mŷmŷi mŷ, tji v AeZxY`nq| cieZŷ chŷq űewfbave mgm`vi mgvavtbi j tŷŷ AvnKvg ev űeavbvej x m`ŷj Z mŷ, tji v AeZxY`nq| KzAvtbi AvqvZ, tji v KLtbr mŷvavi Yfivte AeZxY`nq| Avevi KLtbr űetkl tKvb NŪbvi cwi t cŷŷŷtZ AeZxY`nq| i vmj- (m) KzAvtbi AvnKvg ev űeavbvej x Abŷvqx Avgj Ki tZb, mŷvavi MYtK Avgj Kivi űb`R ű`Zb Ges Ges Zvi űe`ŷi Z e`vL`v ű`Zb| Avevi KzAvtbi Avtj vtK gvbŷj i űewfbave cŷkŷ DEi I cŷvB Ki tZb| Zvt` i űewfbave mgm`vi mgvavb ű`Zb|

Avj -KzAvb GKűU cYŷ Rieb űeavb | Gi gta` gvbe Rieŷbi Bn-ci Kvtj i me űKŌž űei Y i tqtŌ | Avj -KzAvb meŷm I me`-t i i gvbŷj i Rb` űn`vtqZ `tfc|

gnvMŷ Avj -KzAvb GKűU cYŷ Rieb űeavb | Gi gta` gvbe Rieŷbi Bn-ci Kvtj i me űKŌž űei Y i tqtŌ | Avj űn etj b-

وَوَلَدَنَا عَلَيْهِمْ كَأَنَّكَ أَبٌ بَيْنَنَا لَكُلِّ شَيْءٍ

ŌAvng tZvivi Dci űKZve AeZxY`Kti tQ, hvi gta` me űKŌž eYŷv i tqtŌ | Ō (mŷv Avb&binj : 89) Ab` AvqvZ Avj űn etj bt

مَا قَوَّضْنَا مَا فِي أَلِكَبِ ابٍ مِنْ شَيْءٍ

ŌAvng KzAvtbi gta` űKŌB tŌto t` Bŷb| Ō (mŷv Avj -AvbAvg : 38) AZGe gnvMŷ Avj -KzAvb meŷm I me`-t i i gvbŷj i Rb` űn`vtqZ `tfc| KzAvtK th

A`Kvi Ki te tm Kwidi ntq hvte | KzAvtbi mKj AvqvZ KvZqx mgchfqi | WKŠ GKB ktai hv GKwaK A_@_vtK ZLb Zv A_t_P w K t_tK cteP gZ AKU` nte bv | ZtZ dKxn I gRZwn`MtiYi MtelYv Kivi AeKik itqtQ | GUv meRbwev Z th, gnrbex (m) KzAvb mautKmeifcqv tenk Avbx wqtj b | Gici Zui mnvexe, hviv Zui t_tK KzAvtbi Zvdmxi Ges Gi AvqvZmgv nZ AvnKvg ev wearvej x D`NuUtb thvM`Zv ARB Kti tQb |

KzAvtbi AvnKvg (wearvej x) mautKZ AvqvZ itqtQ mefgvU ctkZ | Aewo AvqvZ, tj vtZ mr Dct`kvej x, BwZnm, tetnktZi wbgvgZ I t`vhtLi Avhve BZ`w` i eYDv itqtQ | Zte tm, tj vtZi ctivfite Bmj vgx AvBb-Kvbjbi BwZ itqtQ | KzAvtbi wea-wearb, tj vtK`fvtM fivM Kiv hvq |

KzAvtbi AvnKvg (wearvej x) mautKZ AvqvZ itqtQ mefgvU ctkZ | Aewo AvqvZ, tj vtZ mr Dct`kvej x, BwZnm, tetnktZi wbgvgZ I t`vhtLi Avhve BZ`w` i eYDv itqtQ |

Avj ni mt½ mautKZ wearb | Gw Avevi `B cKvi

- K. Ggb wearb hv ev`v I Zvi cfiy gta` mvgvex | thgb bvgv, tivRv, n34; BZ`w` weLqK wov`B Bev`Z |
- L. Ggb wearb hv ev`v I Zui cfz mvt`msukw ntj I Ab`w` K t_tK Zv ev`vi mvt`I RwoZ itqtQ | thgb t hvKvZ, mv`Kvn, wRnv` BZ`w` |

ev`vi mt½ mautKZ wearb | Gw Avevi wZb cKvi

- K. cvw evw K wearb, thgbt weevn, Zvj vK, DEi waKvi AvBb BZ`w` |
- L. mvgvRK wearb, thgb t μq-weμq, BRvi v, wnev (`vb), tkvdr BZ`w` |
- M. cKvmbK wearb, thgb t `Uwea, i vobwZ, i vomsμvš wearb BZ`w` |

ivmjt i mbya ev Avj -nv`xm

mbya Z_v ivmjt i (m) nv`xm wdKth kv`j wZxq Drm | KzAvtbi AvqvZ t`fI wektI msvfBfite AeZxYntqtQ | WKŠ`H AvqvZ nZ kixAvtZi AvnKvg BZ`w` nv`xtmi e`vL`vi Avtj vtKB clyqb Kiv ntqtQ | gnrb Avj m gvbjt i Dci ivmjt i Abyri Y Avek`K Kti tQb | Biv`nt`Q-

وَمَا آتَاكُمُ الرَّسُولُ فَخُذُوهُ وَمَا نَهَاكُم عَنْهُ فَانْتَهُوا

Øimj- tZivt` i hv t`q Zv tZivv MhY Ki Ges hv nZ wbtI a Kti Zv t_tK weiZ`vK | Ø (miv Avj -nviki : 7)

ivmjt i nv`xm Øiv KLtbv Ggb AvnKvg clyvZ ntqtQ hv cKvK` BwZ KzAvtb cvl qv hvq bv | hv I KzAvb mKj wltqi gj- Drm | AZGe mbya nj Bmj vgx kixAvZ I wdKth kv`j wZxq Drm | gnrb Avj m etj bt

فَإِن تَدَارَعْتُمْ فِي شَيْءٍ فُؤُوهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ وَالرَّسُولِ لَنْ كُنتُمْ تَوْمِنُونَ وَاللَّهُ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ ØtKvb wltq tZivt` i gta` gZtf` NUtj Zv Dc`wcz Ki Avj m I ivmjt i wku, hv tZivv Avj m I AvvLi vtZ wekjm Ki | Ø (miv Avb-wbmv : 59)

Avi AvqtZi fiev`GB th, KzAvb thgbfite Bmj vgx kixAvtZi gj- Drm, Abjcfite nv`xmI kixqtZi wZxq gj- Drm |

BRgv (HKgZ`)

KzAvb I mbya ci BRgv nj wdKth kv`j ZZxq Drm | BRgvi A_@nt`Q ivmjt i (m) BwSKvtj i ci kixAvtZi tKvb weartbi Dci D`Z ggv`x gRZwn`MtiYi (MtelK) HK`gZ tcvY Kiv | PvB GB HKgZ` mnvext` i hJM tnvK A_ev cieZP hJM tnvK | ivmjt i BwSKvtj i ci gvyj gvb` i m`L eu aifti mgm`vi Df`K nq, th mautK`KzAvb I mbya nZ

cñZubwa wntmte DĒg e^{w3} gtb Kti wQtb| Abjfcfite AveyeKi (iv) bvgvñ
 ZiKKviñ`i Dci wKqm Kti hvKvZ`vñ AmqZ ÁvcbKviñ`i weiañ× hy KtiwQtb|
 A_ñ AveyeKi (iv) hvKvZtK bvgvñhi mñ_ Zžbv KtiwQtb| mživis bvgvñ A`ñKvi
 Kitiñ gvby thfite Kwidi nte, Abjfcfite hvKvZ`vñ A`ñKvi Kitiñ I Kwidi nte|
 AveyeKti (iv) G wKqm mrvewMY tgb wbtqwQtb Ges Zuiv hvKvZ`vñ AmqZ
 ÁvcbKviñ`i weiañ× hy KtiwQtb|

□ cñVñEi gj`iqb

► `be^{w3}K DĒi-cñk

► mwK DĒti i cñk wK (v) wPy w b-

1. KžAvb Kxfite AeZxYñq?
 K. m^wúY^wKžAvb GK mñ½B AeZxYñq;
 L. 13 eQi hver LÜ LÜ AvKvñi AeZxYñq;
 M. 30 LñÜ AeZxYñq;
 N. 23 eQi hver Pmw`v Abjvqx LÜ LÜ AvKvñi AeZxYñq|
2. KžAvtb weavb m^wúwKZ AvqvtZi mL`v
 K. cñq cñkZ; L. cñkZ;
 M. Avbw`ñ mL`K; N. cñk nvrvi |
3. wKkñ kvñ`j gj` Drm nñ`Q-
 K. KžAvb, nrv`xm, t`ñki msweavb I wKqm;
 L. KžAvb, mñwn, HKgZ`;
 M. wKZve, mñwn, Rbmvari tYi HKgZ` I wKqm;
 N. wKZvejwn, nrv`xm, BRgv I wKqm|
4. BRgv ej tZ ešvq-
 K. mvari Y RbmñYi HKgZ`;
 L. D^wšZi HKgZ`;
 M. KžAvb-nrv`ñmi Dci HKgZ`;
 N. weAvbñ`i HKgZ`|
5. KžAvtbi weaweavb`ñj v-
 K. `ñfvñM wefv³; L. wZb fvñM wefv³;
 M. cñk fvñM wefv³; N. `k fvñM wefv³|
6. imñj i Abñi Y Kiv Avek`K tKb?
 K. Avj wñi wbt`R cij bñ`^ñ; L. D^wšZi HKgtZ`i Kvi tY;
 M. wKqvñmi `we Avñvñi; N. imñj i wbt`Rmñg|

msvñB DĒi-cñk

1. wKkñ kvñ`j gj` Drm wntmte KžAvtbi`ñj i aZj Avñj vPbv Ki ab|
2. wKkñ kvñ`j wZxq gj` Drm wntmte mñwn-Gi`ñj i aZj eYñv Ki ab|
3. wKkñ kvñ`j ZZxq gj` Drm BRgv m^wúñK^wmsñññc Avñj vPbv Ki ab|
4. wKqm Kx? Bmj vgx ki xAvñZi PZz^wgj` Drm wntmte wKqm m^wúñK^wñbLñ|
5. KžAvtbi weavb`ñj v KqfvñM wefv³? eYñv Ki ab|

wek` DĒi -cñk

1. wKkñ kvñ`j Drm KquU I Kx Kx? we`ñvi Z Avñj vPbv Ki ab|

cW-5

BRwZnv` I Gi cŃqvRbxqZv

DŃĭk`

G cW Aa`qb KŃi Avcb-

- BRwZnv`-Gi msÁv w`tZ cvi`teb;
- BRwZnv`i cŃqvRbxqZv eYŃv Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- BRwZnv`i `eaZvi `jxj e`vL`v Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- BRwZnv`i kZŃej x me`kŃY Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- BRwZnv`i tkY me`fvM Ki`tZ cvi`teb|

BRwZnv`-Gi A_©

AwfawbK A_©

Avj-BRwZnv` (الاجتهاد) kÁwU RŃy`ly (جهد) nŃZ MŃxZ, hvi gvtb nj cŃPŃv| BRwZnv`i gvtb nj, tKvb DŃĭk` nwmŃj i Rb` tPŃv I wPšĭ kw`ŃK e`q Kiv| G tPŃv tKvb KwWb KvR ev Amva`ŃK mvab Kivi wbuqŃE nŃZ cvŃi| H KvR kvimŃi K tnvK thgb t tKvb eo cv_i DVveri Rb` tPŃv Kiv| A_ev tgawfŃEĖK tnvK, thgb t tKvb ũKŃ ev weavb D`NwUŃbi Rb` tPŃv Kiv|

cwi fwl K A_©

kixAvŃZi cwi fvl vq BRwZnv`-Gi msÁv wbtq gYxlŃ`i gŃa` gZcv_Ŕ` i tŃtŃ hv wbgŃfc:

- K. Bgvq evqhvex (i) etj b, ŃBRwZnv`i gvtb nj, kixAvŃZi weavbvej x Rvbi Rb` tPŃv I kw`Ń e`q Kiv|Ń
- L. Bgvq Mhvjxi gŃZ, ŃBRwZnv` gvtb kixAvŃZi weavb D`NwUv Kivi Rb` Bj g (Ávb) mŃvb Ki`tZ meŔw`Ń cŃqvM Kiv|Ń
- M. Avj wgv Avj vDĭxb (i) etj b, kixAvŃZi weaweavb m`uŃK`Ávb jvŃfi Rb` tPŃv KivŃK BRwZnv` etj |Ń
- N. BeŃb nwmRe etj b, ŃBRwZnv` A_©kixAvŃZi tKvb weavb cŃqŃbi Rb` dKxn e`w`Ńi tPŃvceŔ wmxvŃšĭDcbxZ nI qv|

BRwZnv` i cŃqvRbxZv

Bmj vŃgi tgšĭj K welq_s,tjv AKvU` `jxj-cŃvY (hvŃZ mŃ`Ńni AeKvk tbB) Ńvivi cŃwMYZ| cŃvšĭi gŃvgyj vZ m`uŃKŔ gvmAvj v_s,tjv hbŃ`jxj (hvi wefŃbŃi Kg gvtb nŃZ cvŃi) Ńvivi cŃwMYZ Avi ZvŃZ BRwZnv`i AeKvk i tŃtŃQ| GUv D`ŃŃZ gŃvŃš`xi Rb` ingZ `Ńfc|

mŃzivs ej v hvq, Bmj vŃgi tgšĭj K welq_s,tjv vŃZ BRwZnv`i AeKvk tbB| Zte kvLv cŃkvLvi q BRwZnv`i AeKvk i tŃtŃQ|

Kvi Y-

1. me `jxj B hw` AKvU` nZ Zte gvbŃĭ i wPšĭ kw`Ńi gj`vqb Kiv nŃZv bv|
2. GŃvov kixAvŃZi kvLv-cŃkvLv,tjvŃZi mKj ŃK GKB ũKŃ gvbŃZ nŃZv, hv gvbŃĭ i Rb` KŃmva` nŃZv| mŃzivs kixAvŃZi tgšĭj K welq_s,tjv Ńvov kvLv cŃkvLv,tjvŃZ gYxlŃ`i gŃa` BLwZjvd (gZweŃiva) _vKv gvbŃĭ i Rb` Kj `vY`Ńfc|
3. hw` mKj `jxj AKvU` nZ Zvntj Avgiv D`mŔ wefŃbŃKvi gvmAvj vi e`vcŃi wmxvŃšĭI gZvgZ w`tZ cvi`Zvg bv| Kvi Y mKj `jxj AKvU` nI qvi KivŃY gŔZvnn`MY BRwZnv`

hw` mKj `jxj AKvU`
nZ Zvntj Avgiv D`mŔ
wefŃbŃKvi gvmAvj vi
e`vcŃi wmxvŃšĭI
gZvgZ w`tZ cvi`Zvg
bv| wKš`kixAvŃZi
KwZcq `jxj RbŃ
nI qvi dtj
BRwZnv`i Ńvivi
gvbŃĭ i `bw`b
RveŃbi mgm`vi
mgvaib m`e nŃq DŃv|

KiZ cviZb bv| wKŠ' kixAvZi Kuzcq `jyj Rbñ nlqvi dtj BRwZnv`i Øviv gvbñ| i `bw`b Rieñbi mgm`vi mgvavb m`e ntq DtV|

BRwZnv`i `eaZvi `jyj

Bmj vgx kixAvZi BRwZnv`i ,iazj AZ`waK| BRwZnv` kixAvZm`S`Z ev `ea nlqvi e`vcvñi KzAvb I nv`xtm eü `jyj cvl qv hvq|

KzAvb BRwZnv`i cñV

cñV KzAvbñi eü RvqMvq gnvb Avj un wPŠt (فكر) I Abvñeb (عقل) Gi cñZ ,iazjñivc Kñi tQb|

1. Avj un etj b

إِنَّ فِي ذَلِكَ آيَاتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ

ØAek`B Gi gta` i tqtQ Ávbx I wPŠt kxj t`i Rb` wb`kñ|Ø (miv Avj -iv` : 3)

2. Ab`T Avj un etj b :

وَيَتَفَكَّرُونَ فِي خَلْقِ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ

ØZviv Avmgnvb I hgxb mñoi e`vcvñi wPŠt Kñi |Ø (miv Avtj -Bgivb : 191)

3. Avj un etj b t

لَا تَكْفُرُ يَٰٓأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَكُمْ آيَاتُ مَا لَعَلَّكُمْ تَعْلَمُونَ

ØGfñte Avj un tZivvñ`i Rb` Zui wbt`R nek`ñte eYñv Kñib, hvZ tZivvñ Zv eSñZ cvi |Ø (miv Avb-bj` : 61)

Abjñcñte wKqvm Øviv mi vmi BRwZnv`i Abjñv`b t`I qv ntqtQ| G m`uñK`KzAvb ej v ntqtQ t

إِنَّا لَنُرِيكَ أَلْمُتَّاعِينَ بِالْحَقِّ لَتَجْجَمَنَّ مِنَ النَّاسِ بِمَا آرَأَكَ اللَّهُ

ØAvig tZivvñi Dci mZ`mn wKZñe AeZñv`Kñi w hvZ Zñg Avj un tZivvñK hv RñbtqtQb tm Avtj vñK wPñi -gxvsmv Ki |Ø (miv Avb-wbm : 105)

nv`xtm BRwZnv`i cñV

nv`xtm BRwZnv`i `eaZv m`uñK`cñKv` `jyj i tqtQ| Bgv kvñdC (i) Avgi Bebñ Avm (iv) ntZ eYñv Kñib, wZñb i vñj`K (m) ej tZ i tbtQb|

إذا حكم الحاكم فاجتهد فأصاب فله أجران وإذا حكم فاجتهد ثم اخطأ فله أجر
ØwPñi K hLb wPñi -dqmij v KiZ wMñq BRwZnv` Kñi b Ges ZñZ mñwK wñvñŠt DcbxZ nb, Zñe wZñb `ññ ml qve cvñeb| Avi hv` wZñb fjy wñvñŠt DcbxZ nb, Zñe wZñb GKñU ml qve cvñeb|Ø

G wñtq gñvh (iv)-Gi nv`xñuñI mKñj i Rñbv AvtQ| Zv nt`Q, i vñj- (m) ZññK Bñtqtñb Kñvh (wPñi K) wñtñte cvñvñi mgq ej tñb, Zñg wKñmi Øviv wñvñb wñtñtqi dqmij v t`ñe? gñvh ej tñb, Avj un wKZñe Øviv dqmij v Kie| i vñj- (m) ej tñb, hv` KzAvb H wñtq dqmij v bv cvl, Zñe wK Kñte? gñvh ej tñb, nv`xtmi Øviv ivq w`e| i vñj- (m) ej tñb, nv`xtm H wñtq cñKv` wKQzñv tctj wK Kñte? Z`ññi wZñb ej tñb, Avig Avgvi ivq I wPŠt Øviv BRwZnv` Kie Ges Avig wQzñUe bv|Ø i vñj- (m) ej tñb t Øgnvb Avj un tkvKñ wñvñb Zvi i vñj i `ZñK Ggb wKQzñ tZññdK w`ñtqtQb, hvZ Zui i vñj- mŠb nb|Ø

BRwZnɐʼ i kZʼ

BZtcʼeʼAvǵiv AemZ ntqʼ0 gǝRZwn ʼ Ggb wɛlʼtq BRwZnr ʼ Kiʼteb, th mɛuʼtKʼKvʼb AKvU ʼ jxj tbB| Avi th wɛlʼq ev ǵmʼAvjvi Dci BRǵv (HKǵZ ʼ) itqʼ0 ZvtZI BRwZnrɐʼ i AeKvk tbB| KvʼY Dɛʼǵtzi BRǵvl KvZqx (AKvU) ʼ jxtji mgchʼǵfʼz | BRwZnrɐʼ i tejvq gǝRZwnɐʼ i ǵta ʼ th kZʼʼtjv ʼvKv cǵqʼRb Zv wbgǵfct

BZtcʼeʼAvǵiv AemZ ntqʼ0 gǝRZwn ʼ Ggb wɛlʼtq BRwZnr ʼ Kiʼteb, th mɛuʼtKʼKvʼb AKvU ʼ jxj tbB| Avi th wɛlʼq ev ǵmʼAvjvi Dci BRǵv (HKǵZ ʼ) itqʼ0 ZvtZI BRwZnrɐʼ i AeKvk tbB|

- 1. gǝRZwn ʼ enʼj M l cǵqʼRbxq ʼAvb mɛuʼbɛnteb| KvʼY AcǵB eq ʼ ʼl ʼAvbnxb e ʼwʼ3 Zvi wbtʼRi ǵʼj mʼvɛtb AcvʼM| wZwb wKʼfʼte Ab ʼt ʼ i ǵʼtj i Rb ʼ BRwZnr ʼ Kiʼteb|
- 2. ǵnʼMʼs ʼ Avj -KʼzAvʼtbi AvqvZʼz AvnKvg (wɛarʼbvej xʼi AvqvZ) mɛuʼtKʼgǝRZwnɐʼ i cʼʼ ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte, hvʼtZ wZwb H AvqvZ ʼ tʼjvi Dci wʼfʼw ʼ Kʼti BRwZnr ʼ KiʼtZ cvʼtʼb| KʼzAvʼtb ewʼŸ AvnKvg mɛuʼmKʼz Avqvʼtzi mSL ʼv nj cʼʼ ʼBkZ|
- 3. Avnr ʼ xmj AvnKvg ev wɛarb mɛuʼmKʼz nr ʼxtmi ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte, hvʼtZ cǵqʼRb tevʼta gǝRZwn ʼ e ʼwʼ3 H nr ʼ xmmǵʼni Dci wʼfʼw ʼ Kʼti Zvi BRwZnr ʼ KǵmɛuʼbɛKiʼtZ cvʼtʼb| Avnr ʼ xmj AvnKvtʼgi mSL ʼv wZwb nrʼvvi ǵvʼ |
- 4. Avʼex ʼfvʼlvi ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte| tKbbv Bmj ʼvǵv kixAvʼtzi ǵj- nj KʼzAvb l mʼbʼni| Avʼex ʼfvʼlʼvq e ʼyrcwʼ ʼ bʼv ʼvKʼtj KʼzAvb l mʼbʼni nʼtZ Mʼte l ʼv tKvʼb ʼmʼtʼgB m ʼe bq|
- 5. th me ǵmʼAvjvi Dci BRǵv ntqʼ0, tm mɛuʼtKʼng ʼ K ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte, hvʼtZ Zvi wKqvm Z ʼv BRwZnr ʼ Ges BRǵv ci ʼ ʼui wɛciʼz bʼv nq|
- 6. wKqvm mɛuʼmKʼz ʼAvb ʼvKv| wKqʼvʼtmi kZʼʼGes wKqʼvʼtmi mʼvʼrʼth ʼ wKʼfʼte ǵmʼAvj v Mʼte l ʼv Kiv nq, tm mɛuʼtKʼcʼʼ ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte| wKqvmB nj BRwZnrɐʼ i ǵj-| hvi wKqvm mɛuʼtKʼʼavi ʼv tbB, tm Mʼte l ʼv KiʼtZ cvʼtʼe bʼv|
- 7. Dmʼtj ʼwKʼh ʼwKʼh -Gi ǵj-bʼwʼzi Gi ʼAvb ʼvKv| gǝRZwnɐʼ i Kvʼt0 Dmʼtj ʼwKʼh Gi ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte| tKbʼbv Dmʼtj ʼwKʼh nj BRwZnrɐʼ i ǵj- ʼ ʼkʼ Aek ʼ gǝRZwnɐʼ ǵʼjvʼtʼKi Rb ʼ Dmʼtj ʼwKʼh i ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte| wKʼs ʼ gǝRZvʼtʼnʼ ʼ ǵʼvʼBqvʼ ʼ i Rb ʼ Dmʼtj ʼwKʼh i cʼʼ ʼ ʼAvb ʼvKv kZʼʼbq| ZvtʼK Zvi Bǵvʼtʼgi Dmʼj- ev ǵj-bʼwʼz Rvʼtʼj B Pj ʼte (ǵʼjvʼK l ǵʼvʼBqvʼ ʼ i e ʼvʼL ʼv cʼʼi Avʼmʼtʼ0)|
- 8. AvnKvg (wɛarb) cǵqʼtb kixAvʼtzi Dʼfʼk ʼ Rvʼtʼz nʼte| A_ʼ ʼ tʼKvʼ wɛlʼtq AvnKvtʼgi e ʼvciʼti kixAvʼtzi mʼvʼi Y Dʼfʼk ʼ e ʼŸtʼz nʼte| thǵb ǵvbʼtʼi ǵʼj mʼvɛtb, ʼ xtʼbi wʼdvʼRZ Ges Rvʼb-ǵvtʼj i wʼdvʼRZ BZ ʼw ʼ | tKbbv kixAvʼtzi bʼyʼm (KʼzAvʼtbi AvqvZ l i ʼv mʼtʼj i nr ʼ xm) e ʼŸv l Dnʼvi cǵʼz dʼj b NUʼtʼz nʼtj kixAvʼtzi Dʼtj ʼ mʼz Dʼfʼk ʼ mgʼ Rvʼtʼz nʼte| mʼz ʼ i v gǝRZwn ʼ tʼK BRwZnr ʼ KiʼtZ nʼtj, BRwZnrɐʼ i cʼʼ e ʼ kixAvʼtzi Dʼfʼk ʼ Rvʼtʼz nʼte| thǵb ʼwʼfʼte nhiʼz Dǵi (iv) e ʼŸwʼtʼj b| thǵb, tʼPʼtʼi i nrʼz Kvʼʼvi Dʼfʼk ʼ ǵvtʼj i wʼdvʼhZ wʼbʼwʼz Kiv| wKʼs ʼ Kwʼb ʼ wʼfʼʼj i mgq wZwb tʼPʼtʼi i nrʼz Kvʼʼtʼz b bʼv| tKbbv ǵvtʼj i wʼdvʼhʼtʼzi tʼPʼtʼq Rvʼtʼbi wʼdvʼhʼtʼzi ʼ i ʼ ʼz ʼ AZ ʼ wɛK|
- 9. bʼwʼmL-ǵvb mʼtʼLi (i ʼwʼz Kvʼi x l i ʼwʼz KZ wɛarʼtʼbi) ʼAvb ʼvKv Avek ʼ K| gǝRZwn ʼ e ʼwʼ3 i wʼbKU KʼzAvb l mʼbʼni bʼwʼmL l ǵvb mʼtʼLi ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte A_ʼ ʼ th me AvqvZ l nr ʼ xm i ʼwʼz ntqʼ0 Ges hv ʼ ʼv i v i ʼwʼz Kiv ntqʼ0 Zvi ʼAvb ʼvKʼtZ nʼte| Ab ʼv ʼq ǵvb mʼtʼ AvqvZ ev nr ʼ xtmi Dci wʼfʼw ʼ Kʼti wZwb BRwZnr ʼ Kʼti emʼtʼz cvʼtʼb| G Rb ʼ ZvtʼK AvqvZʼz AvnKvg l Avnr ʼ xmj AvnKvtʼgi ǵta ʼ bʼwʼmL ǵvb mʼtʼLi mʼwʼfʼʼB ʼAvb Avek ʼ B ʼvKʼtZ nʼte|

gǝRZwnɐʼ i tkʼv ʼ wɛfʼm

BZtcʼeʼAvǵiv eʼtʼj ʼ0, gǝRZwn ʼ nʼtj b Ggb dKʼx e ʼwʼ3, wʼhub KʼzAvb l mʼbʼni Avʼtj ʼ tʼK kixAvʼtzi tʼKvʼ wɛarb cǵqʼtʼbi Rb ʼ meRwʼ3 cǵqʼm Kʼti b| thwʼm ʼ Zv wʼntʼmʼte Zvt ʼ i ʼ ǵvʼtʼm ʼ fʼm Kiv thʼtʼz cvʼtʼi |

- 1. gǝRZwn ʼ ǵʼjvʼK t gǝRZwn ʼ ǵʼjvʼK e ʼtʼz Ggb dKʼxʼtK e ʼŸvq, wʼhub kixqvʼtʼzi wɛarʼbvej x Zvi ʼ uo ʼ jxj nʼtZ wbtʼRB Mʼte l ʼv KiʼtZ cvʼtʼb| ǵʼtʼz ZvtʼK tʼKvʼ wʼb ʼ ʼ

Bgvṭgi AbyriY KiṭZ nq br| G chṭqi gṖZwn`MṭYi gṭa` iṭqṭOb, minvex I ZmeCMṭYi ga`Kvi dṭKnMY Ges Pvi gvhntei DgvgMY| Z`jc Zṭ`i mgmvguqK dKṭnMY A_ev hviv Zṭ`i cṭi GṭmṭOb, wKŠ` Zṭ`i gvhne mvariYZ AbyriY Kiv nq br| thgb: Avl hvqx, jvBQ Beṭb mvqṭ, Beṭb Rvixi Zvevix, `vD` Rvṭnixi I mvl ix (i)|

- 2. gṖZwn` gṭvBqv` t th gṖZwn` Zvi Bgvṭgi bṭmZmgṭni AbyriṭY gvmAvjv MṭelYv Kṭib wZib ntjb gṖZṭn` gṭvBqv` | wZib `xKZ.Pvi gvhntei BgvgMṭYi mgchṭqi bb| Gṭ`i gṭa` nivbvx gvhntei iṭqṭOb Bgvg AvevBDmṭ, gṭvṭš I hṭvi (i)| gṭvj Kx gvhntei iṭqṭObt Beṭjy Kvixg I Avkne| kṭwdC gvhntei iṭqṭOb, Bgvg meṭjx I gṭvix| Avi nṭṭx gvhntei iṭqṭObt mṭj n Beṭb Avngv` Beṭb nṭṭ I AvevKi Avj -Lvj vj cṭjy|

gṖZwn` gṭj vK ej ṭZ Ggb dKṭnK eṭvq, wṭb kixqṭZi weavvejx Zvi `úo `jxj nṭZ wṭRB MṭelYv KiṭZ cṭib| GṭZ ZṭK ṭKv wṭv ṭ Bgvṭgi AbyriY KiṭZ nq br|

□ cṭVṭEi gj-ṭqb

➤ `beṭṭK DĒi-cṭke

▶ mṭK DĒi i cṭk wK (v) ṭPṭ w b-

- 1. ÒBRwZnv` gṭb nj , Bjg mÜvb KiṭZ wṭq kixAvṭZi weavb D`NvÜb Kivi Rb` meRw³ cṭqvM Kivó GuU Kvi Dw³?
 K. Bgvg evqhvexi ; L. Bgvg Avevnbvdxvi ;
 M. Bgvg Mihṭj xi ; N. Beṭb nṭRvi Avj -AvmKvj vbx |
- 2. BRwZnv` KLb KiṭZ nq?
 K. KṭAvb nṭ`xṭm mgvavb cvl qv ṭMṭj ; L. BwZnvṭm `ṭZv ARṭ Kiv nṭj ;
 M. KṭAvb nṭ`xṭm Ges BRgvg mgvavb br cvl qv ṭMṭj ;
 N. Bmj vgx Avṭbi cṭwÜZ` AwRZ nṭj |
- 3. BRwZnvṭ` i kZṭKÜU?
 K. 9wU ; L. 21wU ;
 M. 12wU ; N. 5wU |
- 4. BRwZnv` Kivi Rb`-
 K. Avix fvlv Rvbi `i Kivi ṭbB ; L. mKj fvlv RvṭZ nṭe ;
 M. Avix fvlv Aek`B RvṭZ nṭe ; N. KṭAvb-nṭ`xṭmi Abṭv` Rvṭj B nṭe |
- 5. gṖZwn` gṭj vK nṭj v wṭb-
 K. wṭRi gj-bṭmZ Abyriṭi MṭelYv Kṭib ;
 L. Ab` Bgvṭgi gj-bṭmZ Abyriṭi MṭelYv Kṭib ;
 M. Dfq gj-bṭmZ Abyriṭi MṭelYv Kṭib ; N. iayKṭAvb Abyriṭi MṭelYv Kṭib |

msṭṭB ṭPbvj-K DĒi-cṭke

- 1. BRwZnv` Gi AwfambK I cṭvi fṭl K A_ṭj Lṭj|
- 2. BRwZnv` Gi cṭqvRbxqZv mṭúṭKṭAvṭj ṭPbv Ki ab|
- 3. BRwZnvṭ` i kZṭejx Avṭj ṭPbv Ki ab|
- 4. KṭAvb I mṭw nṭZ BRwZnv` Gi `eaZvi `jxj tck Ki ab|
- 5. gṖZwnṭ` i cṭKvi mgṭ eYṭv Ki ab|

wk` DĒi-cṭke

- 1. BRwZnv` KṭK eṭj ? Gi cṭqvRbxqZv we`wi Zfvṭe wj Lṭj|
- 2. BRwZnvṭ` i kZṭejx, `eaZv I gṖZwnṭ` i ṭkṭY wefvM eYṭv Ki ab|

cW-6

BRıZnv` I Gi μgıeKıv

Dřıř

G cW Aa`qb Křı Avcıb-

- BRıZnv` i DrcıE m`uřK`ej řZ cvi řeb;
- BRıZnv` i μgıeKıv m`uřK`eYřv Křı řZ cvi řeb;
- ivmj-jřm (m) I mrvıřř` i BRıZnv` i cřıY ř řZ cvi řeb|

BRıZnv` i cřıřı I μgıeKıv

KřAvb I mřıı nřZ Gıv cřıřıgb nq řh, Avj-ııı cřı nřZ ivmj- (m)-řK BRıZnv` i AbsıřZ ř I qv nq| Abjřcfıře ıZııı Zıı mrvıřř` i řK BRıZnv` i AbsıřZ `vb Křı b| mrvıřř` i eı BRıZnv` ıZııı řgřb ııřqıřı b|

ıvmj- (m)-Gi BRıZnv`

ıvmj- (m)-Gi BRıZnv` i `jıı ıııřıře ııřgıe NUbvej xi Dřıř Kiv hvq| ıZııı e`i hřıı e`ř` i m`uřK`mrvıřř` i ııřq cıvgk`Křı b| AZřı AveyeKřıı (ıv) cıvgk`MřıY Křı ııřR BRıZnv` i řııı e`ř` i gıı cY ııřq řQřo ř`b| hıı I Dřııı (ıv) cıvgk`Qj Gi ıecıřZ| G m`uřK`KřAvřb Gi kv` nř`Q t

KřAvb I mřıı nřZ
Gıv cřıřıgb nq řh,
Avj-ııı cřı nřZ
ıvmj- (m)-řK
BRıZnv` i AbsıřZ
ř I qv nq| Abjřcfıře
ıZııı Zıı
mrvıřř` i řK
BRıZnv` i AbsıřZ
`vb Křı b|

مَا كَانَ لِنَبِيٍّ أَنْ يَكُونَ لَهُ أَسَىٰ حَتَّىٰ يُتَخَسَّرَ فِي الْأَرْضِ

řř`řk e`řcKřıře křıřK cıřřZ bı Kiv chřı e`x ıvLv řKıv beıı Rb` msMZ bq|ř (mııı Avj-Avııııj : 67)

Ař AvqřZ Avj ııı Zııı ivmj- (m)-řK e`ř` i řQřo ř I qıv nıj Kv řřıııı Křı b| Zře ıvmřı i G ııııřřK Avj ııı eııřZ Křı ř`bııı| Abjřcfıře ıZııı Zıııı hřıı Ask MřıY nřZ cř cřk`Kıııı i e`řcřı BRıZnv` Křı ııııřř MřıY Křııřı b| H hřıı řh me gıııııK Ask MřıY ř`řK ııııZ `ıKıı Rb` I hi-AvcıE řck Křııřı, ıZııı Zř` i I hi-AvcıE MřıY Křııřı b| G m`uřK`Avj ııı eřı b t

لَا يُزَالُهُ عَنْكَ لَمْ أَفْنَتْ لَهُمْ حَتَّىٰ يَتَّيَّنَ لَكَ الْآلِنِينَ صَلَواتٌ وَتَعْمُ الْكَاذِبِينَ

řAvj ııı řZıııřK řııı Křı ııřqřQb| Kııı mZ`ev`x Zıı řZıııı ıııKU `ııı bı nı qı chřı Ges Kııı ııı `ııııx Zıı Rıııı chřı řııı řKb Zř` i Ae`ııııı ııřı?ř (mııı AvZ-Zııı er: 43)

mrvıřř` i BRıZnv`

gıııııı (m) mrvıřřMYřKı BRıZnv` i AbsıřZ ııřqřQb| mrvıřř` i BRıZnv` i cřıY ř řc ııřgıe NUbvej x Dřıř Kiv hvq|

gıııııı (m) hLb gıııı Beř Rıııı řK (ıv) Bqřřgřb řcřıY Křı b ZLb ıZııı gııııřK ııřřAm Křı b, řııı řmLıřb Křıřıře ııııı e`e`v cııııı bı Křıře? gııııı eřıřı b, Avj ıııı ııřZııı (KřAvb) řıııı dııııııı Kie| ivmj- (m) eřıřı b, hıı KřAvřb H ııııřq řKıv dııııııı bı cıııı , Zře Kx Křıře? gııııı eřıřı b, nıııı řıııı ıııı ř`e| ivmj- (m) eřıřı b, hıı nıııııı H ııııřq cřkřı` ııřQz bı cııııı hvq ZLb Kx Křıře? Zřıřı ıZııı eřıřı b, Avııı Avıııı ıııR`^ ııřřı I ıııı řıııı BRıZnv` Kie Ges Avııı ııřQzııı bı ZLb ivmj- (m) eřıřı b t řııııı

Avj un i Ki, whub Zui i vmj i `ZtK Ggb Zvl wdK w` tqtQb, hvfZ Zui i vmj- mšó nb|Ó

AÎ nv`xtm i vmj- (m) Zui mrvexi wKqvm I BRwZnv` i Dci wbfP Kivi wclq RvbtZ tcti mšó cKvk Kti tQb| i vmj i (m) Dcw`wZtZ I Abg`w`wZtZ mrvex` i BRwZnv` i AmsL` cõvY cvl qv hvq| Zt` i BRwZnv` mWVK ntj wZwb ZvZ Abtgv` b w` tZb, fž ntj i afi w` tZb| wbtgib NUbv` tj vZ G K_vi cõvY cvl qv hvq|

1. ebyKzvBhv tMvT` i Bqvn`xt` i Dci gvyj gvbMY RqhY` nb Ges Zv` i `MwNti tdtj b| ZLb gvyj gvbMY miv` Beb ggyRtK (iv) Zv` i e`vcvfi dqmij vi Rb` wPvi K gtbvqgb Ktib| Bqvn`xivi Zvi wPvi tgbt wbtZ ivRx nq| miv` (iv) Zv` i cjad` i wktiv`Q` Ges gvyj v I wktiv` i e`xi wbt`R t`b| G dqmij vi cõZwvqv e`³ Kti i vmj- (m) ej tj bt Omiv`! Zwg Zv` i e`vcvfi Avj un i dqmij v Avyvti dqmij v w` tqtQ|Ó

miv` wbr BRwZnv` B Gi ivq w` tqtQ| ebyKzvBhvi Bqvn`xt` i tK wZwb gvyti extbi (gvyj gvb` i wect`ji thv`v) miv` wKqvm ev Zžbv Kti wQ| b|

KzAvtb ggywi ext` i wktiv`Q` i wbt`R i tqtQ| tKbvbr ebyKzvBhvi Bqvn`xiv gvyj gvb` i miv` Zv` i mUx f½ Kti L` K hžx KzvBkt` i mrvqv w` tqtQ| b| ZvB miv` Zv` i tKI gvyj gvb` i wect`jq thv`v wntmte MY` Kti wQ| b| Avevi tKD etj b, wZwb ebyKzvBhvtK e`ti e`xt` i miv` wKqvm (Zžbv) Kti wQ| b| Kvi Y H e`xt` i nZ`v bv Kti gvy`cY wbtq tQto t`qv Avj un Zui i vmj- (m)-tK fPmbr Kti wQ| b ZLb gvy`cY wbtq e`xt` i tQto t`l qvi weavb AeZxY`nqub| cieZ`Z G m`utK`Inx AeZxY`nq t

فَلَمَّا مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَىٰ آلِ كَارِئِينَ إِذْ هُمْ يُجَادُونَ فَأَمْطَرَ اللَّهُ فِيهِمْ مِثْرًا مِّنَ السَّمَاءِ

ÓAZtci nq Abk`uv bq gvy`cY|Ó (miv gvy`cY : 4)

2. `Rb mrvex GK`v mdti tei ntj b A_P Zv` i wBKU cwb wQj bv| GgZve`vq bvgvthi lqv³ Dcw`Z ntj Zviv Zvqv`gy Kti bvgv Av`vq Ktib| wKŠ` bvgvthi lqv³ _vKvKj`xb Ae`vq Zviv cwb tctq hvb| ZLb Zv` i GKRb AhyKti wZxqevi bvgv ctob| Avi Acirb AhyKtibw Ges cgyvq bvgv ctobw| i vmj- (m) Zv` i Dftqi wv`vŠtKB mWVK etj Abtgv` b w` tj b| whub bvgv wZxqevi ctobw Zv`K ej tj b, Zwg mlyZ tgvZvteK KvR Kti tQ, tZvqv cteP bvgvB ht`ó ntqtQ| Avi whub bvgv cgyvq cotj b Zv`K ej tj b, Zwg w` Y ml qve j vF Kij |

3. Avj`cFite i vmj- (m) L`Khy ntZ cZ`veZ`bi ci hžxi tcvkvK tLijvi B`Qv Kivi miv` miv` Avj un ZtK ebyKzvBhvi Bqvn`xt` i wBKU thtZ ej tj b, wZwb Zui mrvex` i tK ej tj bt

ÓtZvgt` i tKD ebyKzvBhv tMvT` tcl`vi cte`AvQti i bvgv cote bv| mrvexMY `” Z MwZtZ i lqvbr ntj b| Aek` Zv` i tKD tKD cw`gta` bvgvthi mgq Dcw`Z nlqv ct`B bvgv Av`vq Kij b| Zviv i vmj- (m)-Gi evYxi Øviv ežSivQ| b th, wZwb `” Z thtZ etj tQb| Avevi tKD tKD cw`gta` bvgv bv cto wVK Mšé``tj tcl`Q bvgv cotj b| Dfq `tj i mrvexMY i vmj- (m) wBKU wbtR` i NUbv eYØv Kij wZwb Dfq `j tKB mWVK etj Abtgv` b w` tj b| KivD`K fž ej tj b bv|

4. Ab` GK NUbvq t`Lv hvq th, KwZcq mrvex GK`v ágty tei ntj b| Zt` i gta` Dgi (iv) I gsnh (iv) wQ| b| tvi ntj Dgi I gsnh DftqiB tMvT` i cõqvRb t`Lv w` j| wKŠ` Zv` i miv` cwb wQj bv| AZtci `RtbB Zv` i mva`vbyvti BRwZnv` Kij b| Zbt`a` ggyR gvu Øviv cieT`Zv`K cwb Øviv cieT`Zvi miv` Zžbv Kij b Ges gvuT`Z

MovMno w` tj b| wKS`Dgi GUv Ki tj b bv| wZwb bvgv`thi I qv³ tkl nI qv chŠI AtcŋIv
Ki tj b| Zuiv Dftq g`xbvq Gtm imtj i (m) wBKU Zwi`i Ae`v eYŋv Ki tj b| wZwb
GgZve`vq mivK Ki Yiq m=útK`wŋIv w` tZ wMtq ej tj b, ggv`thi wKqvm fž ntqtQ|
Kvi Y Zvi wKqvm KzAvtbi AvqtZi wecixZ| Avj wn etj b t

فَأَسْحُواْ بِيُجُوهِكُمْ وَأَيُّكُمْ

ŌZvqv=ŋKvtj tZigiv gMU ōviv tZvgt`i gvgEj I n`ŋq gv`mn Ki |Ō (miv Avj -
gv`v : 6) Avi ggv`thK ej tj b, Zvqv=ŋ KivB tZvgti Rb` ht_ó wQj | Aci ctŋI
Dgi tK ej tj b, Zvqv=ŋ ōviv thfite n`v`tm AvQmvi (tŌU bvcvKx) n`Z cieŤ nI qv
hvq, Z`fc n`v`tm AvKevi (eo bvcvKx, hv`Z tMmj I qmRe nq) t_ tKI cvK nI qv
hvq|

imj- (m)-Gi
BwŠKvtj ci Bmj vgx
mvgŋtR`i Awak we`wZ.
NtU| dtj wZ` bZb
mgm`vi D`me n`Z
_vtK| hvi mgvavtbi
Rb` mrvexMY
BRwZnv`i cŌZ Avtiv
Zrci ntj b|

imj- (m)-Gi BwŠKvtj ci Bmj vgx mvgŋtR`i Awak we`wZ. NtU| dtj wZ` bZb
mgm`vi D`me n`Z _vtK| hvi mgvavtbi Rb` mrvexMY BRwZnv`i cŌZ Avtiv Zrci
ntj b| Zvt`i gta` Awj g I dKxMY BRwZnv` ōviv wefbcmgm`vi mgvavtKtŋ dvZI qv
cŌvb Ki tZb|

ZweC, Zwe-ZweC I Bvgv` i BRwZnv`

mrvexMŋYi ci ZweCMŋYi hŋM gvij g we`tki wefbcv`v`b dvZI qvi cŌqvRbxqZv Avtiv teŋo
hvh| AZtci ZweCMŋYi hŋM Gi meŋak i æZj AbŋZ nq|

wRix wZxq kZvãx t_ tK 4_ kZvãxi gvSvgs chŠI BRwZnv`

Gici gvhnvex BvgvMŋYi hŋM wZxq wRix kZtKi i iæ n`Z PZz`kZvãxi gvSvgs mgq
chŠI BRwZnv`i `YŋM wQj | cŌwU cŋm` kn`ii cŌRb Bvgv BRwZnv` L`wZ jvf Ktib|
g`xbvq Bvgv gvij K, g`vq Bvgv kwcd, BivtK Bvgv Aveynvbxv, wmi qvq Bvgv Avl hvq
Ges wgti Bvgv Avng` Beŋb n`v`ŋ I `vD` Rwnix| G me BvgvMŋYi eŋ QvŤ wQj b, hviv
BRwZnv`i thvM`Zv ARŋ Kti wQj b|

PZz`kZvãxi gvSvgs t_ tK cÅg kZvãxi tkl fIM chŠI BRwZnv`

wRix PZz`kZvãxi gvSvgs t_ tK cÅg kZvãxi tkl fIM chŠI GK`j gRZvnt`i D`me
nh, hviv Zvt`i ce@Z`BvgvMŋYi gj-bwZi Dci wfiE Kti Ggb AvnKvg ev wealvvej x cŌvb
Ktib, hv Zvt`i ceŋi`x`i wBKU wQj bv|

cteP` tii Abŋi`Y cieZ`Z GK`j Avj tgi Awefŋe nq| hviv wefbcŋm`x gvhnve
msKj t b wj B nb| GKB mgq Zvt`i BvgvMŋYi wefbcDw³ n`Z wbfP`thvM` Dw³ t jv Pqb
Ktib| wefbcgvhnve msKj bKvix Avj gMYI BRwZnv`i thvM`Zv ARŋ Kti wQj b|

wRix mBg t_ tK Aóg kZtKi tkl chŠI BRwZnv`

Aek` wRix mBg kZtKi tkl fivM Ges Aóg kZtKi cŌg w` tK wmi qvq Beŋb ZvBvgv
Awefŋe NtU| w`hwb n`v`xm wfiEK Avgtj i w` tK gvby`tK Avnevb Rvrbv Ges mij`d
mvtj n`tbi gvhnv`tei w` tK gvby`tK AvKó. Kivi tPóv Ktib| wZwb gRZvnt` nI qv mŋEj
me`v kixAvtZi gj- Drmŋq, KzAvb I mŋvni cŌZB AwakZi hZevb wQj b| Ab`v` kvLv-
cŋvLvi w` tK áatŋc Ki tZb bv| Zvici Avtmb Zvi QvŤ BebyKvBiq`g Avj -RvI wqv, w`hwb
ZvKj x`i Pig we`vax wQj b| Ges gvby`tK BRwZnv` w` tK Avnevb Rvrbv| Aek` Beŋb
ZvBvgv I BebyKvBiq`g n`v`ŋ x gvhnve fž gRZvnt` wQj b|

Beŋb ZvBvgv n`v`xm-
wfiEK Avgtj i w` tK
gvby`tK Avnevb Rvrbv
Ges mij`d mvtj n`tbi
gvhnv`tei w` tK
gvby`tK AvKó. Kivi
tPóv Ktib| Zvi QvŤ
BebyKvBiq`g Avj -
RvI wqv, w`hwb
ZvKj x`i Pig we`vax
wQj b|

wRix beg I `kg kZvãx chŠI BRwZnv`

wRix beg kZtK wgti Beŋb n`v`v Avj -AvmKv vbx Awefŋe nq, w`hwb eŋ w`l tgi Dci
dvZI qv cŌvb Ktib| Avi Zvi Abŋi Y Ktib Zuiv wkl`MY| Gt`i wktivvrtg i tqtQb, Bvgv

Rvj vj ýxb mgyZx| wZwb ZvKj xt`i c`fj| dvZI qv c`lvb Ktib| Aek` Beþb nvRvi AvmKij vbx
I Rvj vj ýxb mgyZx kvwdC gvhnve f`z` uQtb|

mwRix`kg I GKv`k kZvãx chS|BRwZnv`

mwRix`kg I GKv`k kZvãxZ KwZcq gRZwnt`i Awefle nq, hviv nivrck gvhnvtei
Abjyifvte BRwZnv` D`j L`thvM` fvgKv ivtLb| Gt`i gta` itqtQb Bgvv Avev mD` I Bgvv
Lvqia`xb Avi-igjx| GQvov G mgtq wv`yvtb Avtív KwZcq Avij tgi Awefle nq, hviv
dvZI qvtq wv`qv ev ðdvZI qvtq Avj gMxi, msKj b Ktib|

mwRix`v`k I T`qv`k kZvãx chS|BRwZnv`

Abjyifvte v`k I T`qv`k kZvãxZ wvvi qv Beþb Avte`xb, git`vtZ hvmyx I ivvbx Ges
wZwbimqvq BmgvCj AvZ-Zwggxi Awefle nq| Giv mKtj B gRZwnt` ch`qi uQtb|
GQvov G mgq Avtív` Rb gRZwnt`i Awefle NtU, Zv`i GKRB ntjb wv`yvtbi kvn
Ajx Dj wv gvt`m t`nj fx Ges Btq`gtbi Bgvv kvl Kvbx| Zviv` RtbB BRwZnv` bZbZj
`vb Ktib| Gt`i wZvq Rb c`l`g uQtb wkqv hvq`x gvhnvef`z`| cieZ`Zi mijvdx
gvhnvtei Ašf`z` nb|

mwRix T`qv`k kZvãx uQj ivR`wZK Ges BRwZnv` MtelYvi t`f`f` gvyj gvb`i`v`
hM| G mgtq m`m`W D`š` migtR`er`xiv gvyj g migtR`i Dci Avmgy Pjvq Ges Zvt`i
Dci cvðvtZ`i Avg`vbxKZ.AvBb c`qvm Kti| ZLbKvi D`j L`thvM` NUbvejxi gta` GKwU
nj Invev Avt`vj b, hvi wv`vi NtU tmšw Avite| G Avt`vj tbi g`v` D`f`k` uQj gvb`y`K
ZvKjx` tQto BRwZnv`i w`tK I mijtd mtjntbi gvhnvtei w`tK Avnevb Kiv|
Abjyifvte Avj tRwi qv I wv`ueqvq mvbgyx Avt`vj b, Avi myvtb gvn`x Avt`vj b iia`nq|
Gme Avt`vj tbi D`f`k` uQj gvb`y`K BRwZnv`i w`tK Avnevb Kiv|

mwRix T`qv`k kZvãx
uQj ivR`wZK Ges
BRwZnv` MtelYvi
t`f`f` gvyj gvb`i`v`
`v`Zvi hM| ZLbKvi
D`j - L`thvM` NUbvejxi
gta` GKwU nj Invev
Avt`vj b, hvi wv`vi
NtU tmšw Avite|
Abjyifvte Avj tRwi qv
I wv`ueqvq mvbgyx
Avt`vj b, Avi myvtb
gvn`x Avt`vj b iia`nq|
Gme Avt`vj tbi
D`f`k` uQj gvb`y`K
BRwZnv`i w`tK
Avnevb Kiv|

T`qv`k kZvãxi tkI fM t`tK PZzR kZvãxi c`gfvM chS|BRwZnv`

T`qv`k kZvãxi tkI fM Ges PZzR kZvãxi c`gfvM ZvR`x` I Bmjvtn Bmjvtgi
(ms`vti i) hM| G ms`vti i Avnevb Rvrbv Rvgvj ýxb AvdMvbx, kvqL gvyv`š` Ave`v`y Ges
Avj wgv BKejv| Zv`i mKtji D`f`k` uQj GKwbôfvte atg`p` w`tK c`l`veZ`| wKš` G
Avt`vj tbi mivK AvKx`v Mto tZvijvi cvkvcwk ZrKvjxb Ae`f`q mwaZ ivRbwiZi msugkY
NtU| Zvici Avtmb kvqL i kx` wv`Rv| wv`v` uQtb gvyv`š` Ave`v`y wkl`| wKln m`v`wKZ
BRwZnv`i tejvq Zvi tek Ae`vb itqtQ|

eZ`v`tb gvyj g mgtR eúglyx mgm`vi D`m`e ntqtQ Ges nt`Q, hv c`jeRvi hM uQj bv|
KzAvb I m`v`v`i AvtjvtK BRwZnv` I MtelYv Kti G me mgm`vi mgvaib w`tZ nte|
Ab`_vq gvyj g mgvR gvbe i wPZ gbMov Avt`bi w`tK S`tK cofe|

□ **cuVñEi gj`iqb**

➤ **be^qK DĒi-cĕœ**

▶ **mñK DĒti i cuĕk ðK (ñ) ðPý w`b-**

1. e`ti i hĕx e`xt`i t_ĕK gñ³cY ñbtq tQto t`l qv-
 K. mñvexĕ`i BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY enb Kĕi;
 L. i vmj-jm (m)-Gi BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY enb Kĕi;
 M. ZñeCĕ`i BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY enb Kĕi;
 N. tKñbUñB bq|
2. i vmj- (m) cĕB l nxi evBĕi-
 K. BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi bñb;
 L. BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi tQb;
 M. BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY Rb teva Kĕi bñb;
 N. BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi ñQĕj b ñKŠ`Avj ñmi cñ t_ĕK ñbtñtai Kvi tY Zñ eÜ Kĕi w`tq tQb|
3. mñvexMY`i ay
 K. KžAvĕbi Dci Avgj Kĕi tQb;
 L. nñ`xtmi Dci Avgj Kĕi tQb;
 M. KžAvb nñ`xtmi evBĕi BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi tQb;
 N. KžAvb nñ`xtmi Dci ññE Kĕi BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi tQb|
4. Bgñg kv l Kñbx-
 K. GKRB ñkqv cŠĕ gñZññ` ñQĕj b;
 L. cĕñg ñkqv cŠĕ ñQĕj b cieZñZ mñj vdx gvññvĕi gñZññ` ñQĕj b;
 M. mñv Rñeb ñkqv cŠĕ ñQĕj b;
 N. me mgq mñj vdx cŠĕ ñQĕj b|
5. BebyKñBñq Avj -Rñl ñhqv-
 K. BRñZñvĕ` Kĕi Vñ ñeĕi ñaZñ Ki tZb;
 L. ZñKj ĕ`i Pñ g ñeĕi vax ñQĕj b;
 M. tKñbUñB ñQĕj b bñ;
 N. Beĕb ZñBñqñi gZñgZ Abññi Y Ki tZb|

msññB DĒi-cĕœ

1. i vmĕj i (m) `ñU BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY w`b|
2. mñvexĕ`i `ñU BRñZñvĕ`i cĕñY w`b|
3. ZñeC l Zñeĕq ZñeCi hĕMi BRñZñvĕ` mññtKñj Lñ|
4. ññRix ñZñq kZññx t_ĕK cĕñg kZññx chŠñ BRñZñvĕ`i eYññ w`b|
5. ññRix mñi kZññx t_ĕK `kg kZññx chŠñ BRñZñvĕ`i eYññ w`b|
6. ññRix ðñ`k t_ĕK PZžR kZññx chŠñ BRñZñvĕ` mññtKñj Lñ|

ñek` DĒi-cĕœ

1. BRñZñvĕ`i DññE l ñgñeKñk mññtKñe`ññi Zññ Lñ|

gihnie

Bmj vgx kixAvtZi KZK AvnKvg (weavb) KzAvb I mnxn nv`xm 0viv c0Zw0Z| GtZ Avj un I imtj i (m) B`Qv gvbYI i KvqQ mnfRB tevaMg`| G RvZxq AvnKvtgi `jxj ,tjv (AvqvZ I nv`xm) KvZqx ev AKvU`| G `jxj ,tjv GKwaK A_P enb Kti bv| dtj GtZ BRwZnv` I MtelYvi c0qvRb tbB| GQvor KwZcq `jxj AvtQ th,tjv cteP gZ bq, tKbbv G,tjv GKwaK A_`enb Kti| Gt`q`T kixAvtZi weavb c0q`bi e`vcv`ti dKxn I gRZwn` e`w`i BRwZnv` i AeKvk itqtQ| dKxn e`w`i MtelYvi gra`tg ubw`0 GKwU At_P Avtj vtK gZvgZ c0vb Ktib| KzAvb I m`y`ni Avtj vtK dKxn e`w`i AbyZ gZtK gihnie ejv nh| gihnv`tei Abyvi`x` itK gyvtj`x`b A_`ev g`v`teq`xb ejv nq| ubi`q`i I gL`e`w`i`v gihnv`tei ZvKj`x` ev Abk`i`Y Ki`te`Avi` Avij`gMY gihnv`tei BtE`ev ev Abyvi`Y Ki`te`| cL`K gihnv`tei BgvgMtYi wfbawfbogj-bwZ itqtQ| mZ`i`vs Zv`i` AbyZ gihnie I Lw`b`w`U w`el`tg gZw`e`ti`va`n`l`qv` r`f`w`e`K| Bmj vtg gv`I` PriuU` `KZ` gihnie itqtQ thgb: nvb`dx` gihnie, gwij`K`x` gihnie, kwdC` gihnie I nv`f`x` gihnie| G PriuU` gihnie Avnj`ym`y`n` I qvj` RvqvAvtZi` g`Zi` Dci` c0Zw0Z| g`y`mj`g` w`e`tk`j`i` AwaKvsk` g`y`j` gvb` G PriuU` gihnv`tei` tKib`bv` tKvbiU`i` Abyvi`Y` Kti` _`vt`Kb| G BDibU` gihnie ,tjv` Avtj` w`PZ` n`q`q`Q| Avtj` vPbi` m`y`e`av`t`_`e`Avgi`v` G BDibU`t`K` 6w`U` cv`V` FvM` Kti`w`Q|

G BDibU`i` cvW` ,tjv` w`b`g`e`c`

- ❖ cvW-1 t w`d`K`n` kv`-`j` c0m`x` gihnvemgr`
- ❖ cvW-2 t Bgvg Aveynv`b`x`d`v` (i)-Gi` R`x`e`b`x`
- ❖ cvW-3 t Bgvg Aveynv`b`x`d`v` (i)-Gi` gihnie
 - ❖ cvW-4 t Bgvg gwij`K` I` Zui` gihnie
 - ❖ cvW-5 t Bgvg kwdC` I` Zui` gihnie
- ❖ cvW-6 t Bgvg Avng` Be`tb` nv`f` I` Zui` gihnie



wdKñ kv`j cñm× gvhnevngñ

Dñik`

G cW Aa`qb Kñi Avicb-

- Bmj vt`gi 4wU cñm× gvhnev m`útk`msiŷŷ eYñv w`tZ cvi`teb;
- nibvdx gvhnev m`útk`Avtj vPbv Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- gvij Kx gvhnev m`útk`e`vL`v Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- kvwdC gvhnev m`útk`msiŷŷ eYñv Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- nrv`fx gvhnev m`útk`v`j LtZ cvi`teb |

nibvdx gvhnev ei cwiPq

nibvdx gvhnev ei cñZòiv n`tj b Bgvg Aveynvbxdv bgnv Be`tb QvweZ | wZwb Kzv bMlxtZ 80 unRixtZ RbWñY Kñib Ges 150 unt mtj eM`vt` i KvivMñi BvŠKvj Kñib |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv me`Ug vbgqZmŠK cxwZtZ wdKn kv`j tMvovEb Kñib Ges `tq RxeI kvq Gi cY`Zv `vb Kñib | Zvici Ab`vb` dKxMY `^`wdKn m`úv`b Kñib |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) tKvb gvmAvj vi e`vci`ti (KžAvtbi AvqvZ ev nv`xm) bv tctj AvnKvg cñqtb vbR ivq (wKqvm) cñqM Ki`tZb |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) tKvb gvmAvj vi e`vci`ti (KžAvtbi AvqvZ ev nv`xm) bv tctj AvnKvg cñqtb vbR ivq (wKqvm) cñqM Ki`tZb | tKbbv KžAvb I nv`xtmi `jxj nj mwgZ msL`K | cñvŠ`ti, gvbe Rxe`bi `b`vb` NUbvej x I mgm`v A`tbK | AZGe mKj gvmAvj vi mgvaib mivmvi `jxj ðviv t`qv Am`e | wKŠ` Gi gv`tb GB bq th, wZwb Ab`vb` cñm× gvhnev ei BgvgMñYi gZ vQ`tb bv | wZwb mnxn nv`xm tctj ZvtZ Avgj Ki`tZb Ges Zvi Dci wñE Kñi AvnKvg ev vearb cñqtb BRwZnv` Ki`tZb |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) tñt` wekt`l Leti I qvñ` ev` w`tq wKqvm Ae`j`b Kñi`qb | tKvb Zvi hñM wq`v nv`xm i Ubv i i`æntq wM`tqMj |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) dvZI qv ev gZvgZ cñv`ti e`vci`ti AZ`šl vbfñK vQ`tb GgbwK th me NUbv I mgm`v GLbl mñó nqub tm me w`tq | wZwb dvZI qv w`tq tM`qb | wZwb Bgvg Avhg vñt`te L`wZ j`v`f Kñib | GgbwK Bgvg kvwdC etj b, mKj gvby wdKñi e`vci`ti Aveynvbxdv cwi evi |

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i)-Gi gvhnev ei gj-bwZ

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i)-Gi MtelYv I BRwZnv` i gj-bwZ vQj vbgñc-

gvm`tqj MtelYv e`vci`ti KžAvtbi AvqvZ t`tk `jxj MñY Ki`tZb | tKbbv KžAvbB nj, Bmj vgx kixAvtZi gj-DrM | KžAvtbi `jxj bv tctj wZwb mnxn I gvku`i nv`xtmi (mivwK I cñm× nv`xm hv Kgct`ñ 3Rb ivex eYñv Kñi`qb) ki YicbentZb | Zte Leti I qvñ` (th nv`xm 1/2 Rb ivex eYñv Kñi`qb) MñY Ki`tZ vbtgñc wZbU kZ`v` tq`qb-

1. Zv KžAvtbi Ges gvku`i ev cñm× nv`xtmi mñ½ thb mvsNwI Ŕ bv nq;
2. Abj`c`vite Zv thb mivn`et` i Avgtj i v`cixZ bv nq;
3. Z`jc Leti I qvñt` i eYñvKvix thb, Zvi eiv`Z nv`xtmi v`cixZ Avgj bv Kñib |

wZwb dvZI qv ev gZvgZ cñv`ti e`vci`ti AZ`šl vbfñK vQ`tb GgbwK th me NUbv I mgm`v GLbl mñó nqub tm me w`tq | wZwb dvZI qv w`tq tM`qb | dtj wdKn kv`j; Zvi Ae`vb `šl Yxq n`tq i`tq`q | wZwb Bgvg Avhg vñt`te L`wZ j`v`f Kñib | Zvi cieZ`BvgvMñYi tKD G m`š`ti AvwKvix vQ`tb bv | GgbwK Bgvg kvwdC etj b, mKj gvby wdKñi e`vci`ti Aveynvbxdv cwi evi | (ZZxq cvtV nibvdx gvhnev ei gj-bwZi w`ñi Zfvte t` l qv n`tq`q)

gwj Kx gvhne

Bgv gwj K (i)-Gi gvhne i msfB cwPq

gwj Kx gvhne i cZovZv ntj b Bgv gwj K BeB Avbm BeB AvevAvtg | wZub 93 unt mtj g`xbvq RbMhY Kti b Ges 179 unt mtj g`xbvZB BwKvj Kti b |

Bgv gwj K (i) g`xbvq RbMhYi dtj nixm kvf; AMva cwUZ` jvf Kti b | tKbbv g`xbvB wQj nixmi tK`rj | wZub Bgv brtd Ohvtq` BeB Avmj vg, BeB tknve Avhgxyx, i`iwqK BeB Ave`ym I Avaym BeB hIKI qvb cdy BgvMti Yi wBKU Bj gy nixm wK`lv Kti b | Aek` Zui clg tkYxi D`i`Mti Yi gta` itqtQb, iexqv BeB Ave`y ingvb, whub wQj b Avnj y ivq Gi Ašf |

Bgv gwj tKi gta` nixm I wKqm Dftqi mgšq wQj | Zui clxZ gvmvtqti gta` thgbfite KzAvb I mbyni `jxj wQj, Z`fc wZub clqvRb teva wKqm BmwZnmv (DEg wPšI ev gZvgZ), BmwZnmve (cZ`K wltqi gj- Ae`v) I Did (cPvj Z clv) clqvM Kti tQb |

Bgv gwj tKi clxZ gvmvtqti gta` thgbfite KzAvb I mbyni `jxj wQj, Z`fc wZub clqvRb teva wKqm BmwZnmv (DEg wPšI ev gZvgZ), BmwZnmve (cZ`K wltqi gj- Ae`v) I Did (cPvj Z clv) clqvM Kti tQb |

gwj Kx gvhne i Dmj- ev gj-bwZ

Bgv gwj K (i) kixAvtZi weavvej x MtelYvi t`f`f KZ`tj v gj-bwZ MhY Kti tQb hv wbgjfc-

1. **Avj KzAvb t** Bgv gwj K gvmqv v MtelYvi e`vciti meclg KzAvb ntZ `jxj wbtZb | tKbbv KzAvbB nj Bmj vgx kixAvtZi gj- Drm |
2. **mby t** th me wltqi `jxj miwmi KzAvb tbB, wZub tm me wltqi `jxj mby ntZ wbtZb | Aek` wZub Bgv Aveynvxdvi gZ nixm MhYi e`vciti GZ KwB kZ`ivc Kti b | wZub wKqvtK Leti I qvnt`i Dci clavb` w`tZb bv | Aek` Leti I qvnt`i tejvq Zui Avti wcz kZ`wQj thb, Zv g`xbvevmt`i Avgtj i wci xZ bv nq | Zvi wBKU nixm gjymj `jxj wntmte MY` ntZv | wRvhevmt`i ewyZ nixm Zui wBKU me`lv tekx MhY thvM` wQj |
3. **BRgv t** Bgv gwj K BRgvq D`\$Zi ev D`\$Zi HKgtZ`i Dci wbfP Kti tZb, KviY BRgvi e`vciti Kvti v wQZ tbB |
4. **wKqm t** tKvb wltqi `jxj KzAvb, mby I BRgvq bv cvlqv tMtj wZub wKqvmi Avkq wbtZb |
5. **g`xbvevmt`i Avgj ev wqvKgt Zui** gtZ g`xbvevmt`i Avgj clq ivmtj i (m) c`l ntZ nixm eY`vi mgchftqi | Aek` Ab`vb` BgvMY g`xbvevmt`i Avgj `jxj wntmte MhY Kti b |
6. **mivveMti Yi Dv` t** Zui wBKU mivveMti Yi Avgj wKqvmi tPtq AwKZi MhYxq |
7. **BmwZnmv t** wKqvM Rjx ev clvK` wKqvmi wci xZ DEg wPšI I gZvgZtK BmwZnmv ev wKqvM Ldx ej v nq | G Qvov wZub Bw`hmv (cZ`K wltqi gj- Ae`v) Ges gvmvtj n gjymj v (e`vcK Kj`vYgj-K wPštK) I `jxj wntmte e`envi Kti tZb |

Bgv gwj tKi ogvEv0 Mš` cvW Kti j Zui gvhne i gj-bwZ m`utK`w`wi Z AeMZ nI qv hvq |

kwdC gvhne

kwdC gvhne i msfB cwPq

Bgv gvy`š BeB Bw`m Avk-kwdC Avj -tKviki G gvhne i cZovZv | wZub 150 unt mtj wclj`tbi MvRvq RbMhY Kti b Ges 240 unt mtj wgmti BwKvj Kti b |

Bgv kwdCi `wU gvhne itqtQ | Kv`xg (c`jvZb) gvhne I Rv`x` (bZb) gvhne | BivtK

Bgv kwdCi `wU gvhne itqtQ | Kv`xg (c`jvZb) gvhne I Rv`x` (bZb) gvhne | BivtK th me weavvej x MtelYv Kti b Zv ntj v c`jvZb gvhne | Avi wgmti th me weavvej x MtelYvi gva`tg clvq Kti b Zv bZb gvhne brtg L`vZ | wgmti wKni Dci Zui cY`Zv Avtm |

th me weavbrejx MtelYv Ktib Zv ntjv cjuZb gvhne| Avi wgm̄ti th me weavbrejx MtelYvi gva`tg cŕqb Ktib Zv bZb gvhne bvtg L`vZ| wgm̄ti wdKni Dci Zui cY%Zv Avtm|

wZub gymAvjv MtelYvi e`vciŕti ga`gcšŕ wŕtj b| KÆi Avnjy n`xtmi gZ wKqmtK GtKerŕi Qbŕl tdjŕZb bvl Avei KzAvb n`xtmi `jxj ev` w`tq iaywKqŕtmi Dci l wbfP KiŕZb bvl

kwɔC gvhnteŕi gj-bwZ

Bgv̄g kwɔC (i) gvhnteŕK KwZcq gj-bwZi Dci cŕZwŕZ Ktib| Zvnj -KzAvb l mŕw̄n nŕZ tKvb w̄lŕq miw̄mi AvqvZ ev n`xm bvl cvl qv thZ Zŕe BRgv̄tq D=šZ Z_v D=šZi HKgŕZ`i Dci Avgj KiŕZb| Aek` wZub gymAvjv MtelYvi e`vci Leti l qwn`tk (1/2 Rb ivexi eYŕKZ n`xm) , iazj w`ŕZb| KzAvb-mŕw̄n l BRgv̄tq tKvb w̄lŕqi `jxj bvl cvl qv tMŕj wZub wKqm cŕqwm KiŕZb| Aek` tm wKqŕtmi `cŕŕ KzAvb l mŕw̄n nŕZ `xj j _vrKv Avek`K wŕj | Gŕov BmwZnmv̄b (DÈg wPšŕ l gZvgZ) Zui wBKU `jxj wntmŕe MŕxZ nŕZv bvl mrv̄vxt`i dvZl qvl Zui wBKU `jxj wntmŕe MnxZ nŕZv|

Bgv̄g kwɔC (i) gvhnteŕK KwZcq gj-bwZi Dci cŕZwŕZ Ktib| Zvnj -KzAvb l mŕw̄n nŕZ tKvb w̄lŕq miw̄mi AvqvZ ev n`xm bvl cvl qv thZ Zŕe BRgv̄tq D=šZ Z_v D=šZi HKgŕZ`i Dci Avgj KiŕZb|

kwɔC gvhnteŕi Dvj mLZ gj-bwZ ōv̄v GUVB cŕZxqgv̄b nq th, kwɔC gvhnteŕe kixAvŕZi `jxj i mŕt_ m̄wK wKqŕtmi mgšŕ NŕUŕQ|

nvr̄f x gvhne

nvr̄f x gvhnteŕi msŕŕB cwiPq

nvr̄f x gvhnteŕe cŕZŕv̄v nŕj b, Bgv̄g Avng` Beŕb nvr̄f (i)| wZub 164 w̄. mŕtj RbŕMŕY Ktib Ges 241 w̄. mŕtj BwšKvj Ktib| Bgv̄g Avng` cŕKZ.cŕŕ GKRb gŕw̄l`m wŕtj b| wdKni tPŕq n`xtmB Zui cŕŕp Avb wŕj | th me w̄lŕq wZub n`xm tctZb bvl tm w̄lŕq dvZl qv t`qv Acŕŕ` gŕb KiŕZb| Ggb wK wZub Zui meŕKŕŕ wKZve ōAvj gŕv̄b`ŕKl wdKn wŕw̄EK Aa`vtq cŕŕqb Ktibw̄| eis mb` wŕw̄EK Aa`vtq cŕŕqb Ktib|

nvr̄f x gvhnteŕi gj-bwZ

Bgv̄g Avngŕ`i BRv̄Znr` Bgv̄g kwɔCi mgchŕqi wŕj | tKbbv wZub Bgv̄g kwɔCi wBKU wdKn kv`wKŕŕv Ktib| Bgv̄g BebyKvBwq`g Avj -Rvl hixv̄ Bgv̄g Avngv` (i) m=úŕK`ej b, Zui (Avngvŕ`i) dvZl qv cŕŕw̄ gj-bwZi Dci wŕw̄E Kŕi i wPZ nŕqŕQ| Zv wbgŕc-

1. bym̄ t KzAvb Ges ivmj- (m) nŕZ ewŕŕ n`xm| wZub KzAvb l n`xm tgv̄ZvŕeK dvZl qv w`ŕZb| GŕZ Kvŕiv wŕŕwazvi cŕivqv KiŕZb bvl w̄i x n`xtmi Dci wZub wKqm ev ivqŕK cŕavb` w`ŕZb bvl
2. mrv̄vMŕYi dvZl qv t tKvb mrv̄vxi dvZl qv tctj Zui Dci wŕw̄E Kŕi wZub dvZl qv w`ŕZb, hŕ` H mrv̄vxi dvZl qv Ab`vb` mrv̄vxt`i wŕfbgZ bvl vKZ| Avi wZub GK_vl ej ŕZb bvl th, G dvZl qvi Dci BRgv̄ (HKgZ`) nŕqŕQ| G ŕov mrv̄vMŕYi dvZl qvi Dci wZub wKqmŕK cŕavb` w`ŕZb bvl
3. mrv̄vMŕYi dvZl qv gZwŕŕiva _vKŕj, hvi dvZl qv KzAvb l mŕw̄n tgv̄ZvŕeK nZ, Zvi Dci wŕw̄E Kŕi dvZl qv w`ŕZb| hŕ` Zvŕ`i Kvŕiv Dw³ KzAvb l mŕw̄n wŕw̄EK bvl nZ, Zŕe wZub Zvŕ`i K_v D×Z KiŕZb| wKš tKv̄w̄l Dci tRv̄ŕŕvŕŕe dvZl qv w`ŕZb bvl
4. n`xtm gjm̄j wZub MŕY KiŕZb, hŕ` tKvb w̄lŕqi Dci w̄i x n`xm bvl tctZb| tKbbv Zui gŕZ gjm̄j l `ŕŕ n`xm wKqm Aŕcŕŕv tkŕj|
5. wKqm t tKvb w̄lŕq `ŕŕ n`xm ev mrv̄vxt`i Dw³ bvl tctj wZub cŕqvr̄bŕŕŕa wKqm

c0qum KiZb| tKvb gvmAvjvi e`vciti ci`ui weivax `jxj tctj wZwb H weltaq
dvZI qv ev gZ cKvk t`tk weiZ _vKtZb|

tFStMwj K wFvEtZ Pvi gvhvtei eZgub Ae`v

Avnj ymbyw I qvj RvqvvtZi AvKx`vi Dci c0Zw0Z Dtt mLZ Pvi gvhvte gvmij g wefk| Qvotq
AvtQ| tKvb t`tk gvhvte PZ0tqi `iayGKuU gvhvtei Awak` t`Lv hvq| Avevi tKvb t`tk
GKwak gvhvte cvl qv hvq| tFStMwj K mxviti Lv wntmte wewfbet`tk gvhvte, tjvi Ae`v
wbgvct

1. gi t`vtZ `iaygvij Kx gvhvteB we`gub| Avj wRqvm, wZDwbmxqv I cu0g wltcvjxtZ
gvij Kx gvhvtei Awak` t`Lv hvq| G me t`tk gvij Kx gvhvte Qvov Aci tKvb gvhvte
tbB ej tj B Ptt | Zte wZDwbkqvq wKQzmsL`K tj vK nvbvdv gvhvtei Abyvix| Zvi v
ntj b ZKx`estkv`Z|
2. wgmfi msL`watk`i w`K t`tk itqt0 h_vutg kvwdC, gvij Kx, nvbvdv gvhvtei tj vK|
Aek` dvZI qv I wPvi Kvth`nvbvdv gvhvtefKB clavb` t`qv nq|
3. mytbi teuki fivM tj vK gvij Kx gvhvtei Abyvix| Avi tmLvfb wPvi Kvth` dvZI qv
c0vfb gvij Kx gvhvtefKB Abyvi Y Ki v nq|
4. wmw qv I Bivtki Awakvsk tj vK nvbvdv|
5. wclij `tbi Awakvsk tj vK kvwdC gvhvtefZ`|
6. ZK`vb I Avitgvbqv Ges ej KvB AA`tj i me tj vKB nvbvdv|
7. Kz`vb I Avitgvbqv tekxi fivM tj vK kvwdC gvhvtei Ašf`Z`|
8. Bivtbi mby`i teuki fivM tj vK kvwdC gvhvtei Abyvix| Avi mvgvb` msL`K nvbvdv|
Aek` Bivtbi Awaeimx`i teuki fivMB wkvq m`u`vqfZ`|
9. AvdMwb`tbi mKj AwaeimxB nvbvdv gvhvtei Abyvix|
10. KkvR AA`tj i teuki fivM tj vK nvbvdv|
11. fviZi gvij gvb`i teuki fivM tj vK nvbvdv| Aek` Avntj nv`xmi itqt0|
12. cvwK`vb I evsvt`tki tj vKmsL`vi wmsnfivMB nvbvdv gvhvtei Abyvix| Zte wKQz
msL`K Avntj nv`xmi AvtQ|
13. Bt`vfbkqv, gvj tqvkqv, ktx skv I wclij wcb 0icc`x I Zrcvk`ZPAA`tj Awakvsk tj vK
kvwdC gvhvtefZ`|
14. ewRtj i gvij gvb`i Awakvsk tj vK nvbvdv gvhvtefZ`|
15. tmšw` Avite Pvi gvhvtei tj vKB Kg teuk t`Lv hvq| Zte tmLvfb nv`vj t`i msL`v
teuk| Avi tmvUv tmšw` Avite dvZI qv I wPvi Kvth`nv`fx gvhvte Abyvix nq|
tmLvBkvi bvR`evmxt`i mKttj B nv`fx| AvOxti i Awakvsk tj vK kvwdC| Aek` wvRvthi
wewfbaknti nvbvdv I gvij Kx gvhvtefZ` tj vKl cvl qv hvq|
16. I gvtb kvwdC I nv`fx x Dfq gvhvtei tj vK cvl qv hvq| Zte tmLvBkvi Awakvsk tj vK
GevRx m`c0vqfZ`| Avi GevRx gvhvteB i v0xq gvhvte|
17. KvZvi, evnivBb, KttZi Awakvsk tj vK gvij Kx gvhvtefZ`| Aek` tmLvfb wKQztj vK
nv`fx xl AvtQ|
18. Bqvgtbi DEi I `wYfivM wgvj tq tmLvBkvi Awaeimx`i Awakvsk tj vK wkvq hvq`x
gvhvtei Ašf`Z`| G gvhvtei AvKx`v c0q Avnj yv mbyvi AvKx`vi KvQvKwQ| Aek`
tmLvfb kvwdC I nvbvdv gvhvtefZ` tj vKl itqt0|

□ cufVĒi gj`iqb

➤ `beŷŷK DĒi-cŷæ

▶ mŷK DĒti i cufk ŷK (ŷ) ŷPŷ ŷ b-

1. Bmj vtg `ŷKZ.I tkŷ gvhnrŷei mSL`r-
 K. 2ŷU L. 4ŷU
 M. AMŷYZ N. GKŷaK|
2. Bgvg Aveynrbxdv (i) tKvb gvmAvj vq KžAvb I mnxn nv`xm bv tctj tmŷŷŷŷ-
 K. ŷKqvm cŷŷŷM KiŷZb| L. `ŷŷŷ nv`xtmi Avtj vtK gZvgZ ŷ ŷZb
 M. ZŷmeCŷ`i gZvgZ MŷŷY KiŷZb N. tKvb gZvgZ ŷ ŷZb bv|
3. Bgvg gŷŷj K Bgvg Aveynrbxdv t_ŷK KZ eQŷi i tQvU ŷQŷj b-
 K. 10 eQŷi i L. 13 eQŷi i
 M. 23 eQŷi i N. 3 eQŷi i |
4. tKvb Bgvtgi ŷbKU g`xbvevmŷ`i Avgj `jxj ŷntŷte MY`nZ?
 K. Bgvg Aveynrbxdv L. Bgvg gŷŷj K
 M. Bgvg kŷŷdC N. Bgvg AveŷBDmŷd
5. Bgvg kŷŷdCi gvhnrŷei `ŷŷŷi bvg-
 K. bZŷ I cŷŷŷZb gvhnrŷei L. AvŷŷbK I cŷŷŷb gvhnrŷei
 M. mŷK I fŷŷ gvhnrŷei N. mnR I Kŷŷŷb gvhnrŷei|
6. Bgvg kŷŷdC dvZI qv`vtbi e`vcrŷi
 K. Kŷŷi cŷŷŷ ŷQŷj b L. ŷkŷŷ_j Zv cŷŷŷŷ KiŷZb
 M. ga`gcŷŷ ŷQŷj b N. i`ayKžAvtbi Dci ŷbŷŷŷ KiŷZb|
7. Bgvg Avng` tKvb gvmAvj vq ci`úi ŷetivax`jxj ŷctj-
 K. ŷKqŷŷmi Avktŷ ŷbŷZb L. th tKvb GKŷU`jxj MŷŷY KiŷZb
 M. dvZI qv`vtb ŷei Z`vKŷZb N. Ab` Bgvtgi Abŷŷi Y KiŷZb|

msŷŷŷŷ DĒi cŷæ

1. nrbvdv gvhnrŷei gj-bŷŷZ`_tj v ŷŷj Lŷ|
2. gŷŷj Kx gvhnrŷei gj-bŷŷZ`_tj v ŷŷj Lŷ|
3. kŷŷdC gvhnrŷei gj-bŷŷZ`_mŷúŷK`Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
4. nvŷŷx gvhnrŷei gj-bŷŷZ`_tj v eYŷŷv Ki ab|
5. mKj gvhnrŷei cŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ I Zuŷ Rbŷ I gZžŷ mvj Dŷŷŷ Ki ab|
6. Bgvg kŷŷdC (i) gZvgZ cŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ e`vcrŷi tKvb cŷŷŷ Aeŷ ŷb Kŷi ŷQŷj b? ŷŷj Lŷ|

nek` DĒi cŷæ

1. cŷŷŷŷŷ Pvi ŷU gvhnrŷei gj-bŷŷZ`mŷŷŷ Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
2. tŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ K ŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ Pvi gvhnrŷei eZŷŷŷŷ Ae`v eYŷŷv Ki ab|



Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i)-Gi Ræbx

Dfík

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i)-Gi RbñI esk cwiPq m`utK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i)-Gi ñk`ñv Ræb m`utK`ñj LtZ cvi`teb;
- Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i)-Gi KñZcq `enkó` m`utK`ñj LtZ cvi`teb;
- Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i) m`utK`KñZcq Avj tgi AwfgZ m`utK`Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi`teb;
- mZ` I b`rtqi cñ_ Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i)-Gi `ah`ñ gZzm`utK`eYñv w` tZ cvi`teb|

RbñI esk cwiPq

Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i) 80 wnt mvtj Kzlv bMñtZ Luj dv Aváj gvñj tKi kimbvgtj RbMñY Kti b| Aek` tKvb tKvb eYñvq cvl qv hvq wZub 61 wnt mvtj RbMñY Kti b| ñKŠ` GUv mñVK bq| Zui bvg nj bgnv| wZvi bvg QweZ| wZub cvi`tm`i m`fšl` cwi evti RbMñY Kti b| Kñ_Z AvtQ QrteZ, `kkeKvtj Avj xi (iv) mñbta` Mgb Kti b| AZtci Avj x (iv) ZñK I Zui eskait`i Rb` t`vqv Kti b| Avevi tKD tKD etj b, wZub Avie estkv`ñj | ñKŠ` gj-Zt wZub wQtj b dñm`estkv`ñj |

Zui Dcbvg nj Aveynvxdv| G Dcbvtg Zui L`wZ jv`fi Kvi Y nj , wZub tj Lvi mgq me`v GKñU t`vqvZ e`envi KitiZb| ZrKvtj BivKx fivlvq t`vqvZñK nixdv ej v nñZv| ZvB Zui Dcbvg nq Aveynvxdv| Avevi tKD tKD etj b, Zui GKñU tqtg wQj hvi bvg wQj nixdv| ñKŠ` GK_v mZ` bq| Kvi Y Zui GKñU gvñ mštb nva`ñ` Qrov Avi tKvb tQtj tqtg wQj bv| Avevi tKD tKD etj b, ZñK Aveynvxdv Dcbvg KitiYi Kvi Y nñ`Q, wZub mZ` atgP cñZ AZ`waK wbtew` Z wQtj b| nixdv gvtb atgP cñZ AvKó.I wbtew` Z|

ñk`ñv Ræb

Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i) Kzlvq RbMñY Kti b Ges Kzlvq jvñj Z cñj Z nb| Aveynvxdvi `kkeKvtj ZñK ñe` ñk`ñvi cñZ AvKó Kivi tKD wQj bv| ZvB wZub cñ`tg e`emvq wj B nb| ñKŠ`Bgvg kvex Zui gta` cñI tgar kv` t`ñL ZñK ñk`ñvi cñZ DrmñwZ Kti b| ZLb t`ñK wZub ñe`v ñk`ñvq gtbmbtek Kti b| cñ`gZ wZub Kvj vg kv`i;Aa`qb Kti b| Aí w`ñbi gta`B wZub Kvj vg kv`je` wntmte L`wZ jv`f Kti b| AZtci wZub emivq Mgb Kti b Ges Z_vq Kvj vg kv`je` t`i mvt_ ñewfbaecKvi hñ` ZñK`ñj B nb| ZrKvtj Kvj vg kv`ñK AwaK gj` t`qv nñZv Ges ZvñK Dmñj`xtbi Ašf`ñ gtb Kiv nñZv|

ñKŠ`cieZñZ Zui gtb G AbñwZ RvñM th, mñvex I ZmeCMñYi tKD Kvj vg kv`i;wbtq gv_v Nvgvñb, hñ I Kvj vgvñt`i;Zñ`i AMva cñwZ` wQj | eis Zñ`iñK G KvR t`ñK evi Y Kiv nñtqQ| Avi Zui v Bj tñg kixAvn, wKñ I gñvñtK ñk`ñv vñb wbtq e`ñ`vKñZb| ZLb wZub Kvj vgvñt`i;Z`ñM Kti b Ges kixAvZx Bj g I wKñ BZ`ñ`i Avb Avni`ñY gtbmbtek Kti b|

wZub ñenkó ñk`ñve` kvqL nva`ñt`i ñk`ñv gRñj tñi GKñKvtY emtZb| nva`ñ` Qvñt`iñK hv corñZb wZub Zv meB gñ`Kti tñj tñZb| Avi nva`ñt`i Qvñt`i fñ mstkrab Kti w`ñZb| Zui ci kvqL nva`ñt`i ZñK gRñj tñi ga`eZP`ñtb Ges Zui m`ñL emtZ`b| Gfñte mñM` 10 eQi wZub kvqL nva`ñt`i wñKUZg Qvñ wntmte KvUvb| AZtci kvqL nva`ñt`i iayQvñt`i w`ñq ñk`ñv gRñj tñi Mori B`Qv tcvl Y Kiti b| ñK G mgq Zui D`ñ` nva`ñt`i i`ñeZP`ñKvb

Bgvg Aveynvxdv (i) 80 wnt mvtj Kzlv bMñtZ RbMñY Kti b| Zui bvg nj bgnv| wZvi bvg QweZ| Zui Dcbvg nj Aveynvxdv| cñ`gZ wZub Kvj vg kv`i;Aa`qb Kti b| wZub Kvj vg kv`i; Aa`qb Kti Ges Z_vq Kvj vgvñt`i;ñe` t`i mvt_ ñewfbaecKvi ZñK`ñj B nb| cieZñZ wZub Kvj vgvñt`i;Z`ñM Kti b Ges kixAvZx Bj g I wKñ BZ`ñ`i Avb Avni`ñY gtbmbtek Kti b|

AvZŷtqi gZž NUtj Zui DĒiwaKvi mġġ cŃB guj Avbri Rb` uZub Z_vq Mgb Ktib|
âgŷYi cŃ°vtj uZub AveynvbxdtK Zui `j wŷwŷl³ Kti hvb| `ŷgvm hwer uZub kvqL nvaŷt` i
gRwŷ ŷm `vim w`tZ_vtKb| G `wŷmgŷqi gŷa` Zui wBKU 60uU gvmAvj vi dvZl qv Prl qv
nq| tm_tjv m=utK`uZub BZtcŷe`kvqL nvaŷt` i gŷL uKŌzi tbbw| uZub G_tjvi dvZl qv
cŃvb Ktib| kvqL nvaŷt` i cŃ`veZŷbi ci H gvmAvj_v_tjv Zui m=ŷL tck Kiv ntj uZub
H dvZl qv_tjvi 40uU Aveynvbxdivi `cŷŷŷ i vq t`b Ges evKx 20uU mŷt` Zui gZweŷiva
nq| ZLb Aveynvbxdivi gŷb gŷb cŃZAv Kitj b th, kvqL nvaŷt` i gZž chŷŷ uZub Zui QvĪ
wŷtmeB_vKteb|

LZxe eM`v`x eYŷv Ktib, Bgvg Aveynvbxdiv (i) Bj g PPŷg gŷbwbŷek Kivi cŷe`wŷfbaBj g
-Gi DŷĪk` m=utK`PPŷŷ Kitj b| uZub t`Lŷj b, Kvj vg kv`i; PPŷŷ cwi Yvg i`f bq| Kvi Y
gŷbŷy GUvŷK Lvi vc tPrŷL t`ŷL|

mwwZ` I KweZv PPPŷI Gi uKŷŷv `vbI ZZUv dj`vqK bq| Kvi Y GŷZ mZ`-wŷ_v Rwoŷq
hvq| n`xm PPPŷI Gi uKŷŷv`vŷb AwaK mgŷqi cŃqvrB, hvŷZ gŷbŷy i Rxeb wej xb nŷZ cvŷi |
Avevi GŷZ ZŷŷK Kg `ŷZkw³ BZ`w i Kvi ŷY tKD wŷ_v Acer` w`tZ cvŷi, hvŷZ uKqvgZ
chŷŷZvi Av`vj Z ev wekŷ`Zv wecbŷe nŷZ cvŷi |

meŷŷI uZub Bj ŷg wdkn m=utK`PPŷŷ Mŷel Yv i iæ Kitj b| uZub etj b, Awŷg hZB tenk Kti
wdkn PPPŷ Kitj Z i iæ Kijvg, ZZB gay gŷb nj | Avi t`Ljvg, wdkn Qvov BnKij I
ciKvŷj i gŷj mvab m=ŷe bq| mŷi vs Awŷg wdkn kvŷ`i; gŷbwbŷek Kijvg| AZtci uZub
wdkn kvŷ`j w`ŷK SŷK cŷob| Aŷw`ŷbi gŷa` dKwŷ wŷtme Zui big Qwoŷq cŷo| uZub
gvmAvj v Mŷel Yvi e`vcŷi uKqvm I BRwZnv` AwaKnŷi cŃqvm Kitj Zb| Aek` Zv meŷŷ
bq| eis th me e`vcŷi uZub KŷAvb-mŷwŷ nŷZ `jxj tctZb bv, ZvŷZB i aywKqvm I
BRwZnv` Kitj Zb|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdiv (i)
i aywKknŷkvŷ`B cwiŷZ
uŷtj b bv, eis uZub
Zvdmxi, n`xm, Bj gyj
Kvj vg, wKgz, mwwZ`
I Ab`vb` wŷŷŷŷ gnv
cwiŷZ uŷtj b|

uZub AMva cwiŷZ`i AwaKvix uŷtj b| i vRv-cŷv mKŷj B ZŷŷK m=ŷŷbi tPrŷL t`LŷZb|
GK`v uZub Lj xdv gbmŷi i wBKU cŃek Kitj b| ZLb Zui wBKU Cmv Beŷb gmv Dcw`Z
uŷtj b| Cmv ej tj b, Aveynvbxdiv meŷŷŷi meŷŷkŃ Awŷj g ev Avbx| AZtci gbmŷj ej tj b, tn
Aveynvbxdiv, Avrcwb tKvb D`ŷ`i KvŷQ we`v uKŷŷv KŷiŷQb? Z`ŷŷi uZub ej tj b, Igtii
(iv) wkm`ŷ i t`ŷK Igtii Bj g wktLwQ Ges Avj xi (iv) wkl`ŷ i t`ŷK Avj xi (iv) Bj g
uKŷŷv Kŷi uŷtj b| ZLb Lj xdv ej tj b, G Rb`B Avcbri Bj ŷgi wŷwŷ GZ k³ nŷŷŷQ|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdiv (i) Zui D`ŷ` kvqL nvaŷt` i BwŷKvŷj i ci (109wnt) Zui `j wŷwŷl³ nb|
uZub i aywKkn kvŷ`B cwiŷZ uŷtj b bv eis uZub Zvdmxi, n`xm, Bj gyj Kvj vg, wKgz,
mwwZ` I Ab`vb` wŷŷŷŷ gnv cwiŷZ uŷtj b|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi
QvĪŷ`i gŷa` Ab`Zg
uŷtj b, Bgvg Avey
BDmŷŷ, Bgvg gvm=ŷ,
hŷŷvi I nwmv Beŷb
wŷŷŷ cŷŷy|

Bgvg AveyBDmŷŷ (i) etj b, Awŷg n`ŷŷmi e`vL`vq Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi tŷŷq AwaKZi cwiŷZ
KvDŷK t`wLub| mŷŷŷŷ Beŷb DqvBbvŷn etj b, Kzlvq Aveynvbxdiv uŷtj b meŷŷŷg e`v³ wŷub
AvgvŷK n`xm uKŷŷvi gRwŷ ŷm emvb|

wKŷŷKgŷj x

Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi wKŷŷKgŷj xi gŷa` iŷŷŷŷ, nvaŷt`, AvZv, BKivgv, bŷŷd, Bgvg Rvdi
mww`K I hŷŷŷ` Beŷb Avj x cŷŷy| Aek` Gŷ`i Qvovl Zui Avŷiv eŷ D`ŷ` uŷtj b| G m=utK`
BebynvRvi Avj -nvqŷvgx Avj -gr`x etj b, Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi AmsL` wKŷŷK iŷŷŷŷ| Bgvg
Aveynvdm Avj -Keri etj b, Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi Pri nvrvi wKŷŷK iŷŷŷŷ| Avevi tKD
etj b, i ayZweCŷ`i gŷa` Zui Pvi nvrvi wKŷŷK iŷŷŷŷ, Gi cŷi i `ŷi Z_v Zwe ZweCb Gi
tZv K_vB tbb| ZrKvŷj Kzlv bMix `ŷaxb gZvgZ cKvŷki cŷŷŷŷ`³ uŷj | Ave`jwŷ Beŷb
gvmD` uŷtj b Kzlv bMwi ŷZ kixAvŷZi `ŷaxb gZvgZ cKvŷki cŷŷŷŷ³ | `ŷaxb gZvgZ cKvŷki

gj- brqK| ^raxb gZvgZ cKvtki e'vcvti Dgtii (iv) eU Abynix mjo ntqUj | Zuiw wdKn kvf`j Rb` tMŠie ^tfc| tkl chŠAvnj y ivq ev ^raxb gZvgZ tcvl YKvi x`i tbZtZj Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi KvtQ mltq tcdMtg|

QvTe,

kvqL nraſt`i gZzi ci Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi Zui ^j wfwl³ nb| wZub Zui kvqL Gi ^vtb Kzlvu gmuRt` etm gvbſtK Bjg wkſv w`tZb Ges divl qv cUvb KitZb| Zui wBU eU QvT`i mgwMg ntZ _vtK| Gt`i Ab`Zg wQtj b, Bgvg AveyBDmſ, Bgvg ggvſ, hſvi I nrmvb Beſb whqv` cſy| Gi vB cieZſZ Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi (i) gvhnveſK mſwZwZ Kti b| Gt`i gta` Bgvg AveyBDmſdi ōvivi nrbvdx gvhnvetei Awak cſvi I cſvi NtU|

wkſKZv I divl qv` b

Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi D`v kvqL nraſt`i BwſKvſji ci Kzlvemx cUtg Zui cſyſtK Zui ^j wfwl³ Ktib| wKſ`cieZſZ t`Lv tMj wZub Zui wczvi gZ cUjZ e'w³ bb| wZub Kvj vgvk`i| Avix e'vKiY Qvor Ab` tKvb wettq cvi`kP wQtj b br| ZLb Kzlvemx cſyivq Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi K Zv`i D`v wntmte tetQ tbb| wZub Bjtg `xtbi mKj tſſtB Mſxi cwiEſt`i Awavix wQtj b| Zvi wBU wkſv`ſv fxo RgtZ _vtK| wZub AZ`ſi`athP mvt` Zv`i wkſv w`tZ _vtKb| Avix Zv`i wewfbægvAvjvi divl qv w`tZ _vtKb| AZci Zvi Aaxb `tj`tj QvT`i wkſv jvf KitZ _vtK Ges cieZſZ Zivi Bjtg `xtbi Bgvg wntmte cwiMvZ ntZ _vtKb| Gt`i gta` cſm` ntj b Bgvg AveyBDmſ, ggvſ, hſvi cſy| Ggvbſvte Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi mſwZ eioſtZ _vtK Ges gmuRt` Zvi wkſv gRij mB meſpr gRij m wntmte L`wZ jvf Kti| AZtci mKj tjvtKi`wó Zui w`tKB AvKó.nq| Avxi-Dgri v I Lj xdv MY ZvK mſb cUkK KitZ _vtKb| wZub Ggb KwB mgm`vi mgvrb w`tZb Ges divl qv cUvb KitZb hv Ab`v`t`i cſſ mæe wQj br| GZ`mſEj Zui eU cUzCſ I wiaex`v` wotq hvq| GUV Avj wni mjo i PivPwi Z wbg hv gvbſi gta` Pj tZB _vKte| Zui AbynZ bwxZ I divl qvi mgwó nj nrbvdx gvhnve| G gvhnveB meſkſ gvhnve| ggvij g wettk|G gvhnvetei Abynix mSL`v meſak|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi (i)-Gi KwZcq Abb`^enkó-

1. Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi (i) mrvetK t`tLſQb| i vj- (m) etj b, H e'w³ tmsſvM`evb, th AvgvtK t`tLſQ A`ev AvgvtK th t`tLſQ ZvK t`tLſQ| Aſ nrv`xtm mrvet I ZvveC hſMi ghP`vi K`v ejv ntqſQ| Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi (i) GKRB ZvveC wQtj b|
2. wZub grvbexi (m) tNwL Z kZvāxZ RbMſY Ktib| th kZvāxi ghP`v mſúſK`i vmtj i (m) nrv`xm i tſſQ خیر القرون قرنی ōmſeſEg kZvāx nj Avgvi kZvāxſ|
3. wZub Zui hſMi meſkſ Avij g wQtj b| GK`v wZub Lj xdv gvbmſi i wBU Mgb Ktib| ZLb Zui wBU Cmv Beſb gſv Dciv`Z wQtj b| wZub Lj xdv K jſ` Kti etj b, tn Avigij ggvbxb! eZſvb wettk| Aveynvbxdivi meſcſv eo Avij g| Lj xdv ZvK cſka Kitj b, Avcub Kvſt`i wBU t`tK Bjg nwmj KtiſQb? Z`ſſti wZub etj b, Dgtii (iv) QvT`i t`tK Dgtii Bjg, Avjxi QvT`i t`tK Avjxi Bjg Ges Beſb gvmD` (iv)-Gi QvT`i t`tK Beſb gvmD` i Bjg| ZLb Lj xdv etj b, Avcub G Rb`B GZ cwiſt`i Awavix ntqſQb|
4. wZubB cUg e'w³, whub Bjtg wdkntK cſyK AvKvſi mſKj b Ktib hvZ wZub wdkntK Aa`vq I cwiſt`i AvKvſi web`vm Ktib, hv AvR chŠAwKj B itq tMſQ| cieZſZ Bgvg gvij K Zui cſvX ōAvj -ggvEiſ MſŠ` Zui c`wZ Abynix Y Ktib| Bgvg Aveynvbxdivi (i)-Gi cſe`gvby Bjg mſiſY KitZ wltq i`ayvndh ev`ſvZ kw³i DciB wbfP KitZb|

Lj xdv ZvK cſka
 Kitj b, Avcub Kvſt`i
 wBU t`tK Bjg nwmj
 KtiſQb? Z`ſſti wZub
 etj b, wZub Dgtii
 (iv) QvT`i t`tK
 Dgtii Bjg, Avjxi
 QvT`i t`tK Avjxi
 (i)-Gi Bjg Ges
 Beſb gvmD` (iv)-Gi
 QvT`i t`tK Beſb
 gvmD` i Bjg| G
 Rb`B wZub GZ
 cwiſt`i Awavix
 ntqſQb| wZubB cUg
 e'w³, whub Bjtg
 wdkntK cſyK AvKvſi
 mſKj b Ktib, hvZ
 wZub wdkntK Aa`vq I
 cwiſt`i AvKvſi
 web`vm Ktib, hv AvR
 chŠAwKj B itq
 tMſQ|

5. *WZub ZmeCt` i hM BBRwZnr` I dvZI qv` vb `i iæKtib, hv Pri gvhvtef i tKvb Bgvrtgi ctfI me`e nquib|*
6. *WZub Avj un i iv`lq Zui ubR`^Avqj ä A_`_tk cPž cwi gvY `vb-LqivZ KiZzb|*
7. *WZub ivRv ev` kvt` i Dcnvi ev DctXŠKb MhY KiZzb bv|*
8. *WZub eUvkij vq ubcwoZ Ae`lq BwŠKij Ktib|*

Bgv Aveynbxdivi cksmq Avj g mgvR

GK`v Bgvg gvi Ktk ckaKiv nj , Avcub WK AveynbxdiviK t`tLQb? Z`đti Bgvg gvi K ej tj b, nür Avng Aveynbxdivi bvtg GK e`wžtk t`tLw, WZub hv` GB`kUtk`Yqibvž ejj` meKtib, Zte WZub GuvtK`jxtji mrvtħ``Yibvž`fctmtteB cđvY KiZz cvi`eb|

Bgv Aveynbxdiv (i)
hv` tKvb`k`K`Y^o
ibvž ejj` meKtib,
Zte WZub GuvtK`
`jxtji mrvtħ`
`Yibvž`fctmtteB
cđvY KiZz cvi`eb|

Bgvg kvvdC (i) ej tj b, wdKn kv`;mKj gvbv Bgvg Aveynbxdivi cwi evi fž| Avng Aveynbxdivi tPtq KvDtK AwK eo dKxv unttte Rvb bv|

Bebj ggvri K ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) mefctIv eo dKxv wQtj b| Avng Zui tPtq eo dKxv t`wLub| WZub Avtiv ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv ntj b, Bj tgi gMR| WZub Qvov Abvri Y thwM` Av i tKD tbB|

Bgvg Avng` BeBb nrvf (i) ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) wQtj b AZ`š(gđvKx| Av i WZub BnKvtj i Dci ci Kvj tk GZB cčav` w`Zb hv Atb`i ctfI me`e bq| gbmj ZvtK Kvhi c` Mh`Yi Rb` tkvor gviZzb| GZ`mĒj WZub H c` MhY Ktibvb| Avj un Zui Dci ingZ el`K iab|

gv`x BeBb Beivnxg ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) Zui mgqKvtj mefctIv eo Avng wQtj b|

Cmv BeBb BDbv ej tj b, tZvivi Ggb tj vKtk nekjm Ktiv bv th Bgvg Aveynbxdivi (i) wei`c mgvtj vPbv Kti |

Lvi Rv ej tj b, Pri e`wž cweĒ Kvrv Nti i gta` KzAvb LZg Ktib, Zth`i gta` GKRB ntj b Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i)|

ZvKI qv

Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) ZvKI qv I tLv`vfwZž cčm`w Qtj b| Zui hM WZub mefctIv gđvKx wQtj b| Bebj ggvri K ej tj b, GK`v Avng Kzlvq cček Kti wRtAm Kij vq, Gt`tk mefctIv tLv`vfxi æe`wž tk? ZLb Kzlv AwavmMY ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i)|

gv`x BeBb Beivnxg ej tj b, Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) AZ`š(gđvKx wQtj b| nvi vq KvR Kg^o t`tk me`v wei Z`vKtZb| GgbvK nvi vtg cwwZ nI qvi f`q eü nvi vj e`l Z`wM KiZzb| Ggb tKvb dKxv t`wLub, wlv Aveynbxdivi gZ Zui AvZV I Bj gtK et`vevi tPovq eZx wQtj b| Zui me`Kvi KvR I mšMg Keñi i Rb`B wQj | A`p ci Kvvtj i Rb`B WZub mKj KvR KiZzb|

Bgv Aveynbxdiv (i)
AZ`š(gđvKx wQtj b|
nvi vq KvR Kg^o tk
me`v wei Z`vKtZb|
GgbvK nvi vtg cwwZ
nI qvi f`q eü nvi vj
e`l Z`wM KiZzb|

Bqvhx` BeBb nvi ab (i) ej tj b, Avng GK nrvri kvqL t`tk tj Lvcov wktLw, wŠ` Bgvg Aveynbxdivi gZ gđvKx KvDtK t`wLub|

nrvvb BeBb mvi j n (i) ej tj b, Avj un i kc_ Bgvg Aveynbxdiv (i) KLtbi tKvb ivRv- ev`kvi DctXŠKb MhY KiZzb bv| WZub GK`v Zui e`emv`qi Askx`v`tk Kvcto i Mw wemv KiZz cvvtj b Ges ejj` w` tj b, Zvi gta` GKlvv Kvco Tawhž | wŠ` Zui mnKgP Kvco wemv`qi mgq Tawhž KvcoiWi K_v ej žZ fžj tMjt b| eü tLwR Kti i tμZvtK cvl qv tMj bv| ZLb WZub H mgvq wemv`q j ä Kvcto i A`Avj un i iv`lq`vb Kti t`b| H At`P cwi gvY wQj wtk nrvri w`i nvg| AZtci WZub Zui Askx`vi t`tk c`K ntq hvb|

Dmj- ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq th, tj v nrbvdvMY Rvni ai wi lqvZ etj _vtKb| Rvni ai wi lqvZ ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq hv Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) l Zui wkl`MY t`tk ewvZ| bvl qvt`i ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq, hv Bgvg Aveynrbdv l Zui wkl`e,` t`tk ewvZ| wKŠ`Dnr Rvni ai ti l qvtqZ tbB|

dvZvl qv ej tZ Ggb wcl qmgnK eSvb ntqtQ, th, tj vi dvZl qv w`tqtQb Bgvg Aveynrbdv cieZP`htMi BgvgMY|

1. Dmj t Dmj- ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq th, tj v nrbvdvMY Rvni ai wi lqvZ etj _vtKb| Rvni ai wi lqvZ ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq hv Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) l Zui wkl`MY thgb- Bgvg Aveynrbdv, ggnvS, hgvv cgvj t`tk ewvZ| Giv mivmwi Bgvg Aveynrbdv t`tk Bjg wKŋv Kti tQb| Bgvg ggnvS Dmj i gvmAvj v, tj vtK Qqvl wKZvte wj wce x Kti tQb| G, tj v Rvni ai wi lqvqZ bvtg L`vZ|
2. bvl qvt`i t bvl qvt`i ej tZ H gvmAvj v, tj vtK eSvq, hv Bgvg Aveynrbdv l Zui wkl`e,` t`tk ewvZ| wKŠ`Zv Rvni ai wi lqvqZ bvtg wKZve, tj vtZ `vb cvqvb|
3. dvZvl qvt dvZvl qv ej tZ Ggb wcl qmgnK eSvb ntqtQ, th, tj vi dvZl qv w`tqtQb Bgvg Aveynrbdv cieZP`htMi BgvgMY Ges hvi gta` Bgvg Aveynrbdv l Zui QvT`i cŋj ntZ tKvb eYŋv tbB| nrbvdv gvhnvtei meŋg dvZvl qv MŠ`nj, Avej j vtqQ mgi K`x KZŋ msKvj Z ōwKZvety bvl qvnhj ō|

nrbvdv gvhnvtei Dmj- ev gj-bwZ

MtelYvi e`icvti Bgvg Aveynrbdv Dmj- ev gj-bwZ wbgŋc

Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) ej tZb, gvmAvj v MtelYvi e`icvti Awg KzAvb t`tk MŋY Kw | KzAvb bvl tctj mnxn nrv xm t`tk MŋY Kw | Avi KzAvb l nrv xm bvl tctj mrvext`i Dw³ t`tk MŋY Kw | AZtci mrvextMŋYi Dw³ tZ bvl cvl qv tMtj Awg BRwZnr` Kw | thfvte ZmceMY BRwZnr` Kti tQb|

Bgvg Aveynrbdv Dw³ Abgvq Zui gvhnvtei gj-bwZ l Zui BRwZnr` i bwZ wbgŋc-

1. **Avj-KzAvb t** KzAvbB nj Bmj vgx kixAvtZi gj- Dm| GtZ ci`úi weti vax AwfgZ ntZ cvti bvl hv` KzAvb AvqvZ t`tk gvmAvj v MtelYvi e`icvti GKwaK gZ cvl qv hvq Zte eS tZ nte, Gi gvfb l Dŋ`k` eSvi e`icvti ci`úi weti vax gZ mw ntqtQ|
2. **mly t mly** Z_v nrv xm nj Bmj vgx kixAvtZi wZxq Dm| GtZ Kvŋv wŋgZ tbB| Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) Zui Dmj- eYŋv Kitz wMtq etj tQb, mnxn l gvku nrv xm (ŋ- Gi Awak ivex KZŋ ewvZ nrv xm) cvl qv tMtj Zv wZvb MŋY Ktib| Zte Leti l qwn` (1 ev 2 Rb ivex KZŋ ewvZ nrv xm) MŋY Kitz Zui wba j wLZ kZŋ tqtQ|
 - K. eYŋvKvixi Avgj ewvZ nrv xmi weci xZ nte bvl hv` Gifc t`Lv hvq Zte eS tZ nte Zui ewvZ nrv xm w gvbmE ev i wNZ|
 - L. eYŋvKvix cieZŋZ H nrv m`w A`ŋKvi Kiteb bvl
 - M. Leti l qwn`w hv` iayGK e`w³B eYŋv Kti, Zvtj G m`útK`Ab t`i Rvrv _vK tZ nte| KvY H nrv xm w i x ntj Ab`ivl tm m`útK`AeMZ _vK tZb|
3. **BRgv t** th wltqi Dci D`ŋtZi ggnvS xi HKgZ` i tqtQ Bgvg Aveynrbdv tm, tj vi Dci wbfP` Kitzb| D`ŋtZi HKgtZ`i Dci Avgtj i e`icvti Kvŋi wŋgZ tbB|
4. **mrvext`i Dw³ t** KzAvb-mly l BRgvq tKvb wltqi wcarb bvl cvl qv tMtj Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) mrvextMŋYi Dw³ `j xj wntmte MŋY Kitzb| mrvextMŋYi Dw³ tZ bvl cvl qv tMtj Zmce t`i gZ wZvb l BRwZnr` Kitzb|
5. **wKqm t** Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) nrv xm MŋY Kw w kZ`Avt ivc Ktib| dtj wZvb gvmAvj v cŋqtb wKqm ev ivq MŋY Kitzb| BRwZnr` Zui Zvŋe Avb wŋj | wZvb Zui Dmj- tgvZvteK mnxn nrv xm tctj `i ayZvB Kejv Kitzb| Ab`_vq wKqv tmi Avkŋ wbtZb|
6. **BmwZnmv t** (DĚg wPš` l gZvgZ) Bgvg Aveynrbdv (i) BmwZnmv tbi Dci Avgj Kitzb| BmwZnmv nj cKv k` wKqv tmi weci xZ| KLtv KLtv t`Lv hvq, cKv k` wKqv tmi Dci Avgj Kitz gŋj l Kj`vY mwaZ nq bvl ZLb BmwZnmv tbi Dci Avgj Kitz nq| gvij Kx gvhnvte l BmwZnmv tbi Dci Avgj Kiv nq|

7. **Did ev cDij Z cDv t** `vbxq cDij Z cDv hv` kixAvfZI weciXZ bv nq Zte kixAvfZI weavb ubafl tYi e`vcvfi Bgvg Aveynvbxdv Did-Gi Dci Avjg KitZb| tQI wektl nrvbvx Avjg gMY wKqm I BmWZnmvfi Dci I Did ev t`kxq cDij btk clavb` w`tZb| Zte Did tKvb` jxtji weciXZ ntj Zv AMh` etj MY` nte|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv tkD QvI Bgvg AveyBDmgl (i) etj b t Dth me n`xtm ndKn mspvšl Bjg itqtQ H me n`xtmi e`vL`v BZ`w i e`vcvfi Avjg Bgvg Aveynvbxdv AtcQv Avak cvi` kPKvDtk t`wLub| wZub mnxn n`xm m`utK`Avjvi tPtq Avak Avbx wQtj b|0

nrvbvx gihne cDvi Bgvg AveyBDmgl (i)-Gi Ae`vb I Zui Mšejx

Bgvg AveyBDmgl di bvg nj BqvKz Bezb Beivnxg| wZub 112 wnt mvtj RbY MhY Ktib| thSetb c`vcP Kivi ci t`tkB n`xm wKQvq wj B nb| wZub wkvq Bezb l l qv, Avey Bmnik, AvzV, mibe I Ab`vb`i i t`tk n`xm eYDv Ktib| wZub ndKn wKQvq| gtbvmbek Ktib| cDgZt wZub BebyAve jvqv vi nvtZ ndKn wKQv Ktib| AZtci Bgvg Aveynvbxdv wkl`Zj MhY Ktib| wZub Zui wBKU Bjtg ndKn ARB Ktib| cieZfZ wZub Bgvg Avey nrvbxdv tkD QvI wntmte cvw PwZ jvf Ktib| wZub Zui hM mefkD ndKn kv`je` wQtj b|

wZub Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i)-Gi gihvtei Dci eu Mš`iPbv Ktib| t`tk we`tk Zui Bjg Qwotq cfo| nrvbvx gihvtei cDvi I cDvi Zui Ae`vb mefcQv teik|

AveyBDmgl di wKZvemgfn Bgvg Aveynvbxdv Dv³ msKwv Z nqtqQ| Zui wKZve mgfni gta` itqtQ t

1. gmvb` Bgvg Aveynvbxdv| GfZ wZub Bgvg Aveynvbxdv ti l qvZ I Zui (AveyBDmgl di) AwfgZ eYDv Ktib|
2. Avj -Lvi vR|
3. BLwZjvdzAve nrvbxdv l qv BebyAve jvqv v (Aveynvbxdv I Bezb Avey jvqv vi gZveiva)|

nrvbvx gihne cDvi Bgvg gmvš (i)-Gi Ae`vb I Zui Mšejx

Bgvg gmvš (i) ntj b Bgvg Aveynvbxdv wZixq cMx QvI| wZub BivfKi l qwQZ cD`tk RbMhY Ktib| Bgvg Aveynvbxdv I Bgvg AveyBDmgl di wBKU wZub Bjtg ndKn Avb ARB Ktib| Zui cDvZ Mš`i gva`tg nrvbvx gihvtei e`vcK cMvi NtUqQ| GK`v Bgvg Avng` Bezb nvtjtk clakivi nj, GZ mQv`gvmAvj v wZub tKv`vq tctqtQb? Bgvg Avng` DEti etj b, Bgvg gmvš` i wKZvemgfn gta` tctqQ|

Bgvg gmvš (i) cDvZ Mš`i mL`v wQj 999wJ| Zui cMx Mš`i gta` itqtQ-

1. Avj -Rwgdj Kvexi
2. Avj -RwgdM mvlxi
3. Avm-wmqvi aj Kvexi
4. Avm-wmqvi an mvlxi

AveyBDmgl I gmvš` i mvt_ Bgvg nrvbxdv (i)-Gi m`utK`P` tjc

Bgvg AveyBDmgl I Bgvg gmvš nrvbvx gihne cDvi I cDvi mefcQv AMh`x fvgKv cij b Ktib| Zuv` QRB nrvbvx gihvtei ndKnx gvmAvj v,tjv msKj b Ktib Ges Zvi Reve mibteikZ Ktib|

Bgvg Aveynvbxdv mvt_ Zv`i m`utK`Bgvtgi mvt_ gKv`v` i gZ bq| eis wKQv`tki mvt_ wKQv` m`utK`P` gZ| Zuv` iayZv`i Bgvtgi dvZlqvi DciB wbfP KitZb bv eis

wbRtRi dvZlqv w`tZb| Avei t`qI mek`l Zuv Bgvtgi dvZlqvi meciXZl dvZlqv
w`tZb, hLb Zuv wbRtRi`i gZi `c`qI Bgvtgi `jxtji tPtq AwAKZi kw`kxj`j`j
tctZb| mZivs t`Lv hvq, hLb Zuv wRvhevix t`tK Dch7 `jxj tctZb ZLb Zuv Bgig
mvtntei wKU t`tK euevi wQznUQtob| Zuv Bgig mvtntei eu ivq MhY Ktibub| Zuv
`RbB gRZmn` wQtb, Zte dvZlqv I BRwZnt`i tejvq Bgvtgi gj-bwZiB AbyiY
Ktibub|

hw` GKB gymAvjvq
wZbRtRi wZb cKvii
Dw` cvlqv hvq, Zte
gymAvj wU AvKx`v,
Zvl nx` I ZvKI qv
m`umKZ ntj tmLvtb
Bgig Aveynvxdvi
dvZlqvi Dci Avgj
Ktitz nte| tKbbv
Bgig Aveynvxdvi (i)
G wZbRtRi gta`
me`c`qv g`vKx
wQtb|

wePvi melqK ntj Bgig
AveyBDmtdi Dw`i
Dci dvZlqv nte|
Avi Did ev t`kxq
c`j b m`umKZ ntj
Bgig g`v`i Dw`
MhYthvM` nte|

Acic`q Bgig Aveynvxdvi mvt` Zv`i m`utK`Bgig gymj`Ki mvt` Bgig kw`dC I Bgig
Avng` Be`b nvt`j i m`utK`P gZl bq| tKvib Bgig PZatqi c`Z`tKi c`K c`K gj-bwZ
wQj, hv Mtelyv I BRwZnt`i tejvq t`qI mek`l ci`ui mevix wQj| H BgigMY GtK
Actii gZ I c` AbyiY Ktibub| thgvfivte Bgig AveyBDmtdi I g`v` Zv`i Bgvtgi
gj-bwZ AbyiY Ktibub| hw` I Zuv kvLv-cKvLvq KLtbr KLtbr Zv`i Bgvtgi mevixZv
Ktibub| thgb t`Lv hvq, GKB gymAvjvq Bgig Aveynvxdvi, AveyBDmtdi I g`v` i gta`
wZbRtRi wZbU c`K c`K gZ itqtQ| Gi KvY nj, tKD dvZlqv c`v`qtb mnxn nv`xm
tctqtQb| tKD wKqitmi Dci Avgj Ktibub| Avei tKn BmwZnmvbi Dci Avgj Ktibub|
GLvtb D`jL`thvM` th, hw` GKB gymAvjvq wZbRtRi wZb cKvii Dw` cvlqv hvq, Zte
gymAvj wU AvKx`v, Zvl nx` I ZvKI qv m`umKZ ntj tmLvtb Bgig Aveynvxdvi dvZlqvi
Dci Avgj Ktitz nte| tKbbv Bgig Aveynvxdvi G wZbRtRi gta` me`c`qv g`vKx wQtb|
wePvi melqK ntj AveyBDmtdi Dw`i Dci dvZlqv nte| Avi Did ev t`kxq c`j b
m`umKZ ntj Bgig g`v`i Dw` MhYthvM` nte|

nubdx gvhvte i Kuzcq cwi filv

nubdx gvhvte i Bgvt`i gta` wZbRb ntj b me`k`b| Giv ntj b t

1. Bgig Aveynvxdvi (i), 2. Bgig AveyBDmtdi (i) I 3. Bgig g`v` (i)| Gt`i GKtI
`Rb`K eSvtZ wbg`c cwi filv e`euZ nq t

- 1. kvqLvBb t Bgig Aveynvxdvi I AveyBDmtdi (i)-tK GK mt`z kvqLvBb etj |
- 2. mvtneivBb t AveyBDmtdi I g`v` (i)-tK GK mt`z mvtneivBb etj |
- 3. ZidvBb t Bgig Aveynvxdvi I g`v` (i)-tK GK mt`z ZidvBb etj |

nubdx gvhvte i c`vi I c`vi

nubdx gvhvte c`tg Kzv I evM`v`, Gici mgM`Biv`K c`vi jvf Kti| Zvici `f` h`stI
thgbt tivg, tevLviv, divMv, cvitmi t`kmg`n, w`y`v, wUz`k I Bqigv c`vZ
t`tK Qwotq cto|

Gici Av`dKvi w`t`c`j x, wZDvbm`qv I Avj wRqitmi`nubdx gvhvte w`li jvf Kti|

wL`vZ gbix Be`b Lij`ly nubdx gvhvte i w`w. m`utK`etj b, eZ`v` Aveynvxdvi
AbyiY nj, BivK, w`y`v`v`i gymj g Aayl Z GjvKv, Pxb I mgM`Avrie t`k| KvY nubdx
gvhvteB c`tg gymj g mek`i ivRavix evM`v` tK teob KtiwQj| Avi Aveynvxdvi Qv`MYB
AveYm`x Lj xdvM`Yi mv`x wQtb| dtj GtKi ci GK Zv`i w`dKn kv`j wKZve c`Kw`KZ
ntq`Qj |

Zvici Dmgvbxqiv hLb gmbt` Avti`vY Ktib ZLb mvt`t`ki wePvi Kv`Ri fvi nubdx
gvhvte AbyiY B Pj tZ `v`K| KvY Dmgvbxqiv nubdx gvhvte i AbyiY wQtb| GKvi`Y
gymj g mek`i teiki fiv Rvq`lvq nubdx gvhvte Qwotq cto|

□ cñVñi gj`iqb

➤ be⁹K DĒi-cñe

▶ mñK DĒi i cñk ñK (ñ) wPý w b-

1. Bgvg Aveynıbdıvi AvKx`vi ñKZıteı bvg-
 - K. eıııı x kıııı;
 - L. Avj -wdKúj AvKeri ;
 - M. Avj -Lvi vR;
 - N. dıZıı qv wñw`qv|
2. nıbdıx gıhñıteı me⁰g dıZıı qvi ñKZıe nı`Q-
 - K. dıZıı qv i kñıı qv;
 - L. Avj -gvemı;
 - M. ñKZıey bvl qıñhj ;
 - N. ñKZıey Dıı\$|
3. Bgvg Aveynıbdıvi wñkó kvMñi t` i GKRTbi bvg-
 - K. Bgvg kñııC;
 - L. Bgvg gvııı K;
 - M. Bgvg AveıBDmı;
 - N. Bgvg eıııı x|
4. Avj -RwııDj Kıvexı Mñšı cñYZı tK?
 - K. Bgvg Aveynıbdıv;
 - L. Bgvg AveıBDmıı;
 - M. Bgvg Avıııv` Beñb nıııı ;
 - N. Bgvg gvıııı\$ |
5. mññevBb ej tZ Kx eııııq?
 - K. Bgvg Aveynıbdıv I gvıııı\$ tK
 - L. Bgvg AveıBDmıı I gvıııı\$ tK
 - M. Bgvg AveıBDmıı I Bgvg Aveynıbdıv tK
 - N. Bgvg gvıııı\$ I Bgvg wZıııghıı tK|

mññıB i Pııııı-K DĒi-cñe

1. nıbdıx gıhñıteı wdKñı gvıııııııı KZ fıñM wıf³? eYñv Kııııı|
2. nıbdıx gıhñıteı gj-bñııZ wıı Lıı|
3. Bgvg AveıBDmııı -Gi Ae`ıv Avııı vPbv Kıııııı|
4. Bgvg gvıııııı` -Gi Ae`ıv Avııı vKcıZ Kııııııı|

wk` DĒi-cñe

1. nıbdıx gıhñıe mıııııııK⁹e`ñıı Z fıñte wıı Lıı|
2. nıbdıx gıhñıteı gj-bñıııııııı wıe`ñıı Z fıñte Avııı vPbv Kıııııııı|

cW-4

Bgvq gvwj K (i) I Zui gvhnie

Dfík

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avclb-

- Bgvq gvwj tKi esk cwi Pq ej tZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq gvwj tKi Rb# I gZžmútk@eYb Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Bmj vtgi tL`gtZ Zui Ae`vb m@útk@Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq gvwj tKi gvhnie m@útk@ij LtZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq gvwj tKi gvhni`ei `ewkó m@útk@Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq gvwj tKi gvhni`ei wekó Awij gt`i m@útk@cwi Pq j vf Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq gvwj tKi gvhni`ei gj-bwZ wek- IY Ki tZ cvi teb|

Bgvq gvwj K (i)-Gi cwi Pq

Zui bvg gvwj K, wczvi bvg Avbvm Ges `v`vi bvg AveyAwigi | Zui `v`v AveyAwigi wekber (m) Gi GKRB wekó minvex wQtj b| eskMZ w K w`tq wZub ÚAvj Avmevno`wntmte cwi wPZ| g`xbr kixtd Ae`vbKivi `iaY ZtkK ÚBgvgy wvwj wvRivno`امام دار الهجرة ev ÚwvRiZ bMixi Bvgvú ej v nq|

Bgvq gvwj K g`xbr kixtd Ae`vb Kivi `iaY ZtkK ÚBgvgy `wvj wvRivno`امام دار الهجرة ev ÚwvRiZ bMixi Bvgvú ej v nq|

Bgvq gvwj K (i)-Gi Rb#

Bgvq gvwj K (i) 93 wvRix mtb cweĪ g`xbr bMixtZ RbMhY Ktib| DgvBqv Lj xdv I qvwj `Beb Ave`j gvwj K-Gi kvmbKvtj Zui Rb# nq| wZub Bvgv Aveyvbxdv (i) t`tK 13 eQti i tQvU wQtj b|

Bgvq gvwj tKi wkvjv Rieb

cweĪ g`xbr kixtd Zui cŰ wGK wkvjv i iæ nq| G mgtdq g`xbr bMix wQtj v Ávb weÁvtbi cŰY tK>`ej evj`Kvj ntZB wZub Amvavi Y tgavi cwi Pq t`b| g`xbr kixtdi eo eo Avwj gt`i wvKU wZub wkvjv jvf Ktib| Avāy ingvb Beb nigtdi wvKU wZub `xN`mgq tj Lvcor tktLb| ZvQvov thme ZweCt`i wvKU ntZ wZub nv`xm kvf`j Ávb AvniY KtitQb Zui v ntj b-

Bgvq gvwj K (i) nv`xm kvf`j meŰg weL`vZ wKZve ÚAvj -gsvÉvú Gi msKj K| GB iæzcyMš i gta` cŰq 1360 (GKnvRvi wZbkZ IvU) wU nv`xm i tqtQ| ZvB GK_v GKvš-fvte mZ`th, Bgvq gvwj K GKvart i AwfA dKvn Ges L`wZgvb gsvw i m wQtj b|

1. Ave`j wvRi Beb Igti i (iv) TxZ`vm ÚbvtdŰ|
2. gsvwš Beb gsvw i g Beb wkvve Avj hvix| wvub Úhvixú bvtg Awak cwi wPZ| Zte wdknkvf`j; Bgvq gvwj tKi wekó wkvjv K ntj b wvRivthi weL`vZ dKvn i exqvā Beb Ave`j ingvb| wvub ōei xqvZž i vqŰ bvtg eŰj cwi wPZ|

Bgvq gvwj tKi KgRieb

Bgvq gvwj tKi KgRieb eŰwKQž mgvtek NtUfQ| Ávtbi RMtZi wevfbaekvLvq wZub wePiY KtitQb| KzAvb, nv`xm, wdkn, Dmjjy wdknmn Ab`vb` mel tqi wZub cwi ŰZ wQtj b| wZub cŰq cÁvk eQi at i Aa`vcbv KtitQb| g`xvri gmvRt` bextZ efm wZub wkvjv cŰvb KtitZb| wZub KLtbn cweĪ g`xbr bMix tŰto evBti thtZb bv| nv`xm Ges wdkn m@útk@ wZub metPtdq tewk Ávb ivLtZb| t`k-wet`tki AmsL` Ávb wccvmyZui `ievti fix RgvfZb| Bgvq gvwj K (i) AZ`šwbeq I `athP mvt`_ Zvt`i gvtS Ávb weZiY KtitZb|

uZub nr`xm kvf`j me@og ueL`vZ uKZve 0Avj -ggvEiv0 Gi msKj K| GB ,iazcyM0si gta`
c0q 1360 (GKnrRvi uZbkZ IvU) uU nr`xm i`qtQ| ZvB GK_v GKvifvte mZ` th, Bgvg
gwyj K GKvartv AvfA dKxn Ges L`uZgvb ggvim m uQtj b| mrvv `nqvvi AmsL` Avb uccvmy
Zui ubKU Gtm Avb AR0 Kti tQb| Z`vbrsb mgfq Avtbi RMtZ Bgvg gwyj K (i)-Gi tKvb
Ryp uQtj v bv| uZub uQtj b Avb RMtZi bu` Z gnvjrad |

Bgvg gwyj tKi QvTe,

AmsL` QvT`i nek`f`uk`K ntj b Bgvg gwyj K (i)| mrvv `nqvvi Gv`K tmw`K Qvotq uQvUtg
uQj Zui QvTe, | Zte Zui metPfq ueL`vZ QvT` uQtj b Bgvg kwdC (i)| uZub Bgvg gwyj tKi
ZEyartb gvT` bq`tb 0ggvEiv0 uKZvtei mKj nr`xm gly`Ktib| Zui gly`kw` t`L Bgvg
gwyj K AevK ntq hvb| Bgvg kwdC (i) ubtRB Bgvg gwyj K (i) mautK`etj tQb,0Bgvg
gwyj K Avgvi ucd0 uk`K, Zui t`K Avng AtbK Avb AR0 Kti uQ| Avng I cif`z gvtS uZub
Avgvi Rb` c0vY `f`c| ue`vbt`i gq`vte Bgvg gwyj K azeZviv, Zvi tPfq teuk AbMh
Avgvi Dci Avi tKD Kti ub|0 Bgvg kwdC (i) hvi mautK`GB e`e` tck Kij b uZub KZ
eo ue`v uQtj b Zv mntRB Abgvb Kiv hvq|

Bgvg gwyj tKi Ab`vb` QvT`i t`iK uZbfvM fvm Kiv hvq| h_v-

K. hviv uqk`ti AvbPP`Kti tQb, L. hviv t`ub I gi t`vZ Avb PP`Kti tQb, M. hviv unRvh I
Bi t`K Avb PP`Kti tQb|

K. hviv uqk`ti Avb PP`Kti tQb Zuv ntj b-

1. AveYave`jmn Ave`j yngvb Bebj`Kvmg| (gZy191 unRix)
2. Avegyv`\$ Ave`jmn Betb I nve Betb gvyj g| (gZz197 unRix)
3. Avknie Betb Ave`j Avhh Avj -KvBQx| (gZz214 unRix)
4. Avegyv`\$ Ave`jmn Betb Ave`j nIKvg| (gZz214 unRix)
5. AvmevM Bebj`dvi R| (gZz225 unRix)
6. gvyv`\$ Betb Ave`jmn Betb Ave`j nIKvg| (gZz268 unRix)
7. gvyv`\$ Betb Bevmng GmtK`vix Betb uhqv` | (gZz269 unRix)

L. huiv t`ub I gi t`vZ Avb PP`Kti tQb Zuv ntj b-

1. Avej`nrmvb Avj`x Betb uhqv` uZDvbm| (gZz183 unRix)
2. AveYave`jmn uhqv` Betb Ave`j yngvb Avj -KzZgx| (gZz193 unRi)
3. Cmv Betb u`bri Avj -KzZgx| (gZz212 unRix)
4. Avmv` Betb dzvZ Betb vmbvb uZDvbm| (gZz213 unRix)
5. BqvnBqv Betb BqvnBqv Betb Kvmxi | (gZz234 unRix)
6. Ave`j gwyj K Betb nvexe Betb mjevBgvb| (gZz238 unRix)
7. mrvnbly Ave`j mrvvg Betb mvqx` AvZzvbyx| (gZz240 unRix)

M. huiv Bi vK I unRvth AvbPP`Kti tQb Zuv ntj b-

1. Avegyv`I qvb Ave`j gwyj K Betb Aveymij vgvn Avj -gvtr`i b| (gZz212 unRix)
2. Avngv` Betb ggv`vib Betb Mvqj vb Avj -Ave`x|
3. AvejBmnvK BmgvBj Betb BmnvK| (gZz282 unRix)

Bgvg gwyj tKi Pvi T

Bgvg gwyj K AZ`sl Avj unfxi`etj vK uQtj b| Rvxtbi c0ZuU t`f`t Avj unv AvbMz`tK uZub
c0vrb` u`tZb| uZub Avakisk mgq Avj unv Bev`tZ gk`j _vKtZb| uZub Avak KzAvb
tZjvI qvZ KitZb| m`v-me`v gmvrt` beextZ Ae`v`vbi tPov KitZb| uZub g`xbv kni
ntZ Ab` tKv`vI mdi Ktibub| gmvrt` beextZ AmsL` QvT` ubtq e`f`vKtZb| AZ`sl
gvgjx Lvev`-vev` MhY KitZb| Rvxb hictb AcPq A`ev Avak e`q uZub tgv`UB c0`

KiřZb br| wZub th tKvb e`w³tK th tKvb cKæKivi mřhM w`řZb| wZub mekpe (m)-tK AZ`řfřtj veimřZb Ges Zui mřtZi cšLvbgsL Abyri Y I Abři Y KiřZb|

Bgvg gwj řK i BřšKvj

GB mekpeL`vZ Awj řg řxb Ges Bgvg `m³Kgřxeb řkřl 86 eQi eqtm 179 wRix mřb `řq Rbř`vb g`xbřtZB BřšKvj Křib| Avj -evKx Kei `řtb ZřK `vdb Kiv nq|

gwj Kx gřhnřei gj-bmřZ

Bgvg gwj K (i) meřgvU 20wU gj-bmřZi Dci wřfřE Kři Zui gřhnřeřK cřZřv KřitřQb| Gi gřa` 5wU gj-bmřZ Avj -KřAvb ř_řK, 5wU gj-bmřZ Avj -nř`xm ř_řK wbtřřQb Ges Ab` 10wU gj-bmřZ KřAvb nř`řmi evBři ř_řK wbtřřQb|

Bgvg gwj K (i)
meřgvU 20wU gj-bmřZi
Dci wřfřE Kři Zui
gřhnřeřK cřZřv
KřitřQb| Gi gřa` 5wU
gj-bmřZ Avj -KřAvb
ř_řK, 5wU gj-bmřZ
Avj -nř`xm ř_řK
wbtřřQb Ges Ab`
10wU gj-bmřZ KřAvb
nř`řmi evBři ř_řK
wbtřřQb|

Avj -KřAvb nřZ řbI qv gj-bmřZmřn-

1. الكتاب ev KřAvřbi gj- e³e`;
2. عموم الكتاب ev KřAvřbi e`řcK A_řevaK kã;
3. مفهوم مخالف ev KřAvřbi e³ře`i meciřZ w`K;
4. مفهوم الموافقة ev KřAvřbi e³ře`i Abřřj- w`K;
5. العلة على التنبيه ev řKvb weIřqi Kri Y D`NřUb|

mřvř ř_řK řbI qv gj-bmřZmřn-

1. نص السنة ev nř`řmi e³e`;
2. عموم السنة ev nř`řmi e`řcK A_řevaK kã;
3. مفهوم مخالف ev nř`řmi e³ře`i meciřZ w`K;
4. مفهوم موافق ev nř`řmi eř³`i Abřřj- w`K;
5. العلة على التنبيه ev gj- weIřqi Kri Y D`NřUb|

evKx 10wU gj-bmřZ wbgřřc

1. الا جماع (BRgv) ev HKgZ`;
2. القياس (wKqřm);
3. عمل أهل المدينة ev g`xbřevmřř`i Křhřejř;
4. قول الصحابي ev mřvřxi e³e`;
5. الاستحسان ev DĒg wřřř ev gZřgZ;
6. الحكم بسد الذرائع ev AKj `řřYi c_ eÜ Kiv;
7. مراعاة الخلاف ev gZcř_řK`i cřZ `wřcvZ I j řř i vLv;
8. الا استحباب ev e`ři gj-Ae`ř;
9. المصالح المرسلة ev e`řcK Kj `řYgj-K wřřř;
10. شرع من قبلنا ev Ařgřř`i ce@ZřřKřAvřZ|

GB meřgvU 20wU gj-bmřZi wřfřEřZ Bgvg gwj K Zui gřhnře cřZřv KřitřQb|

gwj Kx gřhnřei we`řZ.

th řKvb gřhnře mřvři YZ gřhnře cřZřvZvi Qvřř`i gvařg we`řZ j řř Kři| Qvřř`i řvřv Bgvg gwj řK i gřhnře wZb Gj řKřv e`řcK řře Qmřř cřo| G wZbřU Gj řKřv nřj řt 1. wřmi, 2. DĒi AwřdKřv I ř`řb, 3. wRřh I wřki|

vgmi

mgmfi Bgvg gwij tKi gvhne e'vcKfite clvi jvf Kti | AMYZ Abyvi x GB gvhne tK MhY Kti | G t'f'f' Bgvg gwij tKi thme QvI AMYx fvgKv cij b Kti tQb Zviv ntj b-

K. Ave`jy i ngvb Beþb Kwmg, L. Ave`jwn Beþb I qvne Beþb gnyj g, M. Ave`jwn Beþb Ave`jy nKvg, N. gny`y` Beþb Ave`jwn, O. gny`y` Beþb Bei wng |

DËi AwdKv I t'ub

G GjvKvql Bgvg gwij tKi gvhne e'vcKfite clvi jvf Kti | GB GjvKvi AwKvsk RbMY gwij Kx gvhne tK Abyvi x nq | GLvþb Bgvg gwij tKi thme QvI Zvi gvhne clvi Kti tQb Zviv ntj b:

K. Avj x Beþb whqv`, L. whqv` Beþb Ave`jy i ngvb, M. Avmv` Beþb dzvZ, N. Ave`jy gwij K Beþb nveve, O. Ave`jy mij vg Beþb mvqx` |

WRh I BivK

WRh Ges Biv tKi AtbK gvbj Bgvg gwij tKi gvhne tK Abyvi x nq | G AAtj e'vcKfite G gvhne tK clvi I clvi NtU | G t'f'f' Bgvg gwij tKi wZbRb QvI i bvg we tK fite Dtj LthvM | Zviv ntj b:

K. Ave`jy gwij K Beþb Awve mij vgn, L. Avngv` Beþb gny`4vj Ges M. BmgvCj Beþb BmvK (iv) |

gwij Kx gvhne tK e'vko

G gvhne tK e'vko mgmfi Ab`Zg ntjv-

1. KzAvb Ges nr xmi e³e` tK Bgvg gwij K metPtq teuk clavb` w tqtQb |
2. g`xevmxt` i Kvhfej x tK wZub `j xj wntmte MhY Kti tQb |
3. wQyvKQzt'f'f' wZub KtVvi e³e` ti tL tQb thgb wZb gtb Ktib, gnyj g ivto` wh`y` t` i e`emv-emvYR` Kivi AwKvi tB |
4. wZub wKqvm tK Kg , i azjw` tqtQb |
5. gymAvj vi t'f'f' wbtRi BRwZnv` tK wZub teuk , i azjw` tqtQb |
6. mtefcwi Bmj vg I gnyj gvbt` i t`_f'K metPtq teuk , i azjw` tqtQb |

□ **cuŷVĒi gj`iqb**

➤ **beŷŷK DĒi-cŷæ**

▶ **mŷK DĒti i cuŷk ŷK (√) ŷPý ŷ b-**

1. ŪBgvgy ŷij ŷnRi ŷnŪ tKŷb BgvgtK ej v nq?
 - K. Bgvq AveyBDmgtK;
 - L. Bgvq kŷmdCtK;
 - M. Bgvq gŷij KtK;
 - N. Bgvq AveyŷbŷdŷtK |
2. Bgvq gŷij tKi `v`v ŷQtj b-
 - K. mnvex;
 - L. Zŷeqx;
 - M. dKŷn;
 - N. gŷZŷn` |
3. Bgvq gŷij tKi Rbŷnq-
 - K. 92 ŷnRi x mŷb Bqvgtb;
 - L. 95 ŷnRi x mŷb g`vq;
 - M. 94 ŷnRi x mŷb Kzlvq;
 - N. 93 ŷnRi x mŷb g`xlvq |
4. ŷdKnkvŷ; Bgvq gŷij tKi ŷeL`vZ ŷkŷŷK ŷQtj b-
 - K. i exqvŷ Beŷb Avŷgi ;
 - L. i exqvŷ Avj -Rv`x` ;
 - M. i exqvŷ Beŷb Lvŷj ` ;
 - N. i exqvŷ i vq |
5. Avj -gŷvĒv ŷKZvŷei nŷ`xm mŷL`v cŷŷ-
 - K. 4360;
 - L. 3360;
 - M. 2360;
 - N. 1360 |
- 6/ nŷ`xm kvŷ; meŷŷg tKŷb nŷ`xm Mŷŷ' mŷKŷij Z nq?
 - K. Avj -gŷvĒv;
 - L. mnŷn Avj -eŷvix;
 - M. Avj -ŷgkKvZ Avj -gŷmvexn;
 - N. mnŷn-gŷŷij g |
7. gŷij Kx giŷnŷvŷei meŷŷvU gj-bŷŷZi mŷL`v-
 - K. 15ŷU;
 - L. 20ŷU;
 - M. 25ŷU;
 - N. 30ŷU |

- 8. Bgvg gwij tKi tKvb QvT gvT bq w tb Avj -ggnÉv gLy` Kti wQtb?

 - K. Bgvg kwidC;
 - L. AveYBmnwK;
 - M. BqvnBqvn BeTB BqvnBqvn;
 - N. Avj x BeTB wqv` |

- 9. Bgvg gwij K g`xbv kni Qvov Avi I th me t`tk mdi Kti b Zv nñ"Q-

 - K. wqki;
 - L. Bi vK;
 - M. Bqvgvb;
 - N. tKv_vI mdi Kti bwb |

- 10. mZ` nñj wJK wPy Ges wq_v nñj μm wPy w`b-

 - K. Bgvg gwij K GKRB mnvex wQtb;
 - L. Bgvg gwij tKi wL`vZ wKZvtei bvg Avj -ggnÉv;
 - M. Bgvg gwij K 90 eQi eqtm BwSKvj Kti b;
 - N. Bgvg gwij tKi `v`vi bvg Aveynvtgi |

- 11. mwK kã Øvi v kb`vb cñY Ki ab |

 - K. Bgvg gwij K Gi hñM RbMñY Kti b;
 - L. wqkñi Bgvg gwij tKi wL`vZ QvTmsL`v Rb;
 - M. Bgvg gwij K t`_tK cñwU gj-bwZ MñY Kti tQb;
 - N. Gj vKvq gwij Kx gvhnve w`li j vf Kti ;
 - O. Bgvg gwij K wKqvtK i æZ; w` tqtQb |

- 12. mZ` nñj wJK wPy Ges wq_v nñj μm wPy w`b-

 - K. gwij Kx gvhnvtei gj-bwZ 40wU;
 - L. g`xbvwmxi Kvññj x gwij Kx gvhnvtei `j xj bq;
 - M. gwij Kx gvhnve Bi vtK w`li j vf Kti w;
 - N. wqkñi gwij Kx gvhnve w`li j vf Kti |

mswñB iPbvj-K DËi-cñæ

- 1. Avj -KzAvb t`_tK tbi qv gwij Kxi gvhnvtei gj-bwZ, tñ v wj Lly |
- 2. Avj -nv`xm t`_tK tbqv gwij Kx gvhnvtei gj-bwZ mgr- Avtj vPbv Ki ab |
- 3. tKvb tKvb Gj vKvq gwij Kx gvhnve w`li j vf Kti ?
- 4. nv`xm kv t`_Bgvg gwij tKi wL`vZ wKñKti i m=útKñj Lly |
- 5. Bgvg gwij tKi QvT t`i ga` nñZ hviv wqkñi Ávb PPPKti tQb Zvt`i bvg wj Lly |
- 6. gwij Kx gvhnvtei `wñkó` wj Lly |

wk` DËi cñæ

- 1. gwij Kx gvhnvtei gj-bwZ mgr- w`ñvi Zfvte wj Lly |
- 2. Bgvg gwij K(i)-Gi w`ñvi Z Rxebx wj Lly |

cW-5

Bgvg kwdC (i) I Zui gvhne

Dŷik`

G cW Aa`qb Kŷi Avcib-

- Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi cwiPq ej tZ cvi ŷeb;
- Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi gZzm`uŷK`ij LtZ cvi ŷeb;
- Bmj vtgi cŷvi I cŷnŷi Bgvg kwdC (i) Kx Ae`vb uQj Zv eYŷv Ki tZ cvi ŷeb;
- Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi gvhneŷei gj-bmZ chŷj vPbv Ki tZ cvi ŷeb;
- kwdC gvhneŷei mekó Avij gŷ`i m`uŷK`ej tZ cvi ŷeb;
- Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi gvhneŷei `ekó` m`uŷK`ij LtZ cvi ŷeb|

Bgvg Avng` (i) etj tQb, ŌBgvg gŷv`ŷ Beŷb Bw`m AvkkwdC (i) 2q unRix kZŷKi gŷwŷi` ev ms`vi K|Ō mgvŷR tRŷK emv Acms`wZ. Avi Kms`vŷi i meŷŷx wZub cŷŪ meŷ`m tNvI Yv Kŷib| wZub uQj b gŷvŷj g wjŷ ŷZi Rb` gnvb weavZvi ingZ `ŷfc| mwnZ`, KweZv, wdknkv`mŷ weŷfbwA½tŷb Zui uQj Dbŷŷ c`Pvi Yv| AmsL` Qvŷŷi Avkŷ`j uQj b wZub| Bgvg kwdC (i) AvRxeb Bmj vtgi ms`vŷi Rb` wbi ew`Qbweŷi kŷ Ges Kŷvi mvabv Kŷi tMŷQb| wbtgweZui msŷŷŷ Rxeb I gvhne m`uŷK`Avŷj vPbv Kiv nj -

Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi cwiPq

Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi big gŷv`ŷ, Dcbvg AvevAve`jŷm, c`ex Avk-kwdC, wZvi big-Bw`m, `v`vi bvg Avj -Aveŷm|

Avi GB c`extZB wZub euj cwiPwZ uQj b| mekŷex nhiZ gŷv`ŷ (m)-Gi eskci`uŷi vi mŷŷ`_Z_v Aveŷ` gvbvd Gi mŷŷ`_Zvi esk ci`uŷi v wjŷ Z nŷŷQ| ZvB Bgvg kwdCi bŷŷgi tkŷI ŌAvj KŷvBkx Avj -nŷŷkŷ Avj -gŷŷŷj ex thŷM Kiv nq|

Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi RbŷI ejj`Kŷj

Bgvg kwdC (i) 150 unRix mŷb RbŷMŷY Kŷib| GKB eQŷi Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) BwŷKŷj Kŷib| Bgvg kwdCi Rbŷ`vŷbi e`vcŷi wZbuU e`e` cvl qv hvq| h_v-

wclwŷ w`ŷbi ŌMŷhvŷ ŌAvmKŷj vbŷ I ŌBqvgvŷŷ|

gvŷ `ŷeQŷi eqŷm Zui wZv BwŷKŷj Kŷib Ges Zui gv ZvŷK wŷŷ g`v kiŷŷd Pŷj hvb| g`vq BqvZŷg Ae`vq wZub j vŷj Z-cwŷj Z nŷZ`_vŷKb| gvŷ mŷZ eQŷi eqŷm wZub cŷŷKŷAvb gŷŷ` Kŷib| wZub wKŷkvi Ae`vŷZB ŌŷhvBj ŷ tMŷŷi Awakŷsk KweZv gŷŷ` Kŷib Ges AvixŷZ hŷ`ó eŷcŷwŷ ARŷ Kŷib| ZvB Zui m`uŷK`Avmŷvqŷ etj tQb, ŌAvng KŷvBk estki GKRB hŷŷKi wku wMŷŷ ŷhvBj tMŷŷi KweZvmŷŷ i`x Kŷi wŷŷŷŷŷŷŷ, hvi big nŷj v gŷv`ŷ Beŷ B`ixm|ŷ

Bgvg kwdC (i)-Gi wŷŷŷRxeb

Bgvg kwdC g`v kiŷŷdi meL`vZ gŷŷZx gŷvŷj g Beŷb Lwŷj` Gi wku wdknkv`; PPPKŷib| G mgŷŷ g`vbMix Avb PPPŷ tKŷ`ŷe`ŷuQj| gvŷ 15 eQŷi eqŷm wZub weŷfbwmeŷŷŷŷŷ dvZl qv cŷvb`i iŷ Kŷib| GZ`ŷ mgŷŷB Zui tgav Ges thŷM`Zvi ŷi-Y NUŷZ`_vŷK| Gici wZub

Bgvg kwdC (i) 150 unRix mŷb RbŷMŷY Kŷib| GKB eQŷi Bgvg Aveynvbxdv (i) BwŷKŷj Kŷib|

g`xbv kixd Mgb Ktib| Bgvg gvwj tKi wbKU Ae`vb Kti gvT 9 w`tb m`uY`ggyvEiv` gly`
Ktib| Zui tgavkiv`i cLi Zv t`tL Bgvg gvwj K AevK ntq hvb| GZ m` mgtq Avj -ggyvEvi
gZ vekvj nv`xmM`S`gly` Kivi Buznim GUVB cUg| wZub Ab`vb` thme Avwj tgi wbKU nv`xm
kEY Kti tQb Zui v ntj b-mvqvb BeB DqvBbv, dzvBj BeB Avqv` I ggyv`S` BeB kvtd|

Bgvg kwDC (i)-Gi KgRieb

Bgvg kwDC KgRieb i`iaZ Bqvvtb miKvix`wqZ; cyj b Ktib| Gici ev`kvn nviab
Avi ikx`i mgtq ZudK bivi tbi MfbP`wbhY` Kiv nq| wK`S`miKvix eva`evaKZv wZub cU`
Kitj b bv| ZvB` wqZ; ntZ Ae`vrvZ wbtq wZub Aa`vcbv` i`ia` Kitj b|` wN` b wdKnkv`;
Aa`vcbvq wbtq wRZ t`_tK Avb weZiY Ktib| 183 wvRix mtb cU`gevi Ges 195 wvRix mtb
wDZxqevi wZub eM`v` Mgb Ktib| tmLv`b Bgvg Aveynvixdv (i)-Gi m`thvM` QvT ggyv`S`
Behj nvmv`bi m`_ Zui mv`vZ nq| Zui wbKU ntZ Bgvg kwDC BivKx Avwj g`i` tj Lv
mKj wKZv`ei Avb ARB Ktib|

Bgvg gvwj tKi wbKU
Ae`vb Kti gvT 9
w`tb m`uY`ggyvEiv`
gly` Ktib| GZ`f
mgTq Avj -ggyvEvi gZ
vekvj nv`xmM`S`gly`
Kivi Buznim GUVB
cUg|

eM`v` Ae`vbKv`j Bgvg kwDC (i) Zui weL`vZ wKZve`vAvj`u`vZ`v` iPbv Ktib| GLv`b
Bgvg Avngv`i` m`_ Zui mv`vZ nq| ZLb Df`q Bgvg ci`ui` gZw`wbgq Ktib Ges wev`f`b`
RvUj I KvWb weL`tqi mgvav`b DcbvZ nb| Gici wZub 200 wvRix mtb wki Mgb Ktib|
wgti I wZub AZ`S`Kg`v`v` Ges mve`vYK Avb PP` ga` w`tq Rieb hvcb Ktib| AmsL`
QvT`K w`v`v` vb Ktib| tmLv`b Ae`vbKv`j wZub Zui weL`vZ wKZve`vAvj`-D`v` iPbv Ktib|

Bgvg kwDC (i)-Gi QvTe`;

g`v, g`xbv, BivK, wki I Ab`vb` ggyv` g` t`tk Bgvg kwDCi AmsL` QvT wQj | G`i` g`a`
A`bt`KB cM`x Avwj g` wQj b| GLv`b Avgiv` i`ayel`vZ cU`Rb QvT`i` bvg D`tj`L` Ki`wQ|

- 1. BDmgl BeB BqvnBqv Avj esvBZx, 2. BmgvBj BeB BqvnBqv Avj glyvbx, 3. iex BeB
mjvBqvb, 4. nvi gij v BeB BqvnBqv I 5. ggyv`S` BeB Ave`j`v`n BeB Ave`j`v` nvKvg|

Bgvg kwDC (i)-Gi PviT

wZub AZ`S`Dbz` Pvi`T`i` AwaKvix wQj b| eo we`vb nI qvi ci I wZub Me`AnsKvi KitZb
bv| wZub mnR mij Rieb hvcb KitZb| Ace`q` tgv`U`I` cU`` KitZb bv| Zui`_`Y`gy` ntq
Bgvg Avngv` cU`q` Pij`k` eQi` a`i` bvgv`thi` g`a` Zui` Rb` t`v`q` Kti`tQb| Bgvg Avngv` cU`q`B
ej`Zb` vDgi BeB Ave`j`v` Avv`h` 1g` wvRix kZ`tKi` gR`v`i` Av` Bgvg kwDC 2q` wvRix
kZ`tKi` gR`v`i` wQj b| v` Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi` GB` Dv`B` cU`v`Y` Kti` th, Bgvg kwDC (i)
wQj b Avvavi`Y` cU`Z`f`v`i` AwaKvix| Av`v`bi` RM`Z` wZub wQj b b`w` Z` gnv`c`j`ad` | mve`vYK Avb
mvabv wQj Zui` Pvi`T`i` Ab`Zg` `euk`o`| AKv`S`l` cwi` k`y` Ges w`v`v`v`v` vb cU`v` Av`M`v`ni` `i`a`
Z`v`b`x`S`b` mgTq wZub wQj b me`f`k`v` Avwj g| Zui` ms`-u`tk`G`tm` mevB AZ`S`w`et`g`v`v`Z` ntZb|

Bgvg kwDC (i)-Gi BvSKvj

204 wvRix m`bi` iRe` g`v`mi` tkl`v`b| Gv`b` wQj`v` Rgv`v`i` | tm`v`b` 54` eQi` eq`tm` wZub
wgti BvSKvj Ktib|

Avvavi`Y` cU`Z`f`v` Ges h`v`_`c`v`i` mgv`tek` N`t`U`t`Q` Bgvg kwDC (i)-Gi` R`v`e`b| K`z`Avb-
nv`xm`t`K` Bgvg kwDC (i) m`v`v`v`v`te` M`tel`Y`v` Ges Aa`q`b` Kti` K`v`v`i` cwi` k`t`gi` gva`t`g` wdKn
PP`K`ti`tQb| Av`i` GB` M`tel`Y`v` Zui` Rb` Am`e` wQj`v` bv` t`K`bbv`

wZub AZ`S`tgavex Ges Avv`v` wQj b| wZub Bgvg Aveynvixdv (i) Ges Bgvg gvwj K (i)-Gi
gvhv`v`e`K` M`fxi`f`v`te` ch`e`v`Y` Kti`tQb| Gici wZub wbt`Ri` gvhv`v`e` cU`Z`v`n` Ktib| GB
gvhv`v`e` meiv`K`O`z` D`cti` `vb` t`l`q`v` ntq`t`Q` Avj`-K`z`Avv`t`K| Bgvg kwDCi` gvhv`v`e` AZ`S`l`
mve`j`x` , tm` Kv`i`Y` mvi`v` `v`b`q`v`q` G` gvhv`v`e`i` AmsL` `Av`v`v`i`x` i`t`q`t`Q|

Bgvq kwđC (i)-Gi gvhñtei gj-bmZ

nibvdx gvhñtei gřZv kwđC gvhñtei gj-bmZ I Pvi u| h_v-

GB gvhñtei meKQž
Dcđi vb t` l qv
ntqtQ Avj -KžAvbđK/
Bgvq kwđCi gvhñve
AZ šimej xj , tm
Kvi đY miv` v bqvq G
gvhñtei AmsL
Abyñix i đqtQ/

1. (القران الكريم) KžAvb Kvi xg
2. (السنة) Avm-mjwñ
3. (الاجماع) Avj -BRgv
4. (القياس) Avj -wKqym

vbđgē ve l q, đj vđK vZvb` j xj wñmđe MđY Kđibvb-

1. قول الصحابة ev mivñevđ` i evYx| tKbbv mivñevđ` i evYx BRwZñvđ` i chđq cđo| ZvB Gi gđa` fđj i mđvebr_vKđZ cvđi |
2. الاستحسان ev DĖg wPšđ I gZvgZ| tKbbv wñvb wPšđ Kđi kixAvZ evbvtZ Pvb wZvb kixAvZ cđYZv n l qvi` mel KđZ cvđi b|
3. المصالح المرسلة ev e`vcK Kj`vYgđ-K wPšđ| tKbbv gvbeq wPšđ kixAvđZi gj-bmZ nđZ cvđi b|
4. عمل اهل المدينة ev g`xbveimđ` i Kviđej x| tKbbv g`xbvi mef bđaiđbi đj vđK_vKđZ cvđi |

Bgvq kwđC (i)-Gi wPšđavi

Bgvq kwđC (i)-Gi gvhñveMZ wPšđavi v` đfđte mef³ | h_v-

1. المذهب القديم ev cđjvZb gvhñve
2. المذهب الجديد ev bZb gvhñve|

cđjvZb gvhñve

Bgvq kwđC (i)
evM` vđ` Ae`vbKvđj
th wđKn PPPKđi đQb,
Zv cđjvZb gvhñtei
Ašđfđ | Bgvq kwđC
evM` v` đQđo wđkđi
Pđj Avđmb| GLvđb
bZb wPšđavi cđvi
Avi đcKđi b| GB wPšđ-
avi vB đgvhñte Rv` x` đ
ev bZb gvhñve bđđg
cwi wPZ|

Bgvq kwđC (i) evM` vđ` Ae`vbKvđj th wđKn PPPKđi đQb, Zv cđjvZb gvhñtei Ašđfđ | GLvđb Ae`vbKvđj Bgvq kwđC Zvi meL`vZ Mđš` đAvj -đđvZđ i Pbv Kđi b| GB đAvj -đđvZđ Gi gđa` Zvi cđjvZb gvhñve Gi` uó` j xj cđjvY cv l qv hvq| GB cđPxb wPšđavi gđa` nibvdx gvhñtei wKQžv cđavb` j đ` Kiv hvq|

Bgvq kwđC (i)-Gi Pvi Rb mek` l eÜZcđjvZb gvhñve cđvi I cđñvđi fđđKv đđLđQb Ges meL`vZ đAvj -đđvZđ wKZve eYđv Kđi đQb| Zvi nđ`Qb Avngv` Beđb nveđf, Aveymv l i, Avj -hvAvđv vđx I Avj Kvi wemx|

GB meL`vZ Pvi Avj đđi AKvšđ cwi kđđi dj kđZđZ cđjvZb gvhñve evM` vđ` i Avkcvđk e`vcKfđte cđvi Z nđZ_vđK| AmsL` gvby GB gj`evb Mđel Yv đvi v DcKZ.nq Ges kwđC gvhñtei Abyñix wñmđe međewPZ nq| Zte cieZđZ Bgvq kwđC (i) vbđRB cđjvZb gvhñtei cwi eZđ-cwi eađ Kđi bZb gvhñve cđZđv Kđi b|

bZb gvhñve

Bgvq kwđC evM` v` đQđo wđkđi Pđj Avđmb| GLvđb bZb wPšđavi cđvi Avi đcKđi b| GB wPšđavi vB đgvhñte Rv` x` đ ev bZb gvhñve bđđg cwi wPZ| cđjvZb gvhñve Ges bZb gvhñtei wPšđi gđa` AđbK cv` R` i đqtQ| Zvi meL`vZ wKZve đAvj -Dđđđ Gi gđa` bZb wPšđavi mđvđek NđUđQ| GB wPšđq gvjđ Kx gvhñtei wKQžv cđavb` j đ` Kiv hvq| wđkđi Bgvq kwđCi AđbK Nvbđ eÜZđđj b| Gđ` i ga` nđZ Pvi Rb mekó Avj g đAvj -Dđđđ wKZveđK eYđv Kđi đQb| Avi Gi đvi v bZb gvhñve w` đK w` đK Qvđđq cđođQ| G Pvi Rb nđj b-

1. Avj -gđjvmb, 2. Avj -egvBwZ, 3. i ex Avj -wRhx I 4. i ex Beđb mjvBgvb|

Bgvq kwidC (i) Zui th tKvb wPšti tŕŕt̄ KžAvtbi ctiB mnxn nv`xm̄K , iaz;w`tZb Ges ej tZb-

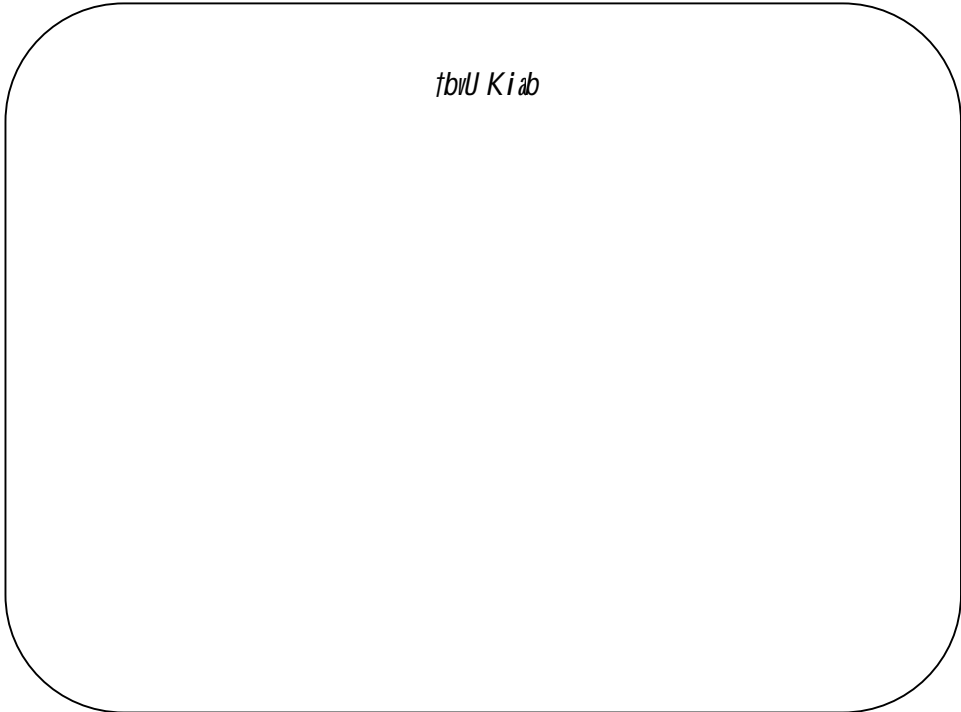
إذا صح الحد يث فهو مذ هبى واضربوا بقولى عرض الحائط

Ōnv`xm mnxn wntmte cŕwYZ ntj tmUvB Avgvi gvhnve, nv`xtmi wecixtZ Avgvi K_#K tZvgiv t`qvtj i Mtq wbtŕŕc Kti v/Ō

Bgvq kwidC (i)-Gi guhnŕtei `ewkó

Bgvq kwidC (i)-Gi guhnŕtei %ewkó mgr wbgŕc-

1. KžAvb-nv`xm, BRgv Ges wKqm#K Bgvq kwidC `j xj wntmte MŕY Kti tQb|
2. AvĀwj KZvi cŕZ `wó bv w`tq Ōi vexŌ wek;Īntj B wZwb Zvi nv`xm MŕY Kti tQb|
3. wKqm#K wZwb i ayctŕqvRtbi tŕŕt̄ `j xj gtb Kti tZb|
4. ZweCt`i cti i hŕMi tKvb ŌBRgvŌ wZwb `j xj wntmte MŕY Kti bwb|
5. ظاهر النص ev ūó e³e`K wZwb `j xj gtb Kti b|
6. الاستحسان ev DEg gZvgZtK wZwb KLtbr `j xj wntmte MŕY Kti bwb|
7. ضعيف حديث (wŕ nv`xm) e`ZxZ Ab` th tKvb nv`xm Ōvi v wZwb `j xj tck Kti tZb|



□ cřVřĚi gj`iqb

➤ `beŷŷK DĚi-cřĕ

▶ mŷK DĚġi i cřk ŷK (√) iPy ŷ b-

1. Bgvg kŷdC (i)-Gi Avmj bvg
K. Avngv` ; L. gŷvřŷ` ;
M. Bgi vb; N. Avm v` |
2. Bgvg kŷdCi ŷcZvi bvg Kř?
K. Bř ħ; L. mjvBgvb;
M. Beřng; N. BmgvCj |
3. Bgvg kŷdC RbMŷY Kři b KZ mřj ?
K. 145 ŷnRix mřb; L. 148 ŷnRix mřb;
M. 150 ŷnRix mřb; N. 152 ŷnRix mřb|
4. Bgvg kŷdC RbMŷY Kři b?
K. Mřhvq; L. ř`úřb;
M. g`vq; N. g`xbvq|
5. ŷcZv gvi v hřl qvi mgq Bgvg kŷdCi eqm ŷQřj v-
K. 1 eQi; L. 2 eQi;
M. 3 eQi; N. 4 eQi |
6. kŷdC gvhvřei gj-bŷZ-
K. 2ŷU; L. 3ŷU;
M. 4ŷU; N. 5ŷU|
7. Avj -Bř`hmrb (الاستحسان)-řK Bgvg kŷdC `j xj ŷnřmře-
K. MŷY Kři bŷb; L. Kři řQb;
M. Křřb Křřb Kři řQb; N. ři řZjmnKřři Kři řQb|
8. Bgvg kŷdCi cřjZb gvhvře cřŷvi Z nq-
K. Bi řřb; L. eřM` řř` ;
M. KřřřZ; N. KřZřři |
9. Bgvg kŷdCi bZřb gvhvře cřŷvi Z nq-
K. ŷgkřři; L. Avj ŷRři qřq;
M. eřM` řř` ; N. Bqřgřřb|
10. ŷAvj -Dřŷŷ ŷKZřřei řj LK nřj b-
K. Bgvg Avngv` ; L. Bgvg Aveymřl i ;
M. Bgvg kŷdC; N. Bgvg gŷmj K|
11. ŷAvj -Dřŷŷ ŷKZřřei Bgvg kŷdC eYřv Kři řQb-
K. Zřři gvhvřei gj-bŷZ; L. Zřři bZřb gvhvře;
M. Zřři cřjZb gvhvře; N. nřbvdř gvhvřei gj-bŷZ|
12. Avj -řřřřř Mŷřř Bgvg kŷdC eYřv Kři řQb-
K. Zřři gvhvře; L. Zřři cřjZb gvhvře;
M. Zřři gvhvřei `eřkřř; N. řř mKj ŷel qřK ŷZřb `j xj ŷnřmře
MŷY Kři bŷb Zřř|

msuñB iPbvj-K DËi cñæ

1. Bgvg kvndC (i)-Gi cwi Pq w` b|
2. Bgvg kvndCi wkñv Rxeb wj Lj|
3. Bgvg kvndCi Pwi T m`útkñj Lj|
4. Bgvg kvndC KLb tKv_vq BwšKvj Kñib? wj Lj|
5. Bgvg kvndCi gvhnñtei gj-bwñZ eYñv Ki ab|
6. th me welqñK Bgvg kvndC (i) Zuñ gvhnñtei gj-bwñZ wñmñe MñY Kñibwñ Zv Dñj L Ki ab|
7. Bgvg kvndCi bZb gvhnñe m`útkñj Lj|
8. Bgvg kvndCi cñjZb gvhnñe m`útkñj Lj|
9. Bgvg kvndCi gvhnñtei cññU `ewkó` wj Lj|

wek` DËi cñæ

1. Bgvg kvndC (i)-Gi Rxeb w`ñwi Zfñte wj Lj|
2. Bgvg kvndC (i)-Gi gvhnñe m`útkñe `ñwi Zfñte Avñj vPbv Ki ab|

cW-6

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i) I Zui gihne

Dt'ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avciab-

- Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi cwi Pq w`tZ cviṭeb;
- Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi wkŋvRxeb m`utK`ej tZ cviṭeb;
- Bmj vtgi c`vi I c`viti Zui Ae`vb m`utK`ej tZ cviṭeb;
- Bgvġ Avngv` i Kvi vRxeb m`utK`Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cviṭeb;
- Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi Pwi tI i `pZv m`utK`eY`v w`tZ cviṭeb;
- nvaṭf x gvhvṭei gj-bmiz m`utK`ej tZ cviṭeb;
- nvaṭf x gvhvṭei `enkó` m`utK`ej tZ cviṭeb|

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i) m`Z`i c`ŋ GKRb mivnm `mibK wQtb| AK` kvi mK w`hZb Avi ŋlav-Zovq hLb wZub aṭK aṭK w`wDZ gZi c` hvIv Kti tQb ZLb| wZub GK gytZP Rb`I emZtj i m` Avcvm Kti bvb| wZub wQtb GK Avcvmnxb gnvb msMġx Bgvġ|

Rxeṭbi tPtq giYtK tenk `MZ Rvbq tK? gZi g`Lvlyx `wotq tK mZ` D`PriY Ki tZ cviṭi? tK mivnm Kti ej tZ cviṭi, giYti w`xšl Rvgtb bq AvmgtbB ntq `vtK? tRj Lvbi AgvbeK AZ`vPvi mn` Kti I tK n`Ki Dci w`tK `vKtZ cviṭi?

cviṭi iaytm e`w³ hvi me`Avj un Zivj vi Rb` w`vew`Z| G RvZxq e`w³ t`i cġg mwi tZ itqtQb Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)| Ab`vtqi w`vax AvgiY msMġx, mZ` my`i Ōxb Bmj vtgi AZ` `čhix, m`Z`i c`ŋ GKRb mivnm `mibK, AK` kvi mK w`hZb Avi ŋlav-Zovq hLb wZub aṭK aṭK w`wDZ gZi c` hvIv Kti tQb ZLb| wZub GK gytZP Rb`I emZtj i m` Avcvm Kti bvb| wZub wQtb GK Avcvmnxb gnvb msMġx Bgvġ|

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi cwi Pq

bvg: Avngv`, Dcbvg-AveyAve`jvn, c`ex Avj -ūhvqj x, Avj -kvqevb, Avj -eM`v`x, wZvi bvg: nvaṭf, `v`vi bvg: tnj vj | wZub ntj b AveyAve`jvn Avng` Beṭb nvaṭf Beṭb tnj vj Avj -ūhvqj x, Avj -kvqevb, Avj -eM`v`x|

Avj un ZivAvj vi w`cġ eUzBeivnxg (Av) chšl w`tq Zui esk ci`uiv t`cġtQb| Bgvġ Avngv` (i) Avj un w`vavṭbi t`ŋtI AwZ KtVvi wQtb| wQtb AZ`šl mivnm I w`b`Rk| `ŋbqvi Z`vKw`Z tKvb ivRv-ev`kvntK wZub cQ` Ki tZb bv|

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi Rb`I evj`Kvj

164 w`Rix mṭbi i w`Dj AvDqj gym| G gvtm wZub eM`v` Rb`MhY Kti b| Rṭb`i gvI wZb eQi ci Zvi wZv BwšKvj Kti b| wZub gvtqi tmb-Av`ti eo ntZ `vtKb| tQvU tej v t`tKB wZub cġi tgavi AwKvix wQtb| th tKvb w`l q AwZ mntR gyl`Kti tadj tZb|

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaṭf (i)-Gi wkŋvRxeb

Bgvġ kwdC (i) eM`v` AvMgb Kti wQtb| Bgvġ Avngv` G m`hM`K KvR j wM`tq wQtb| wZub Bgvġ kwdCi w`bKU h`ó tj Lvcor Kti b| Bgvġ Avngv` i Avṭbi Mfvi Zv t`tL wZub AevK ntq hvb| w`dKn Gi tPtq nvaṭf m`Z`i c`ŋ Bgvġ Avngv` tenk `i azj w`tZb| wZub AmsL` nvaṭf x gvhvṭei Kti wQtb| wZub tmB mgtqi gsvwI mM`Yi Bgvġ wQtb|

nvaṭf x gvhvṭei t`ŋtI Zui m`tPtq w`cġ Ges w`L`vZ wkŋK wQtb ūkvBg Beṭb ekri Beṭb Awe Lvthg|

w`dKn Gi tPtq nvaṭf x gvhvṭei cġZ Bgvġ Avngv` tenk `i azj w`tZb| wZub AmsL` nvaṭf x gvhvṭei Kti wQtb| wZub tmB mgtqi gsvwI mM`Yi Bgvġ wQtb|

Bgv Avgr` Beṯb nrṯf (i)-Gi Kgrxeb

uZub ndKn Ges nr`xtmi nekó Bgv uQj b| eYfK Kgrxebi AnaKvi x uQj b| cuṯevi uZub
cweI nReZ cvj b Kṯib| G mdṯi i uZberi B uQj c`eṯR| G mgq uZub AmsL` gvbṯfK
ukṯv`vb Kṯib| ubṯRI eo eo Avj gMY t_ṯK ukṯv`vf Kṯib| Beṯnxg nvi ex Zui mṯúṯK
eṯj b, ðAvj un Zv0Avj v Bgv Avgrv`i gṯa` AMR AbR mKj Avj ṯgi Ávb GKṲ
KṯiṯQb|0

Bgv Avgr` Beṯb
nrṯf (i) ndKn Ges
nr`xtmi nekó Bgv
uQj b| Bgv kwdC
(i) Zui mṯúṯK eṯj b,
ðAvj hLb evM`v`
Z`vM Kvi ZLb
Avgrv` (i) evM`v`i
tkṯ dKn Ges tkṯ
Avj unfxi uQj b|0

Bgv kwdC (i) Zui mṯúṯK eṯj b, ðAvj hLb evM`v` Z`vM Kvi ZLb Avgrv` evM`v`i
tkṯ dKn Ges tkṯ Avj unfxi uQj b|0

Bgv Avgr` Beṯb nrṯf (i)-Gi Rxebhvcb

Bgv Avgr` AZ`śi mvari Y Rxeb hvcb KiṯZb| iau Ges QvZze`Zix Ab`uKQzAvnvi
KiṯZb bv| ivRv-ev`kvṯni Dcnvi uZub MṯY KiṯZb bv| ZṯK eú A_`mṯú` t`qvi ṯPóv
Kiv nṯqṯQ, uKŠ`uZub Zv MṯY Kṯi bvb| ivRv-ev`kvṯni mṯ_` hviv mṯúK`i vLṯZv Zv iV
ṯKvb e`v`ṯj Bgv Avgrv` (i) Zv MṯY KiṯZb bv|

Lj xdv gvgy GKevi um`v`śi ubṯj b th, nr`xm nekvi`ṯi gṯa` uZub tekukQz`Yṯyṯ ueZiY
Kiṯeb| mKj Avj gb G`Yṯyṯ MṯY Kṯi uQj b, iay Bgv Avgrv` Zv MṯY Kṯi bvb| Gfvṯe
AmZKṯoi gṯa` uZub Rxeb ubefṯ KiṯZb| uZub `nbqv`vi`i mṯ_` KLṯbv Avṯcvm Kṯi bvb|
Zui Rxeb hvcbi gvb ṯ`ṯL AṯṯKB AevK nṯZb|

Lj dv gvgy, gZvnmg
Ges gZv qm`ṯj i
hṯM KzAvṯK mṯ
unṯmte`ṯK uZ. ṯ`qvi
Rb` Kvi vMṯi
ubgṯfvṯe Zui Dci
teI vNvZ Kiv nq|
AvNṯZi hšṯvq uZub
teúka nṯq hvb| mg`-
kixi i`3v`3 nṯq hvq|
ubwṯZ gZi gṯL
`uotq| uZub
KzAvṯK ṯmṯṯ eṯj
`ṯKvi Kṯi bvb|

Kvi vMṯi Bgv Avgr` Beṯb nrṯf (i)

Bgv Avgrv` Beṯb nrṯf (i) Kiv b nec`i gṯL vgv` nṯq uQj b| Lj dv gvgy, gZvnmg Ges
gZv qm`ṯj i hṯM uZub Pig ubhṯZṯbi ukKvi nb| G mgṯq gZvnhj v mṯc0vq Lj xdvṯi
QṲQvqv uQj v| Zviv gṯb KiṯZv th, cweI KzAvb nṯj v ōgvLj kṯ0 ev mṯ| Bgv Avgrv` (i)-
Gi Dci uevfbṯPvc c0qum Kiv nq KzAvṯK ṯmṯṯ unṯmte`ṯK uZ. ṯ`qvi Rb` Zui Dci
AZ`vPvi Kiv nq, uKŠ`uZub Rxeb v`ṯZ cṲZ, Zely GK_v` ṯKvi KiṯZ i vR bb| ṯKbbv
Rxeb evR i vLv hvq uKŠ` Avj un i KzAvṯK Amṯṯb Kiv hvq bv| Lj xdv gZvnmṯgi hṯM`n
30 gvm ZṯK Kvi vMṯi e`x Kṯi i vLv nq|

Kvi vMṯi ubgṯfvṯe Zui Dci teI vNvZ Kiv nq| AvNṯZi hšṯvq uZub teúka nṯq hvb| mg`-
kixi i`3v`3 nṯq hvq| ubwṯZ gZi gṯL `uotq| uZub KzAvṯK ṯmṯṯ eṯj `ṯKvi Kṯi bvb|
GZ AZ`vPvi ṯfvM Kṯi i Bgv Avgrv` evM`Zṯj i mṯ_` Avṯcvm Kṯi bvb| mvrnm`mubṯKi gṯZv
mKj nec` ṯgvKvej v Kṯi ṯMṯQb| Aeṯkṯi Lj xdv gZvnmṯgi gZi ci Lj xdv gZv qm`ṯj
ZṯK Kvi vMṯi t_ṯK gṯ Kṯi b|

GUvB nṯj v gj-Z`ṯbi msMṯg, mṯZ`i Rb` j ovB| uZub Rxebi SṯK ubṯq Avj un i KzAvṯbi
ghṯv i ṯv KṯiṯQb| Bgv Avgrv` (i) ṯmṯ`b Avṯcvm Kiṯj `xb Bmj vṯgi Av`Z; uṯK`_vK
Kiv b nṯq coṯZv|

Bgv Avgr` Beṯb nrṯf (i)-Gi BvšKvj

241 unRix mṯbi 12 i ueDj AvDqij i`m`evi | Gir`b mKvj tej v evM`v` ṯkvṯKi Kṯj vQvq
ṯbtg Avṯm| Avi G GKgvṲ Kvi Y uQj v Bgv Avgrv` Beṯb nrṯf (iv)-Gi BvšKvj |
Zui BvšKṯj i Lei Rvbi ci AmsL` gvbṯ Bgvṯgi evoxṯZ fixo KiṯZ`vṯK| hLb Zui
Kvdb Kei`ṯbi v`ṯK ṯbqv nr`Qj ZLb j vL j vL bvi x-cjvṯ uCQṯb uCQṯb Pj uQj v|

Bgv evqnvKx eṯj b, ðBgv Avgrv` i Rvbi hvq ṯZi j ṯvmaK gvbṯ nvr i nṯq uQj v| Rṯnṯj x
ṯ_ṯK i i`ṯKṯi G chšfAb` ṯKvb gvbṯ i Rvbi hvq GṯZv gvbṯ nvr i nqvb|0

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaḥf (i)-Gi gvhne

Bgvġ Avngv` Beṭb nvaḥf (i) nvaḥfmi cūŪZ ŪŪtj b| ZvB Zui gvhneṭe wei × nvaḥfmi hṭ_ó cūarb` t`Lv hvq| nvaḥfx gvhneṭe tek KṭqKūŪ , iāzçʷgġ-bmZ iṭqṭQ| tm,tjvi eYṬv Ūbgēfc-

nvaḥfx gvhneṭe ġġ-bmZmġn

Bgvġ Avngv` (i) Bgvġ kūvdCi ŪbKU ÁvbrRṬ KṭiṭQb| ZvB Zui gvhneṭe ġġ-bmZmġn kūvdC gvhneṭe KvQvKūŪQ| nvaḥfx gvhneṭe ġġ-bmZ,tj v ntj v:

1. Avj -KžAvb (القران)
2. Avm-mḥm ev nvaḥf (السنة)
3. mvrveṭ`i K_v (قول الصحابي)
4. Avj -BRgv ev HKgZ` (الاجماع)
5. Avj -Kqvm (القياس)
6. Avj -BmZmnve ev cūZūŪ weṭtqi ġġ- Ae`v (الاستصحاب)
7. Avj -gvmmj n Avj -ġġvmj v ev e`vcK Kġ `vYġġ-K ŪPŠf (المصالح المرسله)
8. AKġ `iṭYi c_ iāx KiY (سد الذرائع)|

nvaḥfx gvhneṭe cūŪqv

Ab`vb` Bgvġt`i ġtZv Bgvġ Avngv` ŪdKn kvṭ`ġ tKvb ŪKZve iPbv Kṭiṭbūb| eis Zui K_v, KvR Ges ŪwfbæcūKā DEi t_ṭK gvhneṭK MḥY Kiv ntqṭQ|

Bgvġ Avngv` (i) nvaḥfmi kvṭ`ġ GK mekij ŪKZve msKġ b KṭiṭQb, hvi bvg ntj v Avj ġġbv` (المسند) G ŪKZveṭe ġtā` Pij k nvrṭi i i teuk nvaḥfmi iṭqṭQ| ZvB ŪZūb Zui gvhneṭe iPbv nvaḥfmi Dci teuk ŪbFṆ KṭiṭQb|

nvaḥfx gvhneṭe mæcḥviY

Avie weṭkġ ŪwfbæġjvKvq nvaḥfx gvhneṭe e`vcKfite cḥvi jvf Kṭi| G tḥṭġ Bgvġ Avngv`i QvġMY AMŪx fūġKv cvj b Kṭi b| Gme Qvṭi Ab`Zg ntj b-

1. Bgvġ Avngv`i eo tQṭj mṭġj n Beṭb Avngv` Beṭb nvaḥf | (ġZž266 ŪnRix)
2. Bgvġ Avngv`i Ab` GK tQṭj hvi bvg Ave`jy Beṭb Avngv` Beṭb nvaḥf | (ġZž290 ŪnRix)
3. AveyeKi Avng` Beṭb ġġvæš , Ūhūb ŪAvmi vġŪ bṭġ cwi ŪPZ | (ġZž273 ŪnRix)
4. Ave`jy ġġj K Beṭb Avāj nūġ` | (ġZž266 ŪnRix)
5. Avngv` Beṭb ġġvæš` Bebj nvaḥfR | (ġZž266 ŪnRix)
6. nvi e Beṭb CmġvBj Avj -nrbmij x| (ġZž266 ŪnRix)
7. Beḥng Beṭb BmrvK Avj -nvi ex| (ġZž266 ŪnRix)

Zṭ`i ci th weL`vZ Avij ġ AvMġb Kṭi b ŪZūb ntj b-AveyeKi Avj -Lij Ūj | Ūhūb mġ` nvaḥfx ŪdKnṭK GKġ KṭiṭQb| ZvB Zṭk Ūnvaḥfx ŪdKṭni RġvKvi xḍ ej v nq|

nvaḥfx gvhneṭe `eikó`mġn

nvaḥfx gvhneṭe KṭqKūŪ weṭkl `eikó` iṭqṭQ| tm,tjv ntj v-

1. Bgvġ Avngv` KžAvṭbi mi vmi I `úó A_ḥK teuk , iāzjw ṭqṭQb|
2. wei × nvaḥfmi Dci ŪZūb AwaK ŪbFṆkxj |
3. Ūġġmij nvaḥfmi Ges ŪŪrvmb nvaḥfmi Ūvi v ŪZūb `j xj MḥY KṭiṭQb|

Bgvġ Avngv` ŪdKn
kvṭ`ġ tKvb ŪKZve
iPbv Kṭiṭbūb| nvaḥfmi
kvṭ`ġ GK mekij
ŪKZve msKġ b
KṭiṭQb, hvi bvg-Avj -
ġġbv` (المسند)| G
ŪKZveṭe ġtā` Pij k
nvrṭi i i teuk nvaḥfmi
iṭqṭQ| ZvB ŪZūb Zui
gvhneṭe iPbv nvaḥfmi
Dci teuk ŪbFṆ
KṭiṭQb|

- 4. `gP (ضعيف) nv`xmK wZwb wKqym (قياس)-Gi Dci cLavb` w`tqQb|
- 5. wZwb gvI Kd (موقوف) nv`xmK gvI d-(مرفوع) nv`xtmi gZ`j xj wntmte gtb Kti b|
- 6. g`xbvexm`i Kvhfej xK wZwb`j xj wntmte gtb Ki tZb b|
- 7. Zte wZwb 0gbKvi 0 nv`xm 0vi v`j xj MhY Kti bwb|
- 8. nv`fx gvhvte hwp ZtKp`vb LgB Kg|

□ cMwEi gj`vqb

➤ `be⁹³K DEi-cKæ

▶ mWk DEti i cMk WK (√) wPy w b-

- 1. Bgvg Avngv`K e`x Kti i vLv nq-

K. wBRMtn;	L. Kvi wMti;
M. Awctm;	N. Kt9
- 2. Bgvg Avngv`i`v vi bvg-

K. tnj vj;	L. tej vj;
M. Kvgj;	N. Avmv`
- 3. Bgvg Avngv`i Dcbvg-

K. Avegyv`\$;	L. AveAvngv`;
M. AveAve`jwn;	N. AveyeKi
- 4. Bgvg Avngv`i Rtbh KZ eQi ci Zvi wZv gvI v hib?

K. 2 eQi;	L. 3 eQi;
M. 4 eQi;	N. 5 eQi
- 5. Bgvg Avngv` RbMhY Kti b-

K. tZni vtb;	L. tLvi vmtb;
M. eM`v`;	N. wclvj`ktb
- 6. Bgvg Avngv` tKib aitbi Lvevi tL tZb?

K. mvavi Y;	L. i vRKxq;
M. wef`kx;	N. AwZ Dbz
- 7. nv`fx gvhvte i gj-bwZ Kqu?

K. 8u;	L. 5u;
M. 10u;	N. 7u
- 8. nv`xm kv`i Bgvg Avngv`i wL`vZ wKZitei bvg-

K. Avj -Rvtg;	L. Avj -gybv`;
M. Avm-mvnxn;	N. Avj -gyZvivi
- 9. Bgvg Avngv` Zui gvhve cLavtb Kvi 0vi v cfwEZ nb-

K. Bgvg gvij K KZR;	L. Bgvg Aveynvbxv KZR;
M. Bgvg kvwdC KZR;	N. g`xbvexmi Avgj 0vi v

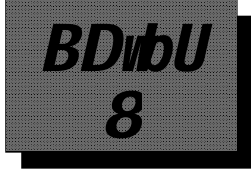
- 10. nvrʃx wdKʃni ŪRgvKvi xi Ū bvg-
 K. AveyeKi Ave`jʃn; L. AveyeKi gvrʃs;
 M. AveyeKi Behng; N. AveyeKi Avj -Lij ij |
- 11. Bgvg Avngv` Kvi kvmb Avgʃj wbhŷZ nb?
 K. nviʃb Avi -i wkt` i kvmb Avgʃj; L. gʃvl qvr`j Gi Avgʃj;
 M. gʃvmtgi hʃM; N. tKvbwB bq |
- 12. Bgvg Avngv` KʒAvbʃK wK etj `Kvi Kʃi bwb?
 K. gvlj ʃ etj; L. Kv`xg etj;
 M. gvbe i wPZ etj; N. me DĒiB wVK |
- 13. mZ` ntj wJK wPý Ges wgv`v ntj μm wPý w`b |
 K. Bgvg Avngv` Kvi wMʃi ew` nbwb |
 L. nvrʃx gvhnvʃei cŪg gj-bwZ wKqvm |
 M. Bgvg Avngv` wdKn kvʃ`j wKZve i Pbv Kʃi b |
 N. Bgvg Avngv` KʒAvb-nv`xm Ūvi v`j xj MhY Kʃi ʃQb |

mswʃB iPbvʃj-K DĒi-cŷæ

- 1. Bgvg Avngv` i cwī Pq wj Lʃ |
- 2. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi Rbʃ I ej`Kvj mʃúʃKʃAvʃj vPbv Ki ab |
- 3. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi wKʃv Rxeb mʃúʃKʃAvʃj vPbv Ki ab |
- 4. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi Rxeb-hvcb mʃúʃKʃAvʃj vKcvZ Ki ab |
- 5. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi Kvi vRxeb mʃúʃKʃwʃj Lʃ |
- 6. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi gZʒ I Rvbwv mʃúʃKʃwʃj Lʃ |
- 7. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi gvhnvʃei gj-bwZ Kx Kx? wj Lʃ |
- 8. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi gvhnvʃei `ewkó` mʃúʃKʃAvʃj vPbv Ki ab |

wek` DĒi-cŷæ

- 1. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi Rxebx we`wī Z wj Lʃ |
- 2. Bgvg Avngv` (i)-Gi gvhnve mʃúʃKʃwe`wī Z Avʃj vPbv Ki ab |



ciēîZv

ciēîZv I cwi[®]vi-cwi "QbūZv Cgvîbi Acwi nvh[®]A½| tKvb tKvb Ber`tzi t¶îî ciēîZv AR[®] Kiv ceRZ[®]I AZ`vek`K| thgb bvgvh, Zvl qvd, KzAvb wZj vl qvZ BZ`w` | ZvB Avgv`i RivtZ nte wKfivē tckve-ciqLivr I Ab`vb` Acieî Ae`v t_îK ciēîZv AR[®] KiîZ nq| AhytMmj I Zvqv[®] Kivi c×wZ Kx? kixi, tcvkvK-cwi "Q` I Ab`vb` e`- ciēî Kivi wbgg c×wZ Kx? Gme wKQzbn Rivtj mwKfivē ciēîZv AR[®] Kiv m[®]e bq| G wēl q₁ tj vîK Avgiv G BDİbîU Avîj vPbv Kîi wQ|

G BDİbîUi cW₁ tj v wbgg

- ❖ cW-1 t cwiē-ciqLivr I Ab`vb` Acieî e`-t_îK ciēîZv AR[®] Kivi wbgg
- ❖ cW-2 t AhytMmj I Zvqv[®]
- ❖ cW-3 t kixi, tcvkvK-cwi "Q` I Ab`vb` e`- ciēî KiY

cW-1

cñte-cvqLvbv I Ab`vb` AcieT e`_t_#K cieT Zv AR# Kivi wbgq

Dt`k`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- AcieT e`_i cKvi t` m`utK`ej tZ cvi`teb;
- wewfbacKvi AcieT Zv t_#K cieT Zv AR#bi c`xwZ eY#v Ki tZ cvi`teb;
- kixi I wewfbac`_#K cieT Kivi wbgq Dt`k` Ki tZ cvi`teb|

bvRimvZ I Gi cKvi t`

ObvRimvZ0 A_`AcieT Zv I AcieT e`_l gubv ev Rxe-Ršf kixi t_#K th AcieT I brcvK e`_tei nq, GtK kixAvtZi cwi fv l vq ObvRimvZ0 ej v nq|

bvRimvZ ej tZ Ggb e`_#K tevSvq hrtK m`y` cKwZ AcieT etj gtb Kti, hrtK tm cwi nvi Kti Ges Kvcfo j wMj atq tdtj |

nhi Z kvn I qvj x Dj un gvwil m` t`nj fx (i) etj b, bvRimvZ ej tZ Ggb e`_#K tevSvq hrtK m`y` cKwZ AcieT etj gtb Kti, hrtK tm cwi nvi Kti Ges Kvcfo j wMj atq tdtj | thgb, gj -gT, i³, cB, g` BZ`w` |

AcieT e`_i cKvi t`

bvRimvZ ev AcieT e`_`_#fvM wF³| h_v-1. nviKixi bvRimvZ (cKwZMZ AcieT Zv) Ges 2. uKgx bvRimvZ (wewbMZ AcieT Zv)|

nviKixi bvRimvZ

nviKixi bvRimvZt e`_i cKwZMZ AcieT Zv| brcvKxi Ggb GK Ae`_v hv`_k`gub Ges hv mavi YZ gubv i gtb Nyvi Dt`K Kti |

e`_i cKwZMZ AcieT Zv| brcvKxi Ggb GK Ae`_v hv`_k`gub Ges hv mavi YZ gubv i gtb Nyvi Dt`K Kti Ges hv t_#K gubv wbtRi kixi, Rvqv-Kvco I Ab`vb` e`_enw`RwbcT`#K i`_v Kti | thgb-gj, gT, exh`cB, g` BZ`w` |

uKgx bvRimvZ

Ggb brcvKxi hv`_k`gub bq eis kixAvtZi wewwewb t_#K Zv Rvbr hvq| thgb Dhwb Ae`_vq _vKv, tMwMj i c`qRb n l qv| uKgxK bvRimvZtK n`vml ej v nq| Dt`k` th, Dfq cKvi AcieT Zv ntZ kixi I e`_enw`_#cvkvK-cwi`Q` cieT i vLv Avek`K|

nviKixi bvRimvZi cKvi t`

uKgx bvRimvZt Ggb brcvKxi hv`_k`gub bq eis kixAvtZi wewwewb t_#K Zv Rvbr hvq|

nviKixi bvRimvZ Averi`_#fvM wF³| h_v-1. bvRimvZ Mj xhv Ges 2. bvRimvZ Ldxv|

bvRimvZ Mj xhv (~y brcvK) t gubv i gj gT, i³, g`_fvZ`ewg, exh`cñte-cvqLvbv i v`_i w`_tq wMz th tKvb e`_l g`, nvi g cii cñte-cvqLvbv I`_g, i`_Kti i gvsm nviomn mewKQz nvi vj cii cvqLvbv Ges nwn, gjMx, cvb`Kšw I wZwZt i cvqLvbv, cii i³ qZ`_vb t_#K wMz cB A`_ev Ab`_tKvb Zij c`_v`_#brcvK e`_t_#K wbtmZ wbh`m, mKj cii i³, gZ cii gvsm, PwBZ`w` Ges c`_LqvRvZnxb Pvgov bvRimvZ Mwj hv wntmte MY`|

Zij bvRimvZ Mj xhv kixi ev Kvcfo j wMj Zv GK w`_i nvg (GK UvKvi g`_y) Z_v nvtZi Zvj y`_cwi gvY ntj Zv brcvK wntmte aZ`_bq| Mip I IR`_b m`_to Pri givv (GK wmk) cwi gvY ntj Zv brcvK wntmte aZ`_bq| ewY`_cwi gvYi AwZw³ ntj Dfq t`_q`_t`_B Zv tavqv Qvov cieT nte bv|

bvRimʹZ Ldxv t nij Kv AcieĀZv| h_v Miæ gwl BZ˘w˘ nijvj cii tckve, KvK, wPj
BZ˘w˘ nivg cmlLi gj Ges nijvj cmlLi cvqLxbv hw˘ M̄hʹ bi nq|

bvRimʹZ Ldxv bvRimʹZ Mij xhvi Zj̄bvq nij Kv I j Nly bvRimʹZ Ldxv th ˘vʹb j vʹM tm
˘vʹbi GK PZzʹsk cwi gvY ntj Zv AcieĀ intmte aZë bq| Kicʹtoi th ˘vʹb brcvKx j vʹM
Zvi GK PZzʹsk thgb Kicʹtoi AvPj , Rvgvi nivZv BZ˘w˘ tZ j vʹMʹtj Zvi GK PZzʹsk A_ev
kixʹi i th Astk brcvKx j vʹM Zvi GK PZzʹsk cwi gvY ntj Zv brcvK intmte aZë bq|

bvRimʹZ Ldxv
bvRimʹZ Mij xhvi
Zj̄bvq nij Kv I j Nly
bvRimʹZ Ldxv th
˘vʹb j vʹM tm ˘vʹbi
GK PZzʹsk cwi gvY
ntj Zv AcieĀ intmte
aZë bq|

ügKx bvRimʹZi cĴvif

úKgx bvRimʹZ ʹFvʹM wẽF³ | h_v-1. nivʹm AvmMi ev tQvU brcvKx Ges 2. nivʹm AvKei
ev eo brcvKx|

nivʹm AvmMi

nivʹm AvmMi ej tZ H me Ae˘vʹK eSvq hvi KviʹY Ahybó ntq hvq|

nivʹm AvmMʹi i veab

nivʹm AvmMi t_ʹK cieĀ ntZ ntj DhyKiʹtZ nte| cwb cvl qv bv tMʹj A_ev cwb e˘envi
ŋwZKvi K ntj Zvqvæŝy ōvivi cieĀ nI qv hvq| G nivʹm Ae˘vq bvgv Av˘vq Kiv hite bv|
KzAvb ˘úkᵀKiv hite bv| Zte webv Dhʹz A_ŋ nivʹm AvmMi Ae˘vq tgšil fite KzAvb
wZvI qvZ Kiv hite|

nivʹm AvmMi ej tZ
H me Ae˘vʹK eSvq
hvi KviʹY Ahybó ntq
hvq| nivʹm AvKei
ej tZ H me Ae˘vʹK
eSvq hvi KviʹY
tMʹj di h nq|

nivʹm AvKei

nivʹm AvKei ej tZ H me Ae˘vʹK eSvq hvi KviʹY tMʹj di h nq|

nivʹm AvKeʹi i veab

G nivʹm t_ʹK cieĀ ntZ ntj tMʹj KiʹtZ nq| tMʹj Kiv mæe bv ntj Zvqvæŝy Kʹi I
cieĀ nI qv hvq| nivʹm AvKei Ae˘vq bvgv Av˘vq Kiv hite bv| KzAvb ˘úkᵀKiv hite
bv Ges gmirʹ I cĴek Kiv hite bv|

bvRimʹZ nivKvKx t_ʹK tKub e˘vʹK cieĀ Kivi cₓwZ

- ◆ avZzibvgZ e˘vʹ thgb Zʹj vqvi, Qwi, Pvkz tmbv, i fcv Zvqv, wczj , Gjngvbqvg ÷xtj i
emb, eñU, cwiZj , wPbgwU, KvB, Avqbv A_ev cv_ʹi i _vj vewU BZ˘w˘ hv bvRimʹZ
tkvIY KiʹtZ cvʹi bv, G_ʹjtj vʹZ brcvK tj tMʹj gñU w˘tq Nt̄l tgʹR wbtj Zv cieĀ
ntq hite| Ggbfite Nt̄l tgʹR ev gʹQ wbtZ nte hʹtZ bvRimʹZi tKvb wPý ev M̄U bv
_vʹK|
- ◆ Gme wRwbm bKkvLwPZ ntj G úKg cĴhvR˘ bq| AjsKvi A_ev bKkv Kiv cvĀ cwb
w˘tq atq wbtZ nte| i ayNwtj A_ev wFRv Kivo w˘tq gʹQ tdj tj Zv cieĀ nte bv|
- ◆ avZzibvgZ _vj vewU A_ev Ab˘v˘ wRwbm cĀ thgb, Pvkz Qwi, wPgñU, gñU ev c_ʹi i
_vj vewU cĴwZ. Av_ʹtb tcvvʹtj cieĀ ntq hvq|
- ◆ PwUvB, LvU, tUwuj, teĀ A_ev G aiʹbi tKvb wRwbm Dci Nb ev Zij brcvK tj tMʹj
tMʹj i aygʹQ tdj tj cieĀ nte bv| cwb ōvivi atq tdj tZ nte|

kixi ev Ab˘ e˘vʹcieĀ Kivi wbgq

- ◆ kixʹi bvRimʹZ nivKvKx j vʹMʹtj wZbevi atq wbtj Zv cieĀ ntq hvq| kixʹi brcvK tZj
A_ev Ab˘ tKvb ˘Zj v³ wKozgwj k Kiʹtj Zv wZbevi atq tdj tj B kixi cieĀ ntq
hite|
- ◆ hw˘ brcvK iʹ0 kixi ev Pz̄ ivOvʹbv nq, Zvntj ZZŋY chSĀ atz nte, hZŋY chSĀ
cwi˘vi cwb tei nq| iO Zʹj tdjvi ˘i Kvi tbB|

- ◆ tgvRv, Rz̄v A_ev Pıgovi `Zwi Ab`vb` wRıbm hıw` bıvcvK ntq hıq Avi bıvcvK RgvU erav Nb nq thgb tMvei, cvqLvıv, i³, exh^ccfıvZ Zvntj bıRımvZ Ntj tdjtj cıeĬ ntq hıte|
- ◆ Avi bıvcvK hıw` Zij nq Ges i`ıKtq hıv qvi Kvi tY t`Lv bı hıq, Zvntj bı tavqv chSı Zv cıeĬ nte bıv| a tjq tdjvi ıbqg GB th, cÖZ`K evı tavqvı ci GZUv nej r^Ki tZ nte thb cımb Siv eÜ ntq hıq| G fıte wZbevi a tZ nte|
- ◆ Kvcıto bıvcvK j vM t j wZbevi cımb w`ıq a tjq tdj tZ nte Ges cÖZ`K evı fı t j v K t i fı t j v K t i ıbsıv t Z nte| fı t j v K t i ıbsıv t q tavqvı ci I hıw` `MÖ t` tK hıq ıKsev `vM _v t K Zı t Z tKvb Amıe t a tbB, cıeĬ ntq hıte|
- ◆ bıvcvK hıw` Ggb wRıbtm j v t M hv ıbsıv t bıv hıq bı thgb-Lıv, cvj s, gv` j, cıwU, PıUvB, gıwUı cvĬ, K j m, evmb, Pıxbı gıwUı cvĬ, tcvj v, tevZj BZ`w` | G, t j v cıeĬ Kıvı ıbqg Gı/c wZbevi a tjq ıbtj Zv cıeĬ ntq hıte|
- ◆ `ÖcvEıv ıewkó Kvcıtoi GK cvEıv hıw` cıeĬ I Aci cvEıv AcıeĬ nq, Zvntj H cıeĬ cvEıv Dci bıgvh Av`vq Kı t j bıgvq Av`vq ntq hıte|
- ◆ AcıeĬ gıwU i`ıKtq tM t j B Zv cıeĬ ntq hıq| Ggb gıwU t Z bıgvh Av`vq Kıv hıte, Z te Zv w`ıq Zıvıv`ıy Kıv`ea nte bıv|
- ◆ gıwU t` tK MRıv t bıv Nıv, km`, Mı t Qi Pıvıv bıvcvK nı qvi ci Zv i`ıKtq tM t j cıeĬ ntq hıq|
- ◆ Pıy mıyKıv ev ımtgıv, ewıj w`ıq Mıvıv BU bıvcvK ntj Zv i`ıKtq tM t j cıeĬ ntq hıq| Avi Mıvıv Övıv ıeÖıv t bıv BU bıvcvK ntj Zv AcıeĬ| Zıvı Dci cıeĬ ıeÖıv bıv ıeÖıv t j bıgvh i`ıx nte bıv| Z te t j cv t Mvei fıj fıte i`ıKtq tM t j Zıvı Dci wFRv Kıvı ıeÖıv t j bıgvh Av`vq Kıv`ea| Aek` Kıvı hıw` GZ teık wFRv nq th, G t Z t Mvei t j t M hıvıv m`ıe bıv _v t K Zvntj bıgvh i`ıx nte bıv|
- ◆ AcıeĬ gıwU Övıv nıwı cıwZj evıv t j Kıvıv _vKıv chSı Zv AcıeĬ _v t K| Av, t b tcvıvıvıv mı t _ mı t _ Zv cıeĬ ntq hıq|
- ◆ th Rıgb t Mvei Övıv t j cv nq Zv AcıeĬ| Zıvı Dci cıeĬ ıeÖıv bıv ıeÖıv t j bıgvh i`ıx nte bıv| Z te t j cv t Mvei fıj fıte i`ıKtq tM t j Zıvı Dci wFRv Kıvı ıeÖıv t j bıgvh Av`vq Kıv`ea| Aek` Kıvı hıw` GZ teık wFRv nq th, G t Z t Mvei t j t M hıvıv m`ıe bıv _v t K Zvntj bıgvh i`ıx nte bıv|
- ◆ cÖıvıvRıv Kıvıv ci cÖZ`K Pıgıv cıeĬ ntq hıq| tıv Pıgıv nıvıvıv cııı tıvıv ev nıvıvıv cııı tıvıv| ıK S`ı K t i i Pıgıv tKıvıv ı t g B cıeĬ nte bıv|

AcıeĬ gıwU i`ıKtq tM t j B Zv cıeĬ ntq hıq| Ggb gıwU t Z bıgvh Av`vq Kıv hıte, Z te Zv w`ıq Zıvıv`ıy Kıv`ea nte bıv|

tZj, ıv, gayıvıvıv ev kıeZ AcıeĬ ntq tM t j Zıvıv mgcıvıvıv ev Zıvıvıvıv cımb tX t j cımb dıv t Z nte| cımb tkl nevi cıııvıv H cıvıvıvıv cımb w`ıq Avevıv dıv t Z nte| G fıte wZbevi dıv t j Zv cıeĬ ntq hıq|

Zij I `Zjv³ wRıbm cıeĬ Kıvıv ıbqg

- ◆ AcıeĬ `Zj A_ev Pıe^q t K mıvıvıv `Zwi Kı t j mıvıvıv cıeĬ ntq hıq|
- ◆ tZj, ıv, gayıvıvıv ev kıeZ AcıeĬ ntq tM t j Zıvıv mgcıvıvıv ev Zıvıvıvıv cımb tX t j cımb dıv t Z nte| cımb tkl nevi cıııvıv H cıvıvıvıv cımb w`ıq Avevıv dıv t Z nte| G fıte wZbevi dıv t j Zv cıeĬ ntq hıq|
- ◆ RgvU ıv, Pıe^a A_ev gayıvıvıv AcıeĬ ntq hıq Zvntj AcıeĬ AskUkZ t d t j w`ı t j B cıeĬ ntq hıte|

□ cufVĒi gj`iqb

➤ be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ

▶ mĭWK DĒīi cĭk ũK (∨) ũPý ũ b-

1. Zij bŕŕvmŕZ Mvj xhv KZUKzŕvcŕK ũntmte aZĕ" bq?
 K. GK ũr i nŕg ev nŕZi Zvj ycwŕ gvY;
 L. nŕZi Zvj j GK PZzŕŕki cwi gvY;
 M. `Mĕ bŕ_vKtj hZ cwi gvYB tŕvK;
 N. tKŕb DĒi B mĭWK bq|
2. bŕŕvmŕZ Ldxŕvi KZUKzŕvcŕK ũntmte aZĕ" bq-
 K. kixi i th Aŕk j vMte Zvi GK PZzŕŕk cwi gvY;
 L. GK PZzŕŕk cwi gvY;
 M. `B PZzŕŕk cwi gvY;
 N. Kŕŕv GK ũŕKvi cwi gvY|
3. ũPbv gŕŭi cŕwZj, eŭŭ I Kŕŕ BZ`w`zZ bŕŕvmŕZ nŕKxKx j vMŕj Zv cŕeĀ Kiv Rb`-
 K. gŕŕQ tdj bŕcŕki ũPý I Mŭ `i-KiŕZ nq;
 L. i aygŕŕQ tdj ŕZ nq;
 M. tgvŕvi mŕ½ mŕ½ cŕwb ũr tŕl aŕq tdj ŕZ nq;
 N. cŕwb ũr tŕq Aek`B aŕq tdj ŕZ nte|
4. PŕŭvB, Lŕŭ, tŭvej BZ`w`zZ Zij bŕvcŕK j vMŕj Zv cŕeĀ Kivi ũbqg Kx?
 K. Zv gŕŕQ tdj tŕj B Pj te;
 L. tgvŕvi mŕ½ mŕ½ aŕq tdj ŕZ nte;
 M. ũZb ũr b cŕwbŕZ tdj i vLZ nte;
 N. tKŕb DĒi B mĭWK bq|
5. AcŕeĀ gŕŭŭ cŕeĀ KiŕZ ntj -
 K. i ũKtŕq tdj ŕZ nte;
 L. cŕwb ũr tŕq aŕq tdj ŕZ nte;
 M. ũKŒzŕŕŭ tKŕŭ tdj ŕZ nte;
 N. Ab` gŕŭŭ Ővŕv tŕj tŕc ũbŕZ nte|

mŕŕŕB DĒi-cĕæ

1. bŕŕvmŕZ KŕŕK etj ? KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? ũj Lŕj|
2. nŕKxKx bŕŕvmŕZ KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? D`vni Ymn Dŕj L Ki ab|
3. ũKgx bŕŕvmŕZ KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? D`vni Ymn eYŕv Ki ab|
4. bŕvcŕki KZUKzŕvcŕK gvY bŕvcŕK ũntmte aZĕ" bq? eYŕv Ki ab|
5. nŕKxKx bŕŕvmŕZ t_ŕK cŕeĀ Kivi c×ŕZ eYŕv Ki ab|
6. ũeŕfbae`cŕK Kivi ũbqg Avŕj vPbv Ki ab|

nek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. bŕŕvmŕZ KŕŕK etj ? D`vni Ymn Gi cĕvi tŕf` ũe`ŕŕi Z Avŕj vPbv Ki ab|
2. bŕvcŕK e`t_ŕK kixi, Ab`vb` AŕmŕecĀ I gŕŭŭ cŕK Kivi ũbqg ũe`ŕŕi Zŕŕte ũj ũce× Ki ab|

cW-2

AhyMmj I Zivv

DfK

G cW Aaqb Kti Avcb-

- Ahy di h, mbyZ I gyInve Kx Kx Zv ej tZ cvi teb;
- Ahy Kivi mbqg eYDv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Ahyf tzi Kvi Y, tj v wj LtZ cvi teb;
- tMmtj i cKvi mgr m u tK qj LtZ cvi teb;
- tMmj I qmRe ni qvi Kvi Ymgr eYDv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- tMmtj i di h, mbyZ I gyInve Kx Kx Zv D t j L Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Zvqv sgi weei Y w tZ cvi teb;
- Zvqv sgi di h, mbyZ I gyInve, tj v wj LtZ cvi teb/

Ahy cwi Pq

AhyAvi ne ka | Gi A_ qmyi, cwi vi I ^Q | kixAv tZi cwi fvlvq uba m i Z mbq t g mbw` e WKozA 1/2 cwi vi -cwi`Obael cweT Ki v tK Ahyej v nq/

AhyAvi ne ka | Gi A_ qmyi, cwi vi I ^Q | kixAv tZi cwi fvlvq uba m i Z mbq t g mbw` e WKozA 1/2 cwi vi -cwi`Obael cweT Ki v tK Ahyej v nq/

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا إِذَا قُمْتُمْ إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ فَاغْسِلُوا وُجُوهَكُمْ وَأَيْدِيَكُمْ إِلَى الْمَرَافِقِ
وَأَسْجُوا بِرُءُوسِكُمْ وَأَرْجُلَكُمْ إِلَى الْكَعْبَيْنِ

0tn Cgvb`vi MY! hLb tZv giv mij v tZi Rb` c0wZ MbY Kite ZLb tZv giv mb tRt`i glygUj I nuz Kb p ch s i ta s Z Kite Ges tZv giv`i gv_v gvtmn Kite Ges cv M s` ch s i ta s Z Kite | 0 (m t v Avj -g m q`v : 6)

Ahy di hmgn

Ahy gta` K w Zc q Kv R Av t Q hv Aek` Ki Yv q | G, tj v tK Ahy di h et j |

Ahy di h Pri w | G Pri w i ga` t_ tK tKv GK w ev` tM t j Ahy c Y n te b v | di h, tj v n t j v-

1. mg` i glygUj G Kevi tavqv | A_ w gv_v i P t j i tM vov t_ tK _ z b r i mb P ch s i Ges GK K v t b i j w Z t_ tK Aci K v t b i j w Z ch s i c t j i v glygUj tavqv |
2. Df q n v Z K b y m n G Kevi K t i tavqv |
3. gv_v i Pri f v t M i G K f v M G Kevi g v t m n K i v |
4. Df q cv M s m n G Kevi K t i tavqv |

Ahy gta` K w Zc q Kv R Av t Q hv Ki t j m v l que n te, b v Ki t j t K v c v c n te b v Ges Ahy l t K v t K v n te b v |

Ahy mbyZ mgr

Ahy gta` K w Zc q Kv R Av t Q hv Ki t j m v l que n te, b v Ki t j t K v c v c n te b v Ges Ahy l t K v t K v n te b v |

1. we m t j j m n i i n g w b i i v n x g e t j Ahy Av i c K i v |
2. c 0 t g Df q n v t Z i K w a ch s i tavqv |
3. f i j f v t e w g m l q v K K i v |

4. DĒgi#c wZbevi (tivr`vi ntj mveavtb) Kij Kiv|
5. wZbevi bvtK cwb t`l qv|
6. Nb`wo fuj fite wLjvj Kiv|
7. nvZ l cvtqi Av½jmgf wLjvj Kiv|
8. Ahj cŁZ`K A½ wZbevi Kti tarqv|
9. m`úY`gv_v GKevi gvftmn Kiv|
10. DfQ Kvb gvftmn Kiv|
11. Ahj cŁZ`K A½ DĒgi#c tarqv|
12. A½mgf μgvbvti tarqv| A`f cŁtg gly, Zvici nvZ tarqv, Gici gv_v gvftmn Kiv Ges me tktl cv tarqv|
13. AhyKivi cfe`bq`Z Kiv|
14. GK A½ i Kivbi cfeB Ab` A½ tarqv|
15. Wwb A½ AvtM tarqv, AZ:ci evg A½ tarqv|
16. nvZ l cvtqi Av½j i gv_v t`tk tarqv AvicKiv|
17. gv_v m`ly fIM t`tk gvftmn AvicKiv|
18. Nro gvftmn Kiv|

Ahygynemgn

AhyKivi mgq Ggb KwZcq KivR AvtQ th,tjvi cŁZ j`i ivLv DĒg| G,tjvtK Ahj gynve etj |

1. AhyKivi mgq DĒz`tb etm AhyKiv, hvZ cwb i wQv Mvtq bv cto|
2. Kvevi w`tk gly Kti AhyKiv|
3. Ahj mgq (wbr cŁqvRtb) Atb`i mrvh` bv tbl qv|
4. Ahj mgq AcŁqvRbxq K`verZPbv ej v|
5. cŁZ`K A½ tarqvi cfe`emigj m cov|
6. gvftmn Kivi mgq Kubōv½jx Kivbi wQt`Xkvb|
7. nvZ tarqvi mgq AvsU cwi`vi Kti tbl qv|
8. Kij Kiv l bvtK cwb t`l qvi mgq Wwb nvZ e`envi Kiv|
9. evg nvZ w`tq bvtK cwi`vi Kiv|
10. Am`bv ntj l qv`3 nl qvi cfe`AhyKiv|
12. Ahykl Kivi ci Kwj gvftq kvv`vZ
 أشهد أن لا اله الا الله وحده لا شريك له وأشهد أن محمدا عبده ورسوله cvw Kiv|
13. me`tktl Ahj Aekó cwb` wotq cvb Kiv Ges G`Av cov

اللهم اجعلنى من التوابين واجعلنى من المتطهرين

AhyKivi wbgg

Ahykivix e`w`3 cŁtg G wbg`Z Kite th, tm cweTzv ARB, bvgvh Av`vq Ges Avjvni `bKU`j vtfi Df`k` AhyKiv|

Zvici wKejv gly ntq wQv DĒz`tb emte, hvZ Ahj cwb i wQv kivti ev kvcto bv cto| Zvici wemigj vni ivngvbi ivngv etj AhyAvicKite| Gici cŁtg Wwb nvZ cti evg nvtzi Kwā chšl wZbevi atq wte| wgm l qvK tktl Wwb nvZ cwb wotq wZbevi Kij Kite| tivr`vi bv ntj wZbevi MoMv Kti Kij Kite| Zvici wZbevi Ggbfite bvtK cwb w`te thb bvtKi big gvsm chšl Zv tcltQ hvq| Aek` tivr`vi e`w`3 ntj G t`f`T mveavbZv

Aej ab Kite| evg nvtZ Avlzy w tq bvk cwi vi Kite| cOZ Kevi bvtK bZb cmb w te| Zvici `GvZi Zvj yfti cmb wbtq wZbevi m uY gYgUj Ggbfite atq wte thb Pz cwi gV `vbl i Kbr br vtK| `mo Nb ntj Zv m Ljvj Kite| Zvici `GvZ Kbbmn fvtj v fite atq wte| cUtg Wvb nvZ Ges cfi evg nvZ wZbevi Kti atq| nvtZ AvsU vKtj Ges tqtqj vtKi nvtZ Pw Mqbr vKtj Zv bvoiv Pvoiv Kti wte, thb meP fvtj v fite cmb tclMlg| Zvici `GvZ w fvtq m uY gV Ges Kvb gvtnn Kite| gvtnn Kivi ci `Gv tMvovj mn wZbevi fvtj fite atq wte| Wvb nvZ w tq cmb Xvj te Ges evg nvZ w tq Nite| evg nvtZi tQvU Avlzy w tq m Ljvj Kite| Wvb cvtqi Kvb Avlzy t tK m Ljvj iia Kti exv lzy nvtZ tkl Kite| evg cvtqi exv lzy t tK iia Kti Kvb w lzy tkl Kite|

th me Kvi tY Ahyf 1/2 ntq huq

wbtge th tKub GKw Kvi tY Ahyf 1/2 nq ntq huq-

1. cvqLvbr-clntei iv i w tq tKvb wQztei ntj |
2. tqtqj vK mslb cne Kitj |
3. kixi th tKvb vb t tK th tKvb AcieI e` tei ntq Mmoq cotj | thgb-i 3, cD BZ`w |
4. ewgi mvt_ i 3, cD tei ntj A_ev gly fti ewg ntj |
5. yj mvt_ i 3 Gtj Ges it 3 i cwi gV yj tPtq tewk ev mgvb ntj Zte Kd tei ntj Ahyb nq br |
6. wPZ ev KivZ ntq A_ev tVm w tq Ngtq cotj |
7. teuka A_ev AtPZb ntq cotj |
8. cvMj, gvZvj ev tbkvM tntj |
9. `vq-`xi , Bv 1/2 tKvb ASli vq e` ZxZ GKt ntj exhvZ Qvovl Ahyb nte |

kixAvtZi cwi fvl vq cweI Zv ARB I Avj ani `bKU` j vtfi DfIk` cweI cmb Ovi v mg`Ikixi tavqvtK tMmj ej v nq |

tMmj

tMmj Avie x ka | A_`kixi ev Ab` wQztavqv | kixAvtZi cwi fvl vq cweI Zv ARB I Avj ani `bKU` j vtfi DfIk` cweI cmb Ovi v mg`Ikixi tavqvtK tMmj ej v nq |

tMmtji cKvif` : tMmj carbZ wZb cKvi | h_v-dih tMmj, mbyZ tMmj I gyInve tMmj |

dih tMmj

th tMmj AZ`vek`K ZvtK dih tMmj etj 1. RivvertZi (AcieI nl qv) cfi tMmj, 2. nvtqh Z_v gvmK eU nl qvi cfi tMmj 3. tbdvtmi (mslb cneRvbZ) i 3 eU nl qvi cfi tMmj |

mbyZ tMmj t th tMmj AZ`vek`K bq Zte Kitj mvl que nq, br Kitj tKub Amveav tbB ZvtK mbyZ tMmj etj |

mbyZ tMmj

th tMmj AZ`vek`K bq Zte Kitj mvl que nq, br Kitj tKub Amveav tbB ZvtK mbyZ tMmj etj | thgb-RgyAvi w b RgyAvi bvgvthi Rb` tMmj, `Gc`i bvgvthi Rb` tMmj, n 3/4 A_ev Dgivi Bnvtgi Rb` tMmj | nvRt`i Rb` Avivdvi w b `gyi ci tMmj |

gyInve tMmj

th tMmj DEg thgb- Bmj vg MhtYi Rb` tMmj, ewj M ev cOBeq` nl qvi ci tMmj | ewj M nl qvi j qY cvl qv br tMjt tQtj tqtq` i eqm ctpi nl qvi ci tMmj, gw`f`weKwZ I msAvnxbZv `i nl qvi ci tMmj, wk 1/2 j vMvbtvi ci tMmj, jvk tMmj Kivbtvi ci tMmj, g`v I g`xbv kixtd cOekKvtj tMmj, Zvltqtd whqvitzI Rb` tMmj, mh`I P` MhtYi bvgvthi Rb` tMmj, Bw`f`vi bvgvthi Rb`, fvti bvgvthi Rb`, w tb A`vfwek AUkvi ev cPU Stoi Rb` Ges Zvl evi bvgvthi Rb` tMmj BZ`w |

tMmtj i AnKiv (reabvejn)

tMmtj i dih t tMmtj i dih wZbwU-1. Mi Mivi mvt_ Kwj Kiv, 2. bvtK cwb t`l qv Ges 3. mg`lkixi tavqv, thb Pz cwi gvY `vbl i`Kbv bv_vtK|

tMmtj i mbyZ t Üiemigj uni ivngwbi ivnigÜ etj i iæKiv, tMmtj i wqZ Kiv, Dfq nvZ Kwâ chšf tavqv| kixi t_tK AcweÎ e`'c_wKfite atq tbl qv, j ¼v vb c_wKfite tavqv, AhyKiv, wglm qvK Kiv Ges m=úYKiæti wZbevi cwb w`tq tavqv|

tMmtj i gyInve

tMmtj i gyInve wbag nj, cÜtg Wwb nitZ cwb wbtq`ÜnvZ Kwâ chšf tavqv| Zvici j ¼v vb mekkl fite tavqv| Zvici kixii tKv_vl AcweÎ e`'_vKtj Zv mekkl fite cwi`vi Kiv| Gici ÜnvZ fvtjv Kti atq bvgvthi Ahij b'vq AhyKiv| fvj Kti Kwj Kiv Ges bvtKi tfZi fvtjv Kti cwb tcsÜvbtv| tMmj hwi` dih nq, Zvntj Üiemigj mÜ e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb `xv cov| Ahij ci gw_vl Dci Ges mg`lkixii Dci cwb Xvj v| wbag nj cÜtg Wwb Kwâi Dci, Zvici evg Kwâi Dci wZbevi Kti cwb Xvj v| Zvici gv_v l mg`lkixii Dci wZbevi cwb Xvj v| mekkl tMmtj i `vb t_tK mti wMtq Dfq cv tavqv|

tMmj IquRe nl qvi KviYmga-

- 1. `x mnev m ev Ab` tKvb Kvi tY exh`ei ntj tMmj Kiv IquRe|
- 2. `rgx`xi ``wnK wj tbi dtj `rgx`xi Dftqi Dci tMmj Kiv IquRe| exh`vZ tnvK ev br tnvK|
- 3. nwgq ev FZnte eÜ ntj |
- 4. wbdvm ev mštb cthe RwbZ i` eÜ ntj |

Zvqv=šgi weiy

ÜZvqv=šgÜ -Gi AwrfambK A_`nt`Q, B`Qv Kiv| kixAvtZi cwi fvlvq cweÎ gwU Üviv cvK nl qvi wqvtZ glvÜj I Dfq nvZ Kbšmn gvtmn KivtK ÜZvqv=šgÜ ejv nq| Ahyl tMmj Dftqi cweÎ tZvqv=šg Kiv hvq| Zvqv=šg Gi Absvuz ggv=š (m)-Gi D=šZi Rb` Avj wn ZvÜAvj vi GK mekkl `vbl e`Z cweÎ Zv ARÜ Kivi Avmj Dcvq nj cwb, hv Avj wn ZvÜAvj v Zui ev`vt`i Rb` cPz cwi gvY mieivn Kti ti tLQtOb| Z_wc Ggb Ae`vi I mwó ntZ cvti th, tKvb `vtb cwb cvl qv hv`Q bv A_ev cvl qv tMtj l cwb w`tq cweÎ Zv ARÜ Kiv Kvitv ct¶ Am= e A_ev cwb e`envti ti vMewx A_ev cÜY bvtki AvksKv i tqtQ| Gme Ae`vq Avj wn ZvÜAvj v gwU w`tq cweÎ Zv ARÜ Kivi Absvuz w`tqtOb| Zvi c×wZI evZvj tq w`tqtOb, hvZ ev`v `xtbi Dci Avgj KitZ tKvb ai tbi Amvavi m=šab br nq| Avj wn ZvÜAvj v etj b:

cweÎ gwU Üviv cvK
nl qvi wqvtZ
glvÜj I Dfq nvZ
Kbšmn gvtmn Kiv tK
ÜZvqv=šgÜ ejv nq|

فَلَمَّ بَجُلُوا قَلِيَّةٍ مِمَّا صَعِدَا طَيْبًا فَأَمْسَحُوا بِوُجُوهِكُمْ وَأَيْدِيكُمْ مِنْهُ مَا يُرِيدُ اللَّهُ لِيَجْعَلَ عَلَىٰ عِبَادِكُمْ عُيُوبًا لَا يُرِيدُ لِيُطَهِّرَكُمْ وَلَا يَسْتَمَّ نَهْمَةً عَلَيْهِمْ لَعْنُكُمْ تَشْكُونَ

ÜGes tZigiv hwi` cwb br cvl, Zte cweÎ gwU Üviv Zvqv=šg Kiæ| G gwU Üviv tZigvt`i glvÜj I nvZ gvtmn Kiæ| Avj wn tZigvt`i Kó w`tZ Pvb bv, eis wZvb tZigvt`i cweÎ KiæZ Pvb I tZigvt`i cÜZ Zui AbMh m=úYKiæZ Pvb, hvZ tZigiv KZÁZv cKvk Ki |Ü (mir Avj -gvq`v : 6)

th mKj Ae`vq Zvqv=šg Kiv hvq

- ◆ cweÎ Zv ARÜbi Rb` cwb br cvl qv tMtj A_ev cwb e`envti AcviM ntj Zvqv=šg Kiv Rvtqh| AcviMZv gvtb cwb AvtQ wKŠ` e`envti ti vM ewx i Avk¼v `vtK A_ev `vt`i Dci weifc cÜZwlvq ntZ cvti | GgZve`vq Zvqv=šg Rvtqh| A_ev cwb AvtQ Zte Zvi

KvTQ kTæA_er wnsma cMnYi Kvi tY hvI qv hvT"Q br|

- ◆ mdti cmb mt½ AvTQ; wKŠ' mvgtb tKv_vl cmb cvl qv br thtZ cvti A_er Ahyev tMmj Kiti mvgvb" cmb tkl ntq tMtj Lveri cmb br cvl qvi AvksKv_vKvtj |

Zivvsgy ibqvejx

Zivvsgy dih 3w

1. Zivvsgy cte cweT Zv ARbi ubq"Z Kiv
2. Dfq nvZ cweT gwUtZ tgi Zv w tq mg`lgygUj gvtmn Kiv Ges
3. Zvi ci Dfq nvZ Avevi cweT gwUtZ tgi Zv w tq Dfq nvZ Kbmn gvtmn Kiv|

Zivvsgy mbyZ 7w

1. Omemgj m0 etj Zivvsgy Avi cKiv|
2. Dfq nvZ cweT gwUtZ tgi mgtbi w tK GwMtq t`l qv|
3. Zvi ci wQabi w tK wtq Avm|
4. nvZ gwUtZ gvivi ci gwUtSto tdjv|
5. gwUtZ nvZ gvivi mgq Av½j, tju dtk Kti iLv|
6. avivevwnKZv i qv Kiv| A_er c0tg gvgUj, Zvi ci Dfq nvZ gvtmn Kiv|
7. weivZnxbfite Zivvsgy Kiv A_er`U At½i gvtmni gta" wej avbr Kiv|

Zivvsgy gylnve

th e"3 G mek/m Kti th, tkl mgta cmb cvlqv hvte-Ggb e"3i Rb" tkl mgq chS Atcqv Kiv gylnve| Avi hir cmb cvl qvi mfebr br_vtK, Zvtj Zivvsgy Kti gylnve mgta bigvh Av`vq Kti tbe|

Zivvsgy cxwZ

c0tg ubq"Z KiTe, Zvi ci Omemgj mni ivngmbi ivng0 cto Zivvsgy Avi cKite| Gici` gvtZi Zvj yGKUzcMw Z Kti cvK gwUi Dci tgi tbe mgtbi w tK GwMtq tbe| Zvi ci wQabi w K Avbte| nitZ tekx ajvevuj tjtM tMtj tSto wtq A_er dym` tq Zv tdjt t`te| AZ:ci Dfq nvZ w tq Gfite mg`lgygUj gvtmn Kiv, hvTZ Pz cwi gyY`vb ev` br cto| wZxqeri Ggbfite gwUi Dci nvZ tgi Ges nvZ tSto wtq evg nitZi wZb Av½j i gv_vi wbgem w tq Wb nitZi Av½j i wctvi w K t`tK i iæKti Kbmn gvtmn Kite| Gici evg nitZi Zvj ym exw½jx I kvrv` Z Av½jx w tq Kb t`tK Av½jx chS w fZti Ask gvtmn Kite Ges Av½j, tju wLjv Kti tbe| Abjcfite Wb nvZ w tq evg nvZ gvtmn Kite| nitZ Nio ev AvsU`_vKtj Zv mmi` tq Zvi wbtPI gvtmn Kiv Ri ax|

Zivvsgy f½i KviY

thme Kvi tY Ahybó nq tmme Kvi tY Zivvsgy| bó ntq hvq| thme Kvi tY tMmj I qmRe nq, tm me Kvi tY Zivvsgy f½ ntq hvq| hir cmb br cvl qvi Kvi tY Zivvsgy Kiv ntq_vtK, Zvtj cmb cvl qvi mvt` mvt` Zivvsgy f½ ntq hvte| tKvb I hi A_er ti vtMi Kvi tY hir Zivvsgy Kiv ntq_vtK, tm I hi ev ti wM`i`ntq tMtj Zivvsgy f½ ntq hvq|

thme Kvi tY Ahybó
nq tmme Kvi tY
Zivvsgy| bó ntq
hvq| thme Kvi tY
tMmj I qmRe nq tm
me Kvi tY Zivvsgy f½
ntq hvq|

□ **c4VĖi gj`iqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĖi-cĕæ**

▶ **mĭ/K DĖti i c4k ũK (√) iPy ĩ b-**

1. tKivĭU Ahj di h?
 - K. gv_v gvĕmn Kiv;
 - L. gv_vi Pvi fĭtMi GK fĭM gvĕmn Kiv;
 - M. Kvb I Nvo gvĕmn Kiv;
 - N. Kĭj Kiv|
2. tKivĭU Ahyfĭzi Kvi Y?
 - K. tnj vb ĩ tq ũb`h hvl qv;
 - L. AhyKivi ci tenk tenk Kĭv;
 - M. kixii tKv_vl t_tK i³ tei ntq h_v`vtb t_tK hvl qv;
 - N. _yj mĭz i³ Gtj i t³i cmi gvY _yj_tK Kg nl qv|
3. AhyKivi mgq meĕĭg
 - K. Kĭj Ki tZ nq;
 - L. ũgml qvK Ki tZ nq;
 - M. `ynitzi Kĭâ chŠlatq ũb tZ nq;
 - N. gĭgŪj atq ũb tZ nq;
4. tKiv RvqMvq cmb DĭWtq tMmj Ki tĭ, tkl KivRĭU nj -
 - K. AhyKiv;
 - L. t`vqv cor;
 - M. Kĭj Kiv;
 - N. tMmtĭj i RvqMv t_tK mĭi cv ,tj v cĭv iq tavqv|

msuŋB DĖi cĕæ

1. AhyKĭK etj ? Ahj di h KĭU I Kx Kx? eYĖv Ki ab|
2. Ahj mĭz mgĭ ĩj Lĭ|
3. AhyKivi c^xĭZ eYĖv Ki ab|
4. Ahyfĭzi Kvi Y ,tj v eYĖv Ki ab|
5. tMmj KĭK etj , tMmj KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
6. tMmtĭj i di h, mĭz I gĭlne ,tj v eYĖv Ki ab|
7. tMmj I qmRe nl qui Kvi Y ,tj v ĩj Lĭ|
8. Zvqv^š KĭK etj ? Zvqv^š Kivi Kvi Y I Ae`vmgĭ Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
9. Zvqv^šgi di h, mĭz I gĭlne ,tj v ĩj Lĭ|
10. Zvqv^šgi c^xĭZ eYĖv Ki ab Ges Zvqv^š fĭzi Kvi Y Dĭj L Ki ab|

nek` DĖi-cĕæ

1. AhyKĭK etj ? Ahj weavbrej x we`ĭvi Z Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
2. tMmj KĭK etj ? tMmtĭj i cĕvi tĕ` I weavbrej x we`ĭvi Z fĭte ĩj Lĭ|
3. Zvqv^š KĭK etj ? Zvqv^šgi weavbrej x nek` AvKĭi eYĖv Ki ab|

cW-3

kixi, tcvkK-cwi "Q` I Ab`vb" e`-`cneTKiY

Dt`k`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- cwnbi cñKvi t f` eYDv Ki t Z cvi t eb;
- tcvkK-cwi "Q` I Ab`vb" e`-`cneTKiY Kivi mbqg eYDv Ki t Z cvi t eb|

cwb ðviv cneTZv ARB

Zvni vZ (cneTZv) i ay tmB cwb ðviv ARB Kiv th t Z cvi t hv `qs cneT | AcneT cwb ðviv th gub fite Ahy tMmmj n t Z cvi t bv | Abj c fite t Kiv AcneT e`-`I cneT n t Z cvi t bv |

Zvni vZ (cneTZv) i ay tmB cwb ðviv ARB Kiv th t Z cvi t hv `qs cneT | AcneT cwb ðviv th gub fite Ahy tMmmj n t Z cvi t bv | Abj c fite t Kiv AcneT e`-`I cneT n t Z cvi t bv | gvm Avj v fiv j v fite t R t b t b qv ` i Kivi hu t Z mbw ð Z fite cneTZv ARB Kiv hv q |

cwnbi cñKvi t f`

t gñj K cwb ` ð fiv t M we f` t cneT cwb I AcneT cwb |

cneT cwb

cneTZv ARB bi w` K w` t q cneT cwb Pvi i Kg

1. **Zvni gñvntni Mtqi gvKif t A_** Ggb cwb hv mb t R cneT Ges hv t Kiv Nyvi Dt`K QvovB Ab`tK cneT Ki t Z cvi t | th gb e p oi cwb, b`x, mgÿ, cñZ, bvj v, SY, Ke, uJDe l t qj cñvzi cwb (mgVv tnvK A_ev t j v b v) ukiki A_ev eid Gi cwb | t Kiv cñKvi Nbv e`wZ t i t KB G me cwb w` t q Ahy tMmmj Kiv hv t e Ges AcneT e`-`tK cneT Kiv hv t e |
2. **Zvni gñvntni gvKif t** Ggb cwb hv mb t R cneT Ges Ab`tK I cneT Ki t Z mñlg Z t e Nyvi Dt`K Kiv i x | th gb t Kiv t QvU uk i cwb t Z nvZ w` j Zvi nvZ th bvcvK wj Zv mbw ð Z Kti ejv hv q bv, Z t e m t ` n n q | A_ev weovj ev Ggb t Kiv cñY gly w` j hv i S t v ev Dir`Qo gvKif | AZGe Ggb cwb t Z Ahy tMmmj Kiv `ea Z t e gvKif n t e |
3. **Zvni Mtqi gñvntni t** Ggb cwb hv mb t R cneT uk S` Ab`tK cneT Ki t Z mñlg bq A_ Ggb cwb hv ðviv t KD Ahy Kij A_ev tMmmj Kij uk S` ki t i t Kiv bv Rv m v Z Zvi t b | Ggb cwb hv` Kivi I kixi A_ev Kiv t o j v t M Zvntj bvcvK n t e bv | uk S` G cwb w` t q Ahy tMmmj n t e bv |
4. **gvkK t** cneT A_ev AcneT n l qvi e`vci t i m t ` n i t q t Q | th gb, th cwb t Z Mvav ev L`Pi gly w` j, tm cwnbi uKg GB th, G cwb w` t q Ahy Kivi ci Ziv qv` gyl Ki t Z n t e |

gv t q bv Rv m v Z ev bvcvK cwb

AcneT cwb wZb cñKvi |

1. **AcneT cwb t** cñvngyb cwb t Z AcneT e`-`covi Kvi t Y me cwnbi is, MÜ Ges `r e` t j t M t j |
2. **AcneT Avex cwb t** cwb t Z bv Rv m v Z covi Kvi t Y me cwnbi is MÜ Ges `r e` t j t M t j |
3. **Kvjxj i v t K` t** Aí Avex cwb | G Rv Z x q cwb hv` mvgyb` bv Rv m v Z (AcneT e`-) c t o

Ges Zvi Øviv cmbi is, MÜ Ges `t` tKvb cwi eZØ bv Avtm, Z_wicI tm cmb AcieI
wntmte MY`|

kixi, tcwvK-cwi`Q` I Ab` e`-cieIKiY

- ◆ Kvcto AcieI e`-jvMij wZbevi cmb w`tq ašq tdj tZ nte| cØZ`K evi fvtj vfvte
wbsovtZ nte| fvtj v Kti wbswotq tavqvi ci I hw` MØ t_ tK hvq wKsev`vM_vtK ZvtZ
tKvb t`vl tbB, Kvc cweI ntq hvte|
- ◆ Kvcto hw` exh`jvM Ges i`wKtq hvq, Zvntj AvPto Ztj tdj tj A_ev nvZØviv g`Ø
Kti Ztj tdj tj cweI ntq hvq| hw` exh`Lg Zij nq Ges i`wKtq hvq Zvntj aštj B
cvK nte|
- ◆ cmbi gšZv th me wRwbm Zij A_P `Zjv³ bq, Zvntj Zv w`tq Kvcto jvMv bvRvmvZ
ašq cweI Kiv hvq|
- ◆ cØwvZ cmbtZ Kvc tavqvi mgq wbsovevi `iKvi tbB| Kvctoi GKw`K t_ tK
Ab`w` tK cmb Pšj tMšj B ht_ó|
- ◆ Kvc hw` Ggb nq th, Pvc w`tq wbsovtZ tMšj Zv wQto hvte, Zvntj wZbevi ašq wbtj
tmšj hvte| Zvi ci nvZ w`tq A_ev Ab` wKQzr`tq Ggbfvte Pvc w`tZ nte thb cmb
tewi tq hvq Ges KvcI bv wQto|
- ◆ AcieI tZj, w` ev Ab` tKvb tZj hw` Kvcto jvM, Zvntj wZbevi ašq wbtj Kvc
cweI ntq hvte| hw` I tZtj i` Zjv³Zv Kvcto Aewkó t_ tK hvq| tZtj i` mvt_ wgwKZ
AcieI e`-wZbevi ašq wbtj cweI ntq hvq|
- ◆ hw` gZ RšI PweØviv Kvc bvcvK nq Zvntj wZbevi aštj B ht_ó nte bv, `Zjv³Zv
`i-Kti tdj tZ nte|
- ◆ PwUvB, eo mZiwÁ, KvtcØ ev G ai tbi tKvb weQvbcI hv wbsovtZ hvq bv, Zvi Dci hw`
bvRvmvZ jvM Zvntj Zv cvK Kivi wbgq GB th, Zvi Dci wZbevi cmb Xij tZ nte|
cØZ`Kevi cmb Xij vi ci Zv i`KvtZ nte| i`Kevi A_`GB th, Zvi Dci wKQzivLšj Zv
thb wftR bv I tV|
- ◆ bvcvK i tØ is Kiv Kvc cvK Kivi Rb` Ggbfvte aštZ nte thb cwi`vi cmb AvmšZ
_vtK| Zvi ci is_vK ev bv_vK Kvc cweI ntq hvte|
- ◆ tgvRv, Rzv A_ev Pigovi `Zwi Ab`vb` wRwbm hw` bvcvK ntq hvq, Avi bvcvK RgvUevav
Nb nq, thgb-tMvei, cvqLvbn, i³, exh`cFwZ, Zvntj bvRvmvZ NšI tdj tj cweI ntq
hvte|
Avi bvcvK hw` Zij nq Ges i`wKtq hvq qvi Kvi tY t`Lv bv hvq, Zvntj bv tavqvi cqšI
Zv cweI nte bv| ašq tdj vi wbgq GB th, cšZ`K evi tavqvi ci GZUv wej`K i tZ
ntte thb cmb Siv eU ntq hvq| Gfvte wZbevi aštZ nte|
- ◆ Kvcto bvcvK jvMij wZbevi cmb w`tq ašq tdj tZ nte Ges cØZ`Kevi fvtj v Kti Pvc
w`tq wbsovtZ nte| fvtj v Kti wbswotq tavqvi ci I hw` MØ t_ tK hvq, wKsev`vM_vtK
ZvtZ tKvb t`vl tbB, cweI ntq hvte|
- ◆ bvcvK hw` Ggb wRwbtm jvM hv wbsovtZ hvq bv| thgb-LvU, cvj s gv`jy, cnuU, PwUvB,
gwUvi cvI, Kj m, evmb, Pxbv gwUvi tc- tU, tcqvj v, tevZj BZ`w`| Zte Zv cweI Kivi
wbgq GB th, GKevi ašq Ggbfvte i`vLšZ nte thb mg`I cmb Šti hvq| Gici Avevi
aštZ nte Gijc wZbevi ašq wbtj Zv cweI ntq hvte|
- ◆ `GcvEv wewkó Kvctoi GK cvEv hw` cweI I Aci cvEv AcieI nq, Zvntj H cweI
cvEv Dci bvgv Av`vq Ki tšj bvgv Av`vq ntq hvte|

Aí Ave× cmbt
GRvZiq cmbtZ hw`
mvgvb` bvRvmvZ
(AcieI e`-`)
cto Ges
Zvi Øviv cmbi is, MÜ
Ges `t` tKvb
cwi eZØ bv Avtm,
Z_wicI tm cmb
AcieI wntmte MY`|

□ **cñVvEi gj-vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DËi-cñæ**

▶ **mñK DËti i cñk ðK (√) ðPý w b-**

1. cñEÎ cñb KZ cñvi ?
K. 3 cñvi ;
L. 1 cñvi ;
M. 4 cñvi ;
N. 5 cñvi |
2. AcñEÎ cñb KZ cñvi ?
K. 2 cñvi ;
L. 4 cñvi ;
M. 3 cñvi ;
N. 5 cñvi |
3. Zvni gñvntni cñb nj -
K. AcñEÎ cñb ;
L. mñ`n hñ cñb ;
M. cñEÎ cñb ;
N. bó cñb |
4. ðPbv gñUi cñvZj , eñU, KñB BZ`wñ ðZ bñRvñvZ nñKñKñ j vñMñj Zñ cñEÎ Kivi Rb`-
K. gñQ tdñ bñcññKi ðPý I MÜ `ñ-Kñ ðZ nq ;
L. ðaygñQ tdñ ðZ nq ;
M. tñvQñi mñ½ mñ½ cñb wñ ðqI añq tdñ ðZ nq ;
N. cñb wñ ðq Aek`B añq tdñ ðZ nq |
5. PñUñB, LñU, tñUñej BZ`wñ ðZ Zñj bñcññK j vñMñj Zñ cñEÎ Kivi ðbqq Kñ?
K. Zñ gñQ tdñ tñ B Pñ ðe ;
L. gñvñi mñ½ añq tdñ ðZ nñe ;
M. wñZb wñ b cñbñZ tdñ i vñLñZ nñe ;
N. tñKñb DËi B mññK bq |

mñññB DËi-cñæ

1. cñEÎ cñb KZ cñvi I Kñ Kñ? eYñvñ Ki ab |
2. AcñEÎ cñb KZ cñvi I Kñ Kñ? Avñj vñPbv Ki ab |
3. tñcñvñK-cñi "Q` cñEÎ Kivi ðbqq Avñj vñPbv Ki ab |

wñk` DËi cñæ

1. cñbi cñvi ðF` wñ`ñvi Z Avñj vñPbv Ki ab |
2. tñcñvñK-cñi "Q` I Ab`vb` e` cñEÎ Kivi cñwñZ wñ`ñvi Z fññe Avñj vñPbv Ki ab |

myj vZ

myj vZ Avie kã | Gi A_ bvgv, c0_0v | myj vZ Bmj vtgi cÂg 7k=4 GKIU ,iazcy0kq
Cgrtbi ctiB myj vtZi 7vb | myj vtZi gva'tg Avj unã c0Z ev`vi cig AvbM'Z" cKvk cvq,
Avj unã m½ ev`vi m=úK©múo nq | ev`v Zvi c0z` bKU" jvf KiZ m'lg nq | weifbæ
myj vZ Av`vtqi itqf0 uba'wi Z mgq, uKQzdih, I qmRe Ges ubw`0 ubqgvej x, hv Aek"
cvj bxq | Ggb uKQZKvR itqf0 hv Kij bvgv bó ntq hvq |

G BDiUUi cW, tj v ubgic

- ❖ cv-1 t myj vtZi mgq
- ❖ cv-2 t myj vtZi dih Ges I qmRemgr
- ❖ cv-3 t myj vZ f½i KviY I gvKifnnggr
- ❖ cv-4 t myj vZ Av`vtqi ubqg-cxvZ
- ❖ cv-5 t RgyAv, `0C` I Ribvhi bgrvthi weei Y

cW-1

mvj v`Zi mgq

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- di h bvgv Av`vtqi mgq eYv Ki`Z Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- bvgv`thi wvwl x mgq Dfj L Ki`Z cvi`te;
- th mgq ,tj v`Z bdj bvgv Av`vq Kiv gvKifn Zv wbt`R Ki`Z cvi`teb|

mvj v`Zi mgqmgv-

cWZw b wvwl mgq cWvvi bvgv Av`vq Kiv di h| KzAvtb GtmfQ

إِنَّ الصَّلَاةَ كَانَتْ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ كِتَابًا مَّوْقُوتًا

Umba`ni Z mgq mvj vZ Kv`taq Kiv gvgb`i Rb` Aek` KZ`|0 (miv Avb-wbmv : 103)

Ab` Avq`Z GtmfQ t

أَقِمِ الصَّلَاةَ لِمُلُوكِ الشَّمْسِ إِلَى غَسَقِ اللَّيْلِ وَقُرْآنَ الْفَجْرِ

Umba`ntj covi ci t`tK iv`Zi Nb AUKvi chS`mvj vZ Kv`taq Kite Ges Kv`taq Kite dR`ii mvj vZ|0 (miv ebx-BmivBj : 78)

<p>Avj vn&ZvAvj v cW I qv³ bvgv di h Kivi ci nhiZ wReivBj (Av)-Gi gva`tg bex Kixg (m)- tK bvgv Av`vtqi mgq Ges c`vZ Rmb`tg w`tqtQb </p>
--

Avj vn&ZvAvj v cW I qv³ bvgv di h Kivi ci nhiZ wReivBj (Av)-Gi gva`tg bex Kixg (m)-tK bvgv Av`vtqi mgq Ges c`vZ Rmb`tg w`tqtQb|

nhiZ Be`b Avevm (iv) t`tK eivZ| imj-jvm&(m) etjb, nhiZ wReivBj (Av) Kvev kix`di c`tk`vvi bvgv`thi BvgvZ Ktib| cWg w`b wZw mh`cWog w`tK Xtj covi ci Ges cWZw e`i Qvqv wKwAr t`Lv hvl qvi ci hv`ti bvgv Av`vq Ktib| Avi Avm`ii bvgv Av`vq Ktib, hLb cWZ`K e`i Qvqv Zvi mgc`wgvY n`tg hvq| gvMvi`te bvgv Ggb mgq Av`vq Ktib, hLb mh`A`tgZ n`tg hvq| Avi Gkvi bvgv Ggb mgq Av`vq Ktib, hLb cWogvKv`k j`vj gv`h`fZ n`tg hvq| dR`ii bvgv mgt`n miv`tKi mgq Av`vq Ktib| wZxq w`b wZw mh`cWogvKv`k Xtj cotj Ges cWZw e`i Qvqv Zvi mgvb n`tg hvl qvi ci hv`ti bvgv Av`vq Ktib| hLb cWZ`K e`i Qvqv Zvi w`Y n`tg cto ZLb Avmi Av`vq Ktib| Avi gvMvi e Av`vq Ktib cWg w`tbi gtZv Ggb mgq hLb mh`W`te hvq| Gkvi bvgv Ggb mgq Av`vq Ktib, hLb iv`Zi GK-ZZxq`sk tkl n`tg hvq| dR`ii bvgv Ggb mgq Av`vq Ktib, hLb dm`n`tg hvq| Gici nhiZ wReivCj (Av.) Avgvi w`tK ZwK`tg ej`tj bt tn ggv`\$! GUvB Avcbvi bvgv Av`vq Kivi umba`ni Z mgq| Avi Avcbvi ce`Zx`bexM`tYi bvgv Av`vq Kivi mgq| GUvB wQj| Avcbvi R`tb` umba`ni Z I qv³ ntj v G`vng`vqi ga`eZv`mgq| wbt`gacW I qv³ bvgv`thi mgqmgv eYv Kiv ntj v-

dR`ii bvgv

mgt`n miv`K`i`æ`ntj B dR`ii bvgv`thi I qv³ `i`æ`nq Ges mh`D`tqi ce`gyZ`chS`l dRi bvgv`thi I qv³ _v`K|

hv`ti bvgv`thi mgq

mh`cWogvKv`k Xtj covi miv`_miv`_B hv`ti bvgv`thi I qv³ Avi`æ`nq| cWZw e`i gj- Qvqv (hv`v`v`i mgq t`Lv hvq) w`Y n`l qv chS`l hv`i bvgv`thi mgq evKx`_v`K| Mi`tgi mgq hv`ti bvgv`thi vej`t`Ges kx`Zi tgS`m`tg cWg I qv³ Av`vq Kiv gylvie|

Dtj l th, wVK w0c0ti i mgq mgZj fvgtZ tKvb e-i th Qvqv_vtK, ZvtKB 0Qvqvvtq Avmj x0 etj | Qvqvvtq Avmj x t_K Qvqv evotZ_vKtj hxi bvgvthi I qv3 Avi acnq |

Ami bvgvthi mgq

hxtii bvgvthi mgq tkl nlqi ci Avmtii bvgvthi I qv3 Avi acnq | mhA-li ce@ggZ chS Avmtii bvgvthi I qv3 Pj tZ_vtK | mhA is cwieZB nlqvi cte Avmtii bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv gylnve |

gvlmi tei bvgvthi mgq

mhA-li ciciB gvlmi tei bvgvthi I qv3 Avi acnq | cw0gvKvtk j wj gv wej B nl qv chS gvlmi tei bvgvthi mgq evKx_vtK | mhA-li ci wej av Kti gvlmi tei bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv gylnve |

Bkvi bvgvthi mgq

cw0gvKvtk j wj gv wej B nl qvi ci cw0g w MtS th mv`v Avfv tPtL cto Zv wej B nl qvi ci Bkvi bvgvthi I qv3 Avi acnq | mgtm mwi tKi ce chS Gi mgq_vtK | Bkvi bvgvthi wej av Kti ivtZi GK-ZZxqvstki cte Av`vq Kiv gylnve | Bkvi bvgvthi Av`vtqi ciB weZii mgq iia nq | dRi bvgvthi ce chS Gi mgq_vtK | Zvrv34y bvgvth Af`le w3 i weZi-Gi bvgvthi tix Kti tkl ivtZ Av`vq Kiv gylnve | tkl ivtZ RvMZ nlqvi e`vcti w0vZ bv ntj Ngvrbvi cteB weZi-Gi bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv DEg |

th mgq bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv w0v x

wZb mgq bvgvthi cov w0v x t (1) mhA tqi mgq, (2) wVK `vtj i mgq Ges (3) mhA-li mgq | nv xtm Gtm0N nhiZ DKev Betb Avtgi (iv.) t_K evvZ | wZb etj b, ivmj-jw0 (m) Avgv`i tK wba0i Z wZb mgq bvgvthi Av`vq Kitz Ges gZt`i `vdb Kitz w0tla Kti t0b t (1) mhA tqi mgq t_K mh GKUzDcti I w chS G mgqU c0q 23 wgvbU, (2) wVK `vtj i mgq | A`fr mh cw0gvKvtk Xij covi mgq chS Ges (3) mhA`l hvq hvq Ae`v t_K A`l hv qv chS (G mgq c0q 20 wgvbU) | Dv wLZ wZbU mgq dih, I qvRe, m0vZ, bdj th tKvb a0bi bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv w0v x | GgvbK wR`vtq wZj vl qvZl w0v x |

wZb mgq bvgvthi cov w0v x t (1) mhA tqi mgq, (2) wVK `vtj i mgq Ges (3) mhA-li mgq |

th th mgq bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv gvKifh

1. cvqLvbv-c0t0i c0qvRb t`Lv w`ij ev evqybtmi tYi c0qvRb ntj ;
2. cvb0vvi Dcv`Z_vKv Ae`vq `jzvtZP Rb` cvb0vvi i AvtM bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv | Gme c0qvRb_tj v tmti ZteB bvgvthi gtbw0tek Kitz nq, hvZ Kti w0v0 gtb bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv hvq |

th th mgq iaybdj bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv gvKifh

1. R0vAv, `0ct`i bvgvthi, w0tq ev nvt34i Ljev t`l qvi Rb` Bgvg w0tRi RvqMvq I tV `w0tj ;
2. dRtii bvgvthi ci t_K mhA q ntq Avtj v Qv0tq bv cov chS
3. Avmi bvgvthi ci t_K mhA lchS
4. dRtii mgq dRtii m0vZ Qvov Ab` tKvb bdj Av`vq Kiv;
5. Rvg0AvZ Avi acnq tMtj ;
6. Ct`i bvgvthi cte Nti ev gvtV bdj Avgvthi Av`vq Kiv;
7. Ct`i bvgvthi ci Ct`i gq`v0b bdj bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv;
8. AvivdvtZi gq`v0b hxi -Avmtii gvtS Ges Avmtii cti bdj bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv;
9. gly`wv dvq gvlmi e-Bkvi gvtS I cti bdj bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv;
10. gvlmi e bvgvthi cte bdj bvgvthi Av`vq Kiv |

□ **c4VvEi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **m1/K DĒti i c4k 1/K (√) 1Py w b-**

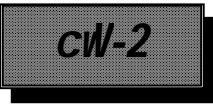
1. mgq gZ b1gvh covN̄
K. di h;
L. Ly , iæZcY⁹;
M. c0qvRbxq;
N. I qwRe|
2. gvMwi tei b1gvthi tkl mgqN̄
K. cu0g w M1s1j wj gv wej ʃ n1 qv chSf
L. ivZ mvZUv chSf
M. cu0g w M1s1mv`v Avfv wej ʃ n1 qv chSf
N. mh^{9A} `1hvl qvi m1½ m1½|
3. th th mgq b1gvh Av`vq Kiv 1bwl × tm , tj vi GK1U nj N̄
K. ivZ evi Uv;
L. 1/K `gtj i GKUzAvtM;
M. m1h⁹ tqi mgq;
N. me1n mw`tKi mgq|
4. cvqLbv-c1h1tei c0qvRb t`Lv w tj N̄
K. b1gvh cov 1b1a;
L. gvKifn Zvni xgv;
M. gvKifn;
N. tKvb Am⁹av tbB|
5. dRti i b1gvthi ci t_1K m1h⁹ q chSfbdj b1gvh cov-
K. DĒg;
L. gvKifn;
M. nvi vq;
N. A%a|

msv1B DĒi cĕæ

1. nhi Z 1Rei ij (Av) tKvb tKvb mgq c1P I qv³ b1gvh Av`vq Kti t0b? Zv eY0v Ki ab|
2. dRti i b1gvthi I qv³ wj L1y|
3. h1y I Avm1i i b1gvthi mgq Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
4. gvMwi tei b1gvthi mgq D1j L Ki ab|
5. Bkv I 1eZti i b1gvthi mgq eY0v Ki ab|
6. tKvb tKvb mgq b1gvh cov 1bwl ×? wj L1y|
7. tKvb mgq bdj b1gvh Av`vq Kiv gvKifn? wj L1y|

nek` DĒi-cĕæ

1. c1P I qv³ b1gvthi mgq 1e`1wi Zfvte wj L1y|
2. tKvb mgq b1gvh cov 1bwl × Ges tKvb mgq gvKifn eY0v Ki ab|



myj vzi dih Ges I qvRemgn

Dfik

G cW Aaqb Kti Avcb-

- myj vzi kZfgn ej tZ cvi teb;
- myj vzi Avi Kv mubK Yv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- myj vzi I qvRemgn Avj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb|

myj vzi dihmgn

bigvh Av vq Kivi Rb KwZcq KvR Aek Ki Yxq I cij bqx| Gf i KwZcq KvR bigvh Av eKivi cje Ges KwZcq KvR bigvthi gta cij b Ki tZ nq| G, tj v nj bigvthi dih|

bigvthi evBti Ges tfZti tgvU dih 14W| G, tj vi th tkvb GKw QzU tMj bigvh nte bv| Gi gta 7W bigvh ia AvM mubKiv dih| G, tj vK bigvthi kZetj | Avi 7W bigvthi tfZti cij b Kiv dih| G, tj vK bigvthi Avi Kv etj |

bigvthi kZfgn

bigvthi evBti thme KvR Aek Ki Yxq tm, tj vK kZetj | G kZ, tj v ubgicN

1. hieZxq AcieI Zv t tK kixi cieI Kiv| KzAvb gRx` GtmQn

ن كنتم جبا فاطموا

OtZigiv hv` AcieI nI, Zintj cvK-cieI nq hrte| O (mi- Avj -gvnq v : 6)

Ahy iKivi ntj Ah-er ZvqvKy Ki tZ nte, Avi tMmjtj cQvRb ntj tMmj ev ZvqvKy Kti tZ nte|

2. ciwtaq tcivK cieI Kiv| Avj unZvQvj v Bi kv` Kti bt

وذي ابلك فاطر

OtZig tcivK cieI Ki | O (mi- Avj -gy& imimi : 4)

bigvthi mgq citb hv KWZvKte Zv cieI nI qv Avek`K| btPr bigvh i x nte bv| thgvt Rvgv, cvqRvgv, Uac, cvMno, tKvU, imi I qvbx, tgvRv, j yz, kwo, tmj vqvi, KwgR BZ`vr |

3. bigvthi RvqMv cvK cieI nI qv| A_ p bigvxi tciq, tnuZ, tntZi I imR`vi vb cieI nI qv Avek`K|

4. ubv e A½K mZi ej v nq, hv tXtK ivLtz nq| Avj unZvQvj v Bi kv` Kti bt

ابني آدم خطوا زينتكم عندكلمجد

Otn ebx Av`g! cQZ`K bigvthi mgq tZigiv myi tcivK-ciw`Q` ciw avb Ki te| O (mi- Avj -Avi v d : 31)

cjv I Rb brfx t tK nUzchS Ges gnvj v i Rb tntZi Kwá, v cv Ges glygUj e ZxZ mg`I t`n mZi |

bigvthi evBti Ges tfZti tgvU dih 14W| Gi gta 7W bigvh ia AvM mubKiv dih| G, tj vK bigvthi kZetj | Avi 7W bigvthi tfZti cij b Kiv dih| G, tj vK bigvthi Avi Kv etj |

cjv I Rb brfx t tK nUzchS Ges gnvj v i Rb tntZi Kwá, v cv Ges glygUj e ZxZ mg`I t`n mZi |

5. bigv`thi mgq nI qv A_ŕ ũbaŕi Z mgq bigv`h cov| KžAv`b GtmtQŦ

إِنَّ الصَّلَاةَ كَانَتْ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ كِتَابًا مَّوْقُوتًا

ŦbŦŦq ũbaŕi Z mgq bigv`h Kvtqg Kiv gvt`bi Dci Aek` KZŦ`|Ŧ (mi-v Avb-ũbmv : 103)

6. ũKej v Z_v Kvev ki`tdi ũ`tk gly Kti bigv`h Av`vq Kiv| G m=ut`K`KžAv`b GtmtQŦ

فَوَلُّوا وُجُوهَكُمْ شَطْرَهُ

ŦtZigiv (bigv`thi mgq) Kvevi ũ`tk gly Kite|Ŧ (mi-v Avj -evKviv : 150)

tKvb Kvi Y e`ZxZ Kvŕev Qvor Ab` tKvb ũ`tk gly Kti bigv`h Av`vq Ki`tj bigv`h i`x nte b|

7. ũbq`vZ Kiv| nv`x`m ewY` n`q`Ŧt

انما الاعمال بالنيات

ŦAvgtj i MhY`thvM`Zv ũbq`vZi Dci ũbF`Kxj |Ŧ (e`yvi x)

ZvB th bigv`h Av`vq Kiv nq, Zvi Rb` gtb gtb ũbq`vZ Kiv Avek`K| Bgv`gi tcQ`b bigv`h Av`vq Ki`tj I Aek`B ũbq`vZ Ki`tZ nte| (ũ`vqv c., 92-98)

bigv`thi AviKvb

bigv`thi tFZ`ti th me KivR Aek` Ki Yxq tm_ tj vt`K Avi Kvb etj |

bigv`thi tFZ`ti 7ũU KivR dih

Pri ivKivAvZ ũekó dih bigv`thi ũivKivAvZ Ges I qmRe, mbyZ I bdj bigv`thi me ivKivAvZ ũKivAvZ cov dih|

1. ZvKexti Zvni`xgv ej v| A_ŕ Avj ũn&ZvŦAvj vi gnZ;cKvk cıq Ggb tKvb kã Ŧvi v bigv`h Avi`cKiv| Zte ŦAvj ũŦ AvKeriŦ etj bigv`h Avi`cKiv I qmRe| G ZvKexti i gra`tg bigv`thi evB`ti i me ai`tbi KivR-Kg`ũbıł x n`q hıq etj GtK ŦZvKexti Zvni`xgvŦ ej v nq| KžAvb gRt` GtmtQŦ رُوَيْكُ فَكَبِّرْ

ŦtZigvi cŦZciv tKi tkŦZ;tNvI Yv Ki |Ŧ (mi-v Avj -g`y& ũm`mi : 3)

2. ũKqvg Kivt A_ŕ `ũo`q bigv`h Av`vq Kiv| KžAv`b GtmtQŦ

وَقُوهُوا لِلَّهِ قَانِتِينَ

ŦtZigiv Avj ũn Df`I`tk` ũebvZfvte `ũovte|Ŧ (mi-v Avj -evKviv : 238)|

dih I I qmRe bigv`h `ũo`q Av`vq Kiv dih| tKvb mgm`v_vKtj thfvte bigv`h Av`vq Kiv m`e, tmfvte bigv`h Av`vq Kivi AbgvZ i`tq`Ŧ|

3. ũKivAvZ cov dih| Avj ũn&etj bŦ قَاهِرُونَ مَا تَنَسَّرَ مِنْ الْقُرْآنِ

ŦtZigiv KžAvb t_ŦK hZUK`zn`e nq, ZZUK`zco|Ŧ (mi-v Avj -g`yvhv`šj : 20)

Pri ivKivAvZ ũekó dih bigv`thi ũivKivAvZ Ges I qmRe, mbyZ I bdj bigv`thi me ivKivAvZ ũKivAvZ cov dih|

4. iaKZKiv| Avj ũn&ZvŦqvj v etj bŦ وَأَرْكَعُوا مَعَ الرَّاكِعِينَ

ŦtZigiv iaKZKiv`i mvt_ iaKZKi |Ŧ (mi-v Avj -evKviv : 43)

c0Z`K ivKvAvZ GKevi Kti iaKzKiv dih| iaKzKivi wbgq nt`O, `wvfv t_#K
GZUKzSytZ nte, thb `gnvZ nuzchSf tçS0 hvq| iaKz mgq wv mgsifij ivL#Z
nq| bex Kixg (m) GfrteB iaKzKiZb| tKvb mgm`vq etm bvgv Av`vtqi mgq GZUKz
SytZ nte, thb Kcvj nuzzevei wM#q tçS0|

- 5. wMR`v Kiv| c0Z ivKvAvZ `gU Kti wMR`v Kiv dih| KzAvb gR#t` Gtm#QÑ

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا ارْكَعُوا وَاسْجُدُوا

0tn Cgvb`vi MY! #Zvgiv iaKzGes wMR`v Ki |0 (miv Avj -nv3/4 : 77)

- 6. tkl `ev#K emv| bvgvthi tkl ivKvAvZi wMR`vi ci 0Zvkvu`0 cotZ hZUKzmgq
jv#M, ZZUKzmgq emv dih|
- 7. mvjvtgi gva`tg bvgv tkl Kiv| tkl `ev#K Zvkvu`, `ia, `Av gvmjv covi ci
mvjvtgi gva`tg bvgv tkl Kiv dih|

bvgvthi I qwRemgn-

bvgvthi gta` AvI Kuzcq Kiv Aek` KiYxq, th,tjv di#hi mgch#qi | G,tjv f#j Q#U
tM#j mvu wMR`v Ki#j c#i bvgv t#i hvq|

bvgvthi I qwRe tgvU 14wU| bvgvthi I qwRe ej #Z Hme Aek` KiYxq Kiv#K tevSvq,
th,tjvi tKvb GKwU Q#U tM#j 0wMR`vtq mvu0 w#j bvgv Av`vq ntq hvq| f#ekZ ev
t`Ovq wMR`vtq mvu bv Kiv ntj c#i vq bvgv Av`vq Ki#Z nte| wMR`vtq mvu wbgq nt`O,
tkl `ev#K Zvkvu` covi ci Wvb w#K mvj vg wdi#tq Av#iv `gU wMR`v Kiv|

bvgvthi I qwRe ej #Z
Hme Aek` KiYxq
Kiv#K tevSvq,
th,tjvi tKvb GKwU
Q#U tM#j 0wMR`vtq
mvu0 w#j bvgv Av`vq
ntq hvq|

bvgvthi I qwRemgn-

- 1. mKj bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ miv d#wZnv cov| A_# dih bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ
Ges weZi, m#vZ I bdj bvgvthi c0Z`K ivKvAvZ miv d#wZnv cvV Kiv|
- 2. dih bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ Ges I qwRe, m#vZ I bdj bvgvthi me ivKvAvZ miv
d#wZnv ci Ab` th tKvb miv ev eo GK AvqvZ A_ev t0vU wZb AvqvZ cov|
- 3. c0tg miv d#wZnv| Zvici Ab` miv cov| Ab` tKvb miv covi ci miv d#wZnv cotj
I qwRe Av`vq nte bv| GRb` wMR`vtq mvu w#Z nte|
- 4. dih bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ Ges Ab`vb` bvgvthi me ivKvAvZ (wKiAvZ) KzAvb
cov I qwRe| hv tKD f#ekZ Pvi ivKvAvZ wek0 dih bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ
KzAvb bv cto tkl `gUvKvAvZ cto ev c0g `gUvKvAvZi GK ivKvAvZ Ges tkl
`gUvKvAvZi GK ivKvAvZ cto Z#e mvu wMR`v Av`vq Kiv I qwRe|
- 5. wKivAvZ, iaKzI wMR`vi gta` mgaviv wK ivLv| thgbÑ c0tg wKivAvZ cov, Zvici
iaKzKiv Ges Gici wMR`v Kiv wKs`iaKz c#e wMR`v Kiv hvte bv|
- 6. iaKz#_#K tmvRv ntq `wvfv|
- 7. `gMR`vi gvSLv#b tmvRv ntq emv|
- 8. bvgvthi dih Z_v iaKz wMR`v, Kiv gv I Rj mvq Kgct#q| GK Zimexn cwi gvY w`i _vKv
hvZ kix#i c0ZwU A1/2 h_v`#b tçS0 hvq|
- 9. wZb ev Pvi ivKvAvZ wek0 bvgvth `gUvKvAvZi ci Zvkvu` (AvEwvq`vZ# cov ev covi
cwi gvY mgq emv|
- 10. c0g I tkl `ev#K Zvkvu` (AvEwvq`vZ# cov|
- 11. thme bvgvth D%P:~#i KzAvb cov nq tm me bvgvthi c0g `gUvKvAvZ Bvgv#K

D%P: `fi KžAvb cov Ges th me bigvth PžcPžc KžAvb cov nq, tmme bigvthi gta`
Bgyg I GKvKx bigvth PžcPžc KžAvb cov| A_ŕ dRti i Dfq ivKAvžZ, gvMmie I
Bkvi cŭg `ŕivKAvžZ, RgyAv I Cfi bigvth, Zvivein Ges gvMmie I Bkvi tkI
ivKAvžZ, tj vžZ Pžc Pžc KžAvb cov|

12. mij vg tdi vŕv A_ŕ ŐAvmŕij vgyAvj vBKžŭ etj bigvth tkI Kiv|
13. meZi bigvth `ŕAvžq Kbzž cov Ges `ŕAvžq KbzZ covi cteŕAvžZwi³ ZvKexi ej v|
14. `ŕCfi bigvth AvžZwi³ QquU Kfi ZvKexi ej v|

□ cufVŕEi gj`iqb

➤ `beŕŕK DĒi-cŕke

▶ mivK DĒti i cufk vK (v) vPy v b-

1. bigvthi Avi Kvb gvŕbŕN
K. bigvthi evBti i Aek` Ki Yxq KivRmgŕ;
L. bigvthi tfZti i Aek` Ki Yxq KivRmgŕ;
M. bigvthi `fŕmgŕ;
N. bigvthi tfZti I evBti i dihmŕgŕ|
2. `votq bigvth cov-
K. I qmRe; L. gyŕvne;
M. bigvthi kZŕ; N. bigvthi tfZti i GKvU di h|
3. Pvi ivKvZ mekŕó mŕvž I bdj bigvthi KZ ivKAvžZ miv dŕvžZv cov I qmRe?
K. cŭg `ŕ ivKAvžZ; L. mKj ivKAvžZ;
M. tkI `ŕ ivKAvžZ; N. cŭg GK ivKAvžZ|
4. di h I I qmRe bigvth `votq cov-
K. meŕe`iq di h; L. tKvb mgm`v bv vKtj di h;
M. iay di h bigvth `votq cov di h; N. iay qmRe bigvth `votq cov di h|
5. bigvthi I qmRe tŕto v` tj bigvth Kx bó nŕq hvq?
K. B`QvKZfvŕe tŕto v` tj bigvth bó nŕq hvq;
L. fžekZ tŕto v` tj bigvth bó nŕq hvq;
M. fžekZ tŕto v` tj v`R`v mvŭ bv Ki tj bigvth bó nŕq hvq;
N. K I L Dfq mivK DĒi |

msvŕŕB DĒi cŕke

1. bigvthi di h KŭU Ges Zv KŕfvŕM mef³? vj Lŕy|
2. bigvthi kZŕŕj v Kx Kx? vj Lŕy|
3. bigvthi Avi Kvb KŭU? eYŕv Ki ab|
4. kZŕŕ Avi Kivbi gta` cv`R` Kx? vj Lŕy|
5. bigvthi I qmRe gvŕb Kx? vj Lŕy|
6. fžekZ bigvthi I qmRe tŕto v` tj Kx Ki tZ nq? vj Lŕy|

mek` DĒi cŕke

1. bigvthi di h, tj v me`vvi Zfvŕe eYŕv Ki ab|
2. bigvthi I qmRe, tj v me`vvi Zfvŕe Avžj vPbv Ki ab|

cW-3

mvj vZ f½i Kvi Y I gvKifmgñ

Dtík

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcb-

- bvgvh bó nI qvi Kvi Y, tj v Kx Kx Zv eYv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- bvgvthi gvKifn KVR, tj v Dtj L Ki tZ cvi teb|

thme Kvi tY bvgvh bó nq

Ggb KZ, tj v KVR I melq itqtQ th, tj vi Kvi tY bvgvh bó ntq hvq| G, tj v tgvU 14uU| Zvj N

1. bvgvth K_v ej v| K_v Kg tnvK ev tewk tnvK, bvgvh bó ntq hvq| K_v ej vi cWU Ae`v ntZ cvi t

K. cWg Ae`v t tKvb tj vtKi mıt_ K_v ej v A_ev Kvtiv K_vi Reve t`qv| mbRi fvlvq tnvK, Ab` tKvb fvlvq A_ev `qs KzAvtbi fvlv t`tK Pqb Kiv tnvK-mKj Ae`vq bvgvh bó ntq hvte| thgb aiab, BqvnBqv bvgK tKvb e`w`tK tKD KzAvtbi fvlvq ej tj v یایحی خذ الكتاب A_ev gwi qg bvtgi tKvb tqtqtK ej tj vN الرا كعین مع A_ev cW_KtK wRAvmv Kijtj v یمریم اقتی لربك واسجدی واركعی er KivDtk úKg Kijtj v اقرأ كتابك A_ev tKvb `ymsev` i`tb ej tj v فأین تذهیون الله یرحمك A_ev tKvb AvRe راجعون وانا الیه راجعون msev` i`tb ej tj vN سبحن الله Ksev tKvb Ljxi Lei i`tb ej tj v الحمد لله A_ev Kvtiv Dci bRi cotjv Ges ZvtK t`Ltjv, tm AvtR-evtR I mbi`R K_v ej tQ| ZLb ej tj v- یرهدیک الله er KivDtk mijvg Kijtj v Ksev mijvtgi Reve w`j ev bvgvthi evBti tKD t`vqv Kijtj v Ges bvgvth Avgxb ej tj v ev úBqv Avj mñ i`tb جل er ej tj v| bex (m) Gi bvg i`tb `iæ cotjv ev tKvb gmvj v ev`PvtK cto thtZ t`tL wKQzej tj vN tgvUK_v th tKvb fvtte tKvb tj vtKi mıt_ tKD K_v ej tj Ksev Reve wKQzej tj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

tKvb tj vtKi mıt_ K_v ej v A_ev Kvtiv K_vi Reve t`qv| mbRi fvlvq tnvK, Ab` tKvb fvlvq A_ev `qs KzAvtbi fvlv t`tK Pqb Kiv tnvK-mKj Ae`vq bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

L. wZxq Ae`v t tKvb ci i w`tK `wó w`tq wKQzej v| thgbN bvgvh covi mgq bRi cotjv th, gjMx A_ev weovj Lveri wRibtmi Dci gly w`t`Q, GLb ZvtK Zrovevi Rb` wKQzej tj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

M. ZZxq Ae`v t mbRi t`tK gvZfvlvq A_ev Avix fvlvq K_v ej tj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

N. PZzAe`v t gvZfvlvq A_ev Avix fvlvq t`vqv I wñKi Kiv| Avix hñ KzAvb I nvtm i t`vqv Ges wñKti i gta` t`tK tKvb GKiu nVr Kti gly t`tK tewi tq coj, Zvtj bvgvh bó nte bv|

O. cAg Ae`v t tKD bvgvh cov Ae`vq t`Ltjv th, Ab` GKRb KzAvb f`z cotQ, ZLb tjkGv w`j (Zv tm bvgvth f`z coK A_ev bvgvthi evBti coK) bvgvh bó ntq hvte| Zte f`z cvKvix hñ Zvi Bgvg nq, Zvtj bvgvh bó nte bv| Avix hñ g`v`x KzAvb t`tL tjkGv t`q ev Ab` Kvtiv mbKtU wei`x KzAvb i`tb Avcb

BgvgtK tjvKgv t`q Zvntj Zvi bvgvh bó ntq hvte| Avi Bgvv hv` Zvi tjvKgv
MhY Kti, Zvntj Bgvgti I bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

- 2. KzAvb t`tL t`tL bvgvh cotj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 3. bvgvthi kZ^otj vi gta` tKvb GKwU hv` er` cto ev bó ntq hvq, Zvntj bvgvh f½ ntq hvte| thgbN Ahi-c0qvRb wQj wKŠ`AhyKij br A_ev Ahybó ntq tMj |
- 4. bvgvthi dihmgti gta` tKvb GKwU hv` QzU hvq| fž ekZ QzU hvK A_ev B"QvKZfvte tQto t`qv tnvK, bvgvh bó ntq hvte| thgbN tKD bvgvth `wvj br A_ev iakzmr`v Kij br ev wKivAvZ tgvTUB cotjv br, fžekZ Ggb tnvK ev B"QvKZfvte tnvK, bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 5. bvgvthi tKvb I qmRe B"QvKZfvte tQto t` I qv ntj |
- 6. bvgvthi tKvb I qmRe fž mžg QzU tMj Ges Zvi cwi ežZ^omR`v miv br w` tj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 7. tKvb mgm`v Qvov Ges b`vqm½Z c0qvRb e`ZxZ Kwk t`qv| Zte hv` tivtMi KvižY Avcbv Avcbw Kwk Gtm hvq A_ev Mjv cwi^ovi Kivi Rb` Kwk t` I qv nq ev BgvgtK Zvi fž i c0Z `w AvKIŸ Kivi DžIžK Kwk t` I qv nq hvžZ Bgvv ešžZ cwiN tm bvgvth fž KižQ, Zvntj Gme Ae`iq bvgvh bó nte br| Gme KviY Qvov webr KvižY Kwk w` tj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 8. tKvb `jL, Kó, tkvK ev KwvB wec` cto Avt Dt kā Kitj A_ev AvZBv` Kitj bvgvh bó ntq hvte| Zte B"QvKZfvte hv` KLžbv tKvb kā gly t`žK tewiž Avtm ev Avj wñ fž tKD tKž tdtj ev KzAvb cvtV AvfFZ ntq tKž tdtj ev Avt Avt kā tei Kti Zvntj, Gme Ae`iq bvgvh bó nte br|
- 9. bvgvh Ae`iq B"QvKZ.ev fž hv` tKD wKQzLtq tdtj A_ev cvb Kti, Zvntj bvgvh bó ntq hvte| nuhv` `vZ t`žK tQvj vi tžq tQvU cwi givY tKvb wKQztei nI qvi ci bvgvth Zv tLžq tdtj Zvntj bvgvh bó nte br| Zte B"Qv Kti Ggb Kiv wK bq|
- 10. tKvb mgm`v ev c0qvRb Qvov bvgvth KžqK cv Pj vtdi v Kiv| GžZI bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 11. bvgvthi gta` Avgtj Kwxi Kiv| A_Ÿ bvgvthi gta` Ggb KvR Kiv hv t`Lž tjvK gtb Kiž th tm e`w^o bvgvh cotQ br| thgb tKD `žvžZ Kivo wK KižQ A_ev tKvb tgvgtj vK bvgvthi gta` Pž i Sžv eržQ A_ev bvgvh Ae`iq er`PvK `g cvb KivžQ, Zvntj Gme Ae`iq bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 12. KzAvb wZj vl qvžZ Ggb fž Kiv, hvi žvi v A_©cwi eZB ntq hvq, Zvntj bvgvh bó ntq hvte| thgbN نصر الله -Gi cwi ežZ^oنصر الله cov (نصر A_©mivh` Avi نصر A_© kKb)|
- 13. c0B eq^o e`w^o hv` bvgvthi gta` A/Enwm t`q, Zvntj bvgvh bó ntq hvte|
- 14. t`qvž i tKvb tj Lv A_ev tcv÷vi A_ev wPwI Dci tPvL covi ci Zv cto tdtj bvgvh bó ntq hvte| wKŠ` br cto i aygtb gtb A_©Ašveb Kitj bvgvh bó nte br|
- 15. bvgvthi gta` cžvž i KvžQ tKvb tgvgtj vK (hvi mž½ wež ntž cwi) GK wR`v A_ev GK iakzwi giv mgq chšl` wžq `vKž bvgvh bó ntq hvte| Zte hv` tKvb Aí eq`v emj Kv `wvq Ges Zvi c0Z tKvb thšb AvKIŸ mžv br nq ev c0B eq^ov tgvgtj vKB `wvž v wKŠ` Dfžq i gvSLvžb c`P`vKž Zvntj bvgvh bó nte br|

bvgvthi dihmgti gta` tKvb GKwU hv` QzU hvq, fž ekZ QzU hvK A_ev B"QvKZfvte tQto t`qv tnvK, bvgvh bó ntq hvte|

th me KviY bvgv gKifn nq

Ggb KZ, tj v Kiv AvtQ th, tj vi Øviv bvgv bó nq br Zte gvKifn Z_v TawcYntq cto, Gme Kiv t_tK wei Z_vKv DWPZ|

bigvthi gvKifn Kiv 27w

1. cPij Z wbtgi cwi cSt Kivo cwi avb Kiv| thgb tKD gv_vi Dci Pr`i w`tq `Ør tK Sij tq i vLj A_ev Rvqvi nvZvq nvZ br XwKtq Kwtai Dci ti tL w`j ev gidjvi cfwZ Mjvq w`tq `Ør tK Sij tq i vLj v|
2. ajvewj t_tK gØ i vLvi Rtb` Kivo wUtq tbqv ev nvZ Øviv ajv tSto tdjv, A_ev wR`vi RvqMv t_tK ajvewj mwi tq t`qvi Rb` evi evi dz`qv A_ev nvZ e`envi Kiv|
3. ci tbi Kivo, tevZvg, `wo, gv_vi Pz A_ev Ab` wKQzeri evi wK Kiv ev gSt Av½jy t`l qv A_ev nvZi Av½jy gUKvtbv A_ev webv Kvi Y Mv Pz Kvtbv|
4. Ggb gvgj tcvkK cwi avb Kti bvgv cov hv cwi avb Kti mvarYZ tjvK nvU evRvi ev tKvb AbØvtb hvl qv cO` Kti br| thgb er`Pr`i Uwc gv_vq w`tq bvgv Av`vq Kiv| gmmRt` Zvtj i Avk ev Ab` tKvb wKQzØviv `Zwi Uwc cti bvgv Av`vq Kiv A_P Gme gv_vq w`tq tKD tKvb gvnctj thM`vb Kiv cO` Kti br| GK K_vq Gme wclq Aetjv cO` Kiv|
5. Aj mZv Kti A_ev cØqvRb tbB gtb Kti Lwj gv_vq bvgv cov gvKifn| Zte wBR emotZ webv Uwc tZ bvgv cotj gvKifn nte br| wKŠ` gmmRt` fvtjv tcvkvtK bvgv Av`vq Kiv DEg|
6. tckve-cvqLvbr A_ev evqybtmi tYi cØqvRb t`Lv w`tj Zv ci-Y br Kti bvgv Av`vq Kiv|
7. cjad t`i Rb` gv_vi Pz teta bvgv Av`vq Kiv|
8. bigvthi gta` nvZi Av½jy dltbv A_ev GK nvZi Av½jy, tjv Ab` nvZi Av½jy i gta` XKvtbv|
9. bigvthi gta` tKvgti nvZ ti tL `wvtbv|
10. tKej vi w`tK gly Kti evKv tPrL webv Kvi Y Gw` K I w` K ZvKvtbv|
11. wR`v Kivi mgq `ØvZ Kbb chS/gmUtZ wevQvq t`qv|
12. Ggb tj vtKi w`tK gly Kti bvgv cov th bvgvxi w`tK gly Kti `wotq ev etm AvtQ|
13. Bgvg wgnivtei m=üY`fZti `wvtbv| Zte hw` cv wgnivtei evBti _vtK Ges wR`v cfwZ tFZti nq Zvtj mgm`v tbB|
14. bigvthi gta` nvB tZvj v tVKvtZ m`g ntj Zv br tVKvtbv A_ev B`Qv Kti nvB tZvj v|
15. Ggb Kivo cti bvgv Av`vq Kiv hvi tga` tKvb cØYxi Qme i tqtQ ev Ggb Rvqbigvth bvgv cov hvi gta` wR`vi RvqMvq tKvb cØYxi Qme i tqtQ ev Ggb `vtb bvgv cov thLvth gv_vi Dci A_ev Wvtb-evtg Qme i tqtQ|
16. mgvbi KvZvti RvqMv _vKv mtEj tCQtb GKvKx `wotq bvgv Av`vq Kiv|
17. bigvthi gta` nvZ A_ev gv_vi Bw½tZ Kiv tK mij vg Ki w
18. tPrL eÜ Kti bvgv Av`vq Kiv| Zte bigvth GKvMzv Ges wevq-bgZvi gtbvfe mjo Kivi Rb` tPrL eÜ Kti bvgv cov gvKifn nte br, ei A` Zv Kiv DEg|
19. iayKvtj A_ev iaybvK gmUtZ ti tL wR`v Kiv A_ev cvMwoi Dci wR`v Kiv|

<p>cPij Z wbtgi cwi cSt Kivo cwi avb Kiv cjad t`i Rb` gv_vi Pz teta bvgv Av`vq Kiv Aj mZv Kti A_ev cØqvRb tbB gtb Kti Lwj gv_vq bvgv cov gvKifn </p>
--

«Kqvg Ae`vq «KivAvZ cju bv Kti iaKzZ Pij hvl qv Ges iaKz Ae`vq «KivAvZ tkl Kiv gvKifh/
--

- 20. webv KviY bvgi`thi gta` Pri Rvbyntq emv Ges nWz mvt_ tcU I ek j Wltq emv/
- 21. tKvb KviY Qvov `iayBgi`gi Rb` DPzRvqMvq `wv`bv/ Zte «KQzgy`w` hvi` Zvi mvt_`_vtK Zvntj t`vl tbB/ Ggubfvte webv KviY gy`w` t`iI DPz`v`tb `wv`bv gvKifh/
- 22. «Kqvg Ae`vq «KivAvZ cju bv Kti iaKzZ Pij hvl qv Ges iaKzAe`vq «KivAvZ tkl Kiv/
- 23. dih bvgi`th KzAvtbi miv ev AvqvtZi aviv eRvq bv titL «KivAvZ cov/ thgb cUg ivKvAvtZ miv BLj vm cov Ges WZxq ivKvAvtZ miv jvovve cov A_er gvSLv`tb tKvb WZb AvqvZ wekO miv ev `w`tq Zvi ctii miv cov/ thgbN cUg ivKvAvtZ miv gvDb ctO WZxq ivKvAvtZ miv Kwidiab cov Ges gvSLv`tbi miv KvImvi tQto t`qv, hv WZb AvqvtZi miv/ Ggubfvte GK mivi «KQzAvqvZ cUg ivKvAvtZ cov Ges Zvici `GAvqvZ ev `w`tq mvg`tb t`_tK «KQzAvqvZ WZxq ivKvAvtZ cov/ gvKifh/ Gfvte GK ivKvAvtZ Ggbfvte `W miv cov gvKifh th Zvi gvSLv`tb GK miv ev GKvwaK tQvU «Ksev eo miv ev `_vtK/ A_er cUg ivKvAvZ t`_tK WZxq ivKvAvtZ j ep «KivAvZ Kiv A_er bvgi`th covi Rb` tKvb miv wv`O Kti tbqv Ges Zv me mgq cov/ f`jekZ: m`gi tLjvc ntq t`vl tbB/
- 24. wvR`vi mgq `Gcv gvWU t`_tK Dcti DVv`bv/
- 25. bvgi`thi gta` AvqvZ, miv A_er Zvmexn Av1/2j `w`tq MYbv Kiv/
- 26. bvgi`thi gta` Mv tgvov`tbv ev Aj mZv cUkO Kiv/
- 27. g`L «KQzti`L bvgv Av`vq Kiv, hvZ «KivAvZ cotZ Amv`ear nq/ Amv`ear bv ntj gvKifh nte bv/

tbvU Kiab

□ **cñVñi gj`iqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cñæ**

▶ **mñK DĒi i cñk ðK (ñ) wPý w b-**

1. bigvthi gta` K_v ej tj tm K_v-
 K. Avi wēZ ntj bigvh bó nte bv;
 L. Kg ntj bigvh bó nte bv;
 M. i ayenik K_v ntj bigvh bó nte;
 N. meñē`iq bigvh f½ ntq hvte|
2. bigvthi tKvb I qmRe KvR tQto w` tj bigvh KLb bó ntq hvte?
 K. B`QvKZfvte tQto w` tj ;
 L. Awb`QvKZfvte tQto w` tj Ges mvú-wmR`v Ki tj ;
 M. fžµtg tQto w` tj Ges cieZñZ mvú wmR`v bv Ki tj ;
 N. K I L DĒi DfquW ðK|
3. cñYxi Qme wewkó Kvcó cñi bigvh coñj Ñ
 K. bigvh f½ ntq hvte;
 L. bigvh gvKifn nte;
 M. wKQB nte bv;
 N. wki K nte|
4. wmR`vi mgq`ñcv gñU t_ñK Dcñi DVñbvñ
 K. nvi vg;
 L. gvKifn;
 M. bigvh fñzi Kvi Y;
 N. tKvb t`vl tbB|
5. gñL wKQzi tL bigvh covñ
 K. meñē`iq gvKifn;
 L. wKivAvZ coñZ Amñeav ntj gvKifn;
 M. wKivAvZ coñZ Amñeav bv ntj gññve;
 N. bigvh fñzi Kvi Y|

msññB DĒi Ñcñæ

1. bigvth K_v ej vi cññU Ae`v i ñqñQ| GñZ ðK bigvh bó ntq hvte? wj Lñ|
2. bigvh fñzi `kñU Kvi Y wj Lñ|
3. bigvthi gvKifnmgñ t_ñK 15ñU Kvi Y Dñj ð Ki ab|
4. I qmRe tQto w` tj bigvh Kx bó ntq hvq? eYñv w` b|

wek` DĒi Ñcñæ

1. bigvh fñzi Kvi Y, tj v wē`ñi Zfvte eYñv Ki ab|
2. bigvthi gvKifn, tj v wē`ñi Zfvte Avñj vPbv Ki ab|

cW-4

mij vZ Av`vtqi ibqg-cxvZ

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti Avcib-

- di h bvgv covi cxvZ m`utK`ej tZ cvi teb;
- bdj bvgv covi cxvZ m`utK`eYθv w` tZ cvi teb;
- Bgvq l gʒv` i bvgv covi cxvZ m`utK`Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb/

bvgv Av`vtqi ibqg-cxvZ

bvgv Av`vq Kivi Df`ik` Ah-Kti wKej vglx n`q `wotq gnvb Avj mtK Dcw`Z tRtb
wb`gic t`vqmU cotel

لِيَّ وَجَّهْتُ وَجْهِيَ لِإِلَهِ رَبِّي فَاذْكُرْنِي بِرَحْمَتِهِ إِنَّهُ إِذَا مَنَّ عَلَىٰ عَبْدٍ مَّا لَا يُحِيطُونَ بِشَيْءٍ مِّنْهُ إِذَا دُنِيَ بِهٖ لَوْلَا إِذْكَارُ رَبِّهِ الَّذِي يُنَزِّلُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ خَيْرًا مِّمَّا تُكْفِرُونَ

ØAvng GKubôfvte Zui w` tK gly wlvitq w` tquQ, wlvb AvKvk l cW`ex mwp Kti tQb Ges Avng
Zvt` i Ašf` bB hviv gkwi K|Ø (miv Avj -AvbAvq : 79)

G t`vqmU covi ci bvgvthi wqvZ Ki tZ ntel wqvZ kãvU Avime| Gi A`msKí Kiv,
B`Qv Kiv BZ`w` | tKvb wKQzKivi Rb` gtb gtb `p msKí Ki vtKB wqvZ etj | wqvZ
Kivi mgq wlv` θ tKvb evK` tgšwLKfvte D`Pri Y Kiv Avek`K bq| Zte wlv` θ evK`vej xi
gra`tg| bvgvthi wqvZ Kiv hvq, Zv th tKvb fvlvq n`Z cvti | thgbt Pri ivKAvZ hvti i
di`thi wqvZ Gfvte Kiv hvqV

Avng wKej vglx n`q hvti i Pri ivKvAvZ di h bvgv Av`vtqi wqvZ Ki wQ| Gici Avj wU
AvKevi etj bvgv Av`vtKite|

Ggvbfvte di h n`j di h, bdj n`j bdj Ges `θjvKAvZ n`j `θjvKAvZ, wZb ivKAvZ n`j
wZb ivKvAvZ Ges Pri ivKvZ n`j Pri ivKvAvZi msL`v Dtj`L Kite| Bgvq n`j wZvb
ej teb, Øhviv RgvAvtZ Dcw`Z Ges hviv Dcw`Z n`eb Avng mevi Bgvq|Ø Avj gʒv`x n`j
ej te, Avng G Bgv`gi GKvZ`v Ki wQ| cØZ`K bvgv Av`vqKvixtK wKej vglx n`q kix
`fvmeK ti tL `θjvvtqi gvSLv`b Pri Av`zj cvigvY duk ti tL `wv`Z ntel `wv`bv Ae`vq
wR`vi `vtbi Dcti `w` ti tL `wv`Z ntel wqv`vZi mvt` mvt` ØAvj wU AvKevi Ø etj `θvZ
Kv`bi j wZ chšl DVv`Z ntel G mgq Av`zj, tjv `fvmeK ti tL nvtZi Zvj ymKevj w` tK
wlvitq ivL`Z ntel ZvKexti Zvnt`xvi ci `θvZ bvfxi w`P etatZ ntel gvntv` i Rb`
etKi Dci n`Z etatZ ntel G mgq Wvb nvtZi Zvj yevg nvtZi wctVi Dci `vKtel Wvb
nvtZi exv`zjx l Kubôv`zjx w` tq evg nvtZi Kwã ai tZ ntel Wvb nvtZi Ab`vb` Av`zj, tjv
evg nvtZi Dci Gij t`q ivL`Z ntel ZvKexti i ci wbtgic t`vqmU cotZ ntel

wqvZ kãvU Avime|
Gi A`msKí Kiv,
B`Qv Kiv BZ`w` |
tKvb wKQzKivi Rb`
gtb gtb `p msKí
Ki vtKB wqvZ etj |
wqvZ Kivi mgq
wlv` θ tKvb evK`
tgšwLKfvte D`Pri Y
Kiv Avek`K bq|

Bgvq n`j wZvb
ej teb, Øhviv
RgvAvtZ Dcw`Z Ges
hviv Dcw`Z n`eb
Avng mevi Bgvq|Ø
Avj gʒv`x n`j ej te,
Avng G Bgv`gi
GKvZ`v Ki wQ|

سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك وتبارك اسمك وتعالى جدك ولا اله غيرك

Gici أعوذ بالله من الشيطان الرجيم

AZ:ci بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

cotZ ntel Gici miv dmvZnv cotel miv dmvZnv tktl bvgvix e`w` A` (Bgvq, gʒv`x
Ges GKvKx bvgvix) mKtj B P`c P`c ØAvgbØ ej tZ ntel AZ:ci KzAv`bi GKvU tQvU miv

A_ev eo GK AvqvZ A_ev tQvU wZb AvqvZ wZj vl qvZ KiZ nte| gYv`x ntj tm BqvTgi
 wKivAvZ gtbvthwM mnKvti i bte| wKivAvZ covi ci 0Avj w AvKevi0 etj iaKkZ hvte|
 nvZ nWz Dci ti tL Avzjy duk Kti nWzK fij fite aite| iaKk mgq tKvgi I wv thb
 gv_v eivei vtK th w tK j 7" ivLz nte| iaKkZ Kgct7 wZbevi سبحان ربي العظيم
 cotZ nte| Zmeixn wvRvo cotZ nte| gvnj vt`i iaKkZ GZUKZSktZ nte thb `GvZ nWz
 chSl tcSt0| Avzjy,tjv nWz Dci ivLz nte Ges `GvZi Kbb `Gvtki mvt_ wgvj tq
 ivLz nte| iaKkZ wMtg لمن حمد الله etj tmvRv ntq `wvte| Zvici الحمد
 ej te| Gici ZvKxi etj wR`vq hvte| c0tg `GvUz Zvici `GvZ, Zvici bvK, cti
 Kcvj Rgxb ivLte| glygUj `GvZi ga`eZi`vrb _vKte| nvtZi Avzjy,tjv wKej vglx
 Kti `vfwKfite wgvj tq ivLte| `GvZ Kbb chSl hgxb t_tK Dcti ivLz nq Ges nWz
 tcU I ivb t_tK c_K ivLte| wR`v Ae`vq Dfq cv Lvov bv ti tL wvQtq ivLte| wR`vq
 Kgct7 wZbevi سبحان ربي الاعلى cotel| c0z ivKAvZB `B wR`v Kite| Gici
 ZvKxi etj wZxq wR`vq hvte| Dfq wR`v Av`vtqi ci ZvKxi etj wZxq ivKAvZi
 Rb` `wvte| Zvici wemvgj mthn miv dmvZnv cto wZxq ivKAvZ cY`Kite| Zvici etm
 etm 0AvEwng`vZz cotel| gvnj vt`i `Gv Wvb w tK Kti evg cvtqi Dci Ggbfite emte thb
 Wvbi Diæevg Diæi mvt_ Ges Wvb wvZt`v gvmwC0 evg cvtqi Dci _vtK|

wR`vq c0tg `GvUz
 Zvici `GvZ, Zvici
 bvK, ci 77Y Kcvj
 Rgxb ivLte| glygUj
 `GvZi ga`eZi`vrb
 _vKte| nvtZi
 Avzjy,tjv wKej vglx
 Kti `vfwKfite
 wgvj tq ivLte| wR`v
 t_tK ZvKxi etj
 c0tg Kcvj Ges
 Zvici bvK I nvZ
 DwTq emte|

Gfite wZxq wR`v t_tK Dtv emte Ges Zvkn0` (AvEwng`vZz.) cotel|

wR`vq c0tg `GvUz Zvici `GvZ, Zvici bvK, ci 77Y Kcvj Rgxb ivLte| glygUj
 `GvZi ga`eZi`vrb _vKte| nvtZi Avzjy,tjv wKej vglx Kti `vfwKfite wgvj tq ivLte|
 wR`v t_tK ZvKxi etj c0tg Kcvj Ges Zvici bvK I nvZ DwTq emte|

bvgh Pri ivKAvZ ntj 0Zvkn0`0 covi ci ZvKxi etj Zxq ivKAvZi Rb` `wvte|
 Gici cteP b`vq wemvgj wvcto miv dmvZnv cotel| mlyzn ev bdj bvgh ntj miv dmvZni
 m1/2 Ab` tKvb miv ev KtqKuU AvqvZ cotel| dih bvgh ntj Zxq I PZz`ivKAvZ miv
 dmvZni ci Ab` miv ev AvqvZ cotZ nte bv|

PZz`ivKAvZi tk tL wR`vi ci etm 0AvEwng`vZz covi ci `if kixd cotel hv`iæ`
 Bei vnxg bvtg cw wPZ| `if covi ci wbtgæ G `GvU cotZ nte (hvK t`vqv gvmjv etj)|

اللهم انى ظلمت نفسى ظلما كثيرا ولا يغفر الذنوب الا انت فاغفرلى مغفرة من
 عندك وارحمنى انك انت الغفور الرحيم

G `0Av covi ci c0tg Wvb w tK gly wlvj tq الله ورحمة عليك والسلام ej te Ges cti
 evg w tK gly wlvj tq Abjyc etj bvgh tkI Kite|

□ **cřVěi gj`vqb**

➤ **`be⁹³K DĚi-cĕæ**

▶ **młK DĚti i cřk wK (ł) wPý w b-**

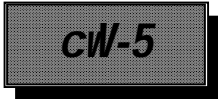
1. wq`vZ gřbŃ
K. gřŁ KłZcq evK` D`Pri Y Kiv;
L. řKvb KivR Kivi Rb` Ašři msKí Kiv;
M. `pZv cŃk⁸ Kiv;
N. mvl qřtei Avkv Kiv|
2. ZřKexi Zřniřgvi ci nřZ teta cŃtg wK cořZ nře?
K. mřvřvřvřvřvř... cořZ nře;
L. AvDhřej řn I wemřgř řn&cořZ nře;
M. mřv dřwZřv cořZ nře;
N. wKQ⁸ cořZ nře bř|
3. mřv dřwZřv covi ci Kgçřř Kř cořZ nře?
K. řQvU GKřU mřv;
L. cřřU AvqvZ;
M. `křU AvqvZ;
N. řQvU GKřU mřv ev řQvU wZřU AvqvZ ev eo GK AvqvZ|
4. `if covi cici-
K. mřj vř wđi vře;
L. ř`vřřřř gřmřv cote;
M. Zřmexř cvV Kiře;
N. wKQ⁸ KiřZ nře bř|
5. cřřđ I gřřj v nřZ řKř_vq evřte?
K. DřqB břřři wřřP evřte;
L. DřqB eřřři Dçři evřte;
M. cřřđ iv břřři wřřP evřte Ges gřřj vřv eřřři Dçři evřte;
N. Kgři i I ci ivLře|

msřřřB DĚi-cĕæ

1. wq`vZ gřb Kř? wj Lřj|
2. Bgřg mřřne I gřřw`i wq`vZ Kivi mgq AwZři³ Kř ej řZ nře?
3. mřv dřwZřvi ci Kř cořZ nře? wj Lřj|
4. wřR`vq I emř Ae`řq břřř-cřřđ I i nřZ I cv Křřřte _vKře?

wk` DĚi-cĕæ

1. břřřh Av`vq Kivi cřwZ w`řwi Zřřte Avřj vPbř Ki ab|



RgAv, `B C` I Rvbhvi bigvthi veeiY

Df'k`

G cW Aa`qb Kti AvcbN

- RgAvi bigvth dih nI qvi kZmgR ej tZ cvi teb;
- RgAvi bigvth ve'i x nI qvi kZmgR wj LtZ cvi teb;
- `B C` i bigvthi c x wZ ej tZ cvi teb;
- C`j wdzti i w b Ki Yxq Kvr, tj v eYDv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- C`j Avhvvi w tbi Ki YxmgR wj LtZ cvi teb;
- Rvbhvi bigvthi c x wZ, LuU enb Ges gZtK Kvdv-`vdb Kivi wbgvej x Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb|

RgAvi bigvthi veeiY

RgAv GKwU Avie ka| Gi A_@GKwZ nI qv, RgvtqZ nI qv| mBvtni wbaW Z w`b RgAveti cW eq` mKj-gvj gvb wv w mgvq gmvR` RgvtqZ ntq RvAvZi m1/2 hvti i bigvthi cwi tZ RgAvi bigvth dih wntmte Av`vq Kti, ZvB G bigvthK RgAvi bigvth e'v v nq| cW I qv³ bigvthi gZ RgAvi bigvthi e'v v I KzAvtb wbt` R GtmQn

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا إِذَا نُوحِيَ لَكُمْ صَلَاةٌ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ فَاسْمِعُوا لَهَا وَذُرُوا آلِيَهُمْ حَيْثُ كَانُوا فَسَبِّحُوا بِحَمْدِ رَبِّكُمْ فِي حَقِّهَا وَاسْمِعُوا كَلِمَةَ رَبِّكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ أَتَقْوُونَ
 Ot n gvgbMY! RgAvi w`b hLb Avhv t` I qv nq ZLb tZvgiv Avj w`b `ji tY GwMq Avm Ges e`emvq-emvR` Z wM Ki |O (miv Avj -RgAv : 9)

cW I qv³ bigvthi gZ RgAvi bigvth Av`vq Kivi mgwMZ dih AvBb I Acwi nvh`KZ` | Gi Acwi nvhZv A`Kvi Kvi x Kwidi wntmte cwi MvYZ nte|

RgAvi bigvthi w`b cWtg Kvejvj RgAv (قبل الجمعة) Pvi ivKAvZ Zvici RgAvi `B ivKvZ| AZci ev`vj gRvAv Pvi ivKvAvZmn mefgvU `k ivKvAvZ bigvth cotZ nq| cWg Pvi ivKvAvZ mvgz, tkl Pvi ivKvAvZl mvgz Ges gvtSi `jvKvAvZ dih|

RgAvi bigvth dih nI qvi kZmgR

1. gvj gvb, cW eq` I tevam`ubentZ nte| Agvj g, AcW eq` I cWtji Dci RgAvi bigvth dih bq|
2. m'y nZ nte| Kvi Y Amy, AU, kvimi Kfvte A`lg Ges APj etqvex tjvKt` i Dci RgAvi bigvth dih bq| Zv v hvti i bigvth cotj B Pj te|
3. gKvg (wR emvotZ Ae`vbKvi x) nZ nte| gvmvdti i Rb` RgAvi bigvth dih bq|
4. cja nZ nte| Kvi Y, gvj v` i Dci RgAv dih bq| Zte Zv v B`Qv Ki tZ cotZ cvti b Av ZLb hvv-Gi bigvth cotZ nte br|
5. gv I `vaxb nZ nte| vxZ` vmi Dci RgAvi bigvth dih bq|
6. m`v`evavg` nZ nte| A`v` Ggb tKvb evav-veciE br`vKv, hvv Kvi tY RvAvZ Qvovl bigvth Av`vq Kiv `ea| thgb: kI`KZR.Avμš'nevi Avk¼v, gvI`vixi tmevq

wbʔqmRZ_vKv Ges gʔj aʔi ewʔ nl qv BZ`w` |

Rgʔvi bigvʔ weix nl qvi kZʔign-

Rgʔvi bigvʔ weix nl qvi kZʔej x wbgʔfc t

1. ʔaxb gʔmij g i vó`nl qv
2. kni ev Ggb Mʔg nl qv thLwʔb knʔi i mKj mʔhvM mʔeav cvl qv hvq|
3. gʔmij g kvMk ev Zvi cʔZubwa Rgʔvi bigvʔh Dcw`Z_vKv| eZʔvʔb Bgvʔ mʔneʔK cʔZubwa aʔi tbi qv nq|
4. hʔʔi i bigvʔhi mgq nl qv| hʔʔi i Iqʔʔi AvʔM ev cʔi Rgʔvi bigvʔ cov`ea nʔe bv| DʔjL` th, Rgʔvi bigvʔhi tKvb Kvhv tbb| tKvb Kvi YekZ tKd Rgʔvi bigvʔ coʔZ br cviʔj tm hʔʔi i bigvʔh coʔe|
5. Lʔev cʔvb Kiv| bigvʔhi cʔeʔgʔmij mʔ`i mʔgʔb `wʔq Bgvʔ mʔne Lʔev cʔvb Kiʔeb| hʔ` Lʔev Qvov bigvʔ Av`vq Kiv nq A_er bigvʔhi ci Lʔev t`l qv nq Zʔe Rgʔvi bigvʔ Av`vq nʔe bv| Rgʔvi di h AvʔKivi cʔeʔgʔmij hʔʔi Avʔʔbi ci Bgvʔ ʔw Lʔev wʔʔeb|
6. RvʔvAvʔZi mʔ½ Rgʔv Av`vq Kiv| A_ʔ Bgvʔ Qvov AŠZ wZbRb cʔʔ eq`r cʔjʔ Lʔevi i iʔt_ʔK Dcw`Z_vKʔe Ges RvʔvAvʔZi mʔ½ bigvʔh coʔe|

Cʔ`i bigvʔ

C` (عيد) kāwU ōAvl `ō (عود) t_ʔK DʔmZ | عود A_ʔdʔi Avmʔ, evi evi Avmʔ| C`-Gi A_ Avb` , Lʔk, Avʔgv` , Avnjv` , Drme BZ`w` | gʔmij gvbʔ`i RvZxq Rʔeʔb C` evi evi wʔʔi Avʔm| ZvB C`ʔK C` eiv nq| eQʔi i ʔw weʔkl DrmeʔK Bmj vq x kixAvʔZi cwi fiv vq C` ejv nq| Gi GKwU C`j wʔZi Ges Ab`wU C`j Avhnv|

C`j wʔZi

C`j wʔZi Avʔ ex kā | A_ʔhʔjv Dcevm f½Ki YRwʔZ Lʔk I Avb` | ighvʔbi mʔmN`GKwU gvm Avj wʔʔ wʔʔ R cvj bvʔ_ʔfi vhv cvj b Kivi ci wekʔ-gʔmij g GB w`buʔʔK tivhv f½ Kʔi ʔrfweK Ae`vq wʔʔi Gʔm Avbʔ`vrme Kʔi eʔj Gi bvg t`l qv nʔqʔQ ōC`j wʔZi ō|

ighvʔb gʔʔmi tʔʔi kvl qʔʔj i cʔg w`b gʔmij g Dʔʔm C`j wʔZi Dcʔʔʔ C`Mʔʔn A_er gmʔRʔ` mgʔeZ nʔq RvʔvAvʔZi mʔ½ th ʔvKvAvZ bigvʔ Av`vq Kʔi ZvB C`j wʔZi i bigvʔh | GB ʔvKvAvZ bigvʔ Av`vq Kiv I qmʔRe|

C`j wʔZi i mʔvZ KvRmgn-

1. Lʔʔ fivʔi Ng t_ʔK Dvʔ|
2. wgmʔ qvK Kʔi `vZ-gʔ cwi ʔvi Kiv|
3. bigvʔhi cʔeʔMvmj Kʔi cweʔ I cwi `vi-cwi "Obanʔ qv|
4. kixʔi I Kvʔto mʔwU e`envi Kiv|
5. tʔʔL mʔgv j vʔʔbv|
6. cweʔ I cwi ʔvi-cwi "ObaDĒg tcvkvK civ|
7. dRi bigvʔhi cʔi h_vmʔe ZvovZvmo C`Mʔʔn hvʔ qv|
8. mʔg_ʔAbʔvqʔ fivʔjv Lveʔʔi e`e`v Kiv I cʔZʔekʔ BqvZxg-wgmKvʔ, Mixe-`ʔLʔK cvbmvʔi Kiʔbv|
9. C`Mʔʔn hvʔ qvi AvʔM wʔwʔ RvZxq tKvb Lvevi Lvl qv|
10. Cʔ`i gʔʔv hvevi cʔeʔm`Kvʔq wʔZi Av`vq Kiv|

- 11. th cġ C`Mvtn hvl qv nq, bvgv thktl tm cġ br vdti Ab` cġ vdiv|
- 12. h_vme cġq tntu C`Mvtn Mgb Kiv|
- 13. Cġ i bvgv gmvRġ` Av`vq br Kti h_vme tLvj v C`Mvtn ev gvġV Av`vq Kiv|
- 14. C`Mvtn hvevi cġ vbtgġ ZvKexi vbgġġi coġZ coġZ hvl qv|

الله اكبر الله اكبر لا اله الا الله اكبر الله اكبر والله الحمد

C`j vdzti bvgv Av`vqi weeiY

cweġ ighvbi myvN^oGK gvm vmqvq mvav thktl kvl qvj gvġmi cġg Zwi L C`j vdzti i `B ivKAvZ bvgv Av`vq KiġZ nq| `B ivKvAvZ bvgv RvgvAvġZi mvġ Av`vq Kiv I qvRe| vbw ħ gq vtb ev tKvb mgm`vi KviġY gmvRġ` gvġj gvbt`i mgteZfvte G bvgv coġZ nq| Cġ i bvgvthi Rb` Avhvb I BKvġZi tKvb weavb tbB| vKvi, ZvKexi, t`vqv`if covi ci vba^o Z mgġq mevB KvZvix nġq Bgvġgi tġQtb `votq vq^ovZ Kite| vq^ovZ Kivi ci ZvKexi Zvixgv (الله اكبر) ej vi mġ½ mġ½ nvZ teta mvbv (tmvenvbkv....) cote|

Gici Bvgv mġne D%P: ġi cici vZbevi ZvKexi ej te, cġZ`Kevi Avġjx Kvb ch^o DVite| gvġ^oMYI Bgvġgi AvġiY Kite| cġg `ġZvKexi nvZ tQto t`te, vK^o ZZxq ZvKexi ci nvZ brfxi vbtP etate| Gici D%P: ġi Bvgv mġv dmvZnv I GKvU mġv ev mġvi Ask cote| Zvici Av`vb` bvgvthi b`vq iakzmR`v mgvcbvġšġZxq ivKAvġZi Rb` vġvte| vġZxq ivKAvġZ DġVB mġv dmvZnv Ges Ab` GKvU mġv ev AvqvZ vġj vte| Gici iakġZ hvl qvi AvġM AvZwi^o vZb ZvKexi cġe^o ivKAvġZi gZB Av`vq Kti PZ^oZvKexi vġq iakġZ hvte| AZtci vR`v Kivi ci Av`vb` bvgvthi gZB bvgv mgvcb Kite| gvġ^oMYI vKvAvZ br cġo i`ayibte Ges Av`vb` KvġRI Bvgv mġneġK AvġiY Kite|

C`j Avhvv

C`j Avhvv A`^o Kzevxi C` ev Drme| vekġgvġj g cig Z`vMi v`k^oġfc vġj n³/₄ gvġmi `k Zwi L, ci hġġni gvaġg Kzevxi th Avb`-Drme cvj b Kti vġK Zv-B C`j Avhvv| e`Z nhi Z Beivnxg (Av.) gnvb Avj vnt^o vbt`R cvj b KiġZ vġq Zvi GKgvġ vġġ cġj nhi Z BmgvCj (Av.)-tK Kzevxi Kivi gġZv th HvZvnmK `vġš`vcb Kti tMġQb, tm mġvZ cvj vbt`gvġj g RvZ AvRI Kzevxi Kti vġK| vġj n³/₄ gvġmi `k Zwi tL vekġgvġj g C`Mvtn RgvġZ nġq `B ivKvAvZ C`j Avhvv I qvRe bvgv Av`vq Kti| C`j vdzti bvgvthi vqġg C`j Avhvv bvgv Av`vq KiġZ nq| tKej gvġ vq^ovZ Kivi mgq C`j vdzti (عيد الفطر)-Gi ġj C`j Avhvv (عيد الاضحى)-Gi Dġj^o KiġZ nq|

C`j vdzti tġġġ thme mġvZi weeiY Dġi t`qv nġqġ, C`j Avhvv v`bl tm,ġj cvj b Kiv KZ^o| Zte, Avi I KġqKvU vel q cvj b KiġZ nq^o

- 1. D%P: ġi ZvKexi ZvixK cvW Kiv|
- 2. `gv ch^oAb` tKvb Lvevi MġY br Kti i`ayKzevxi tMkZ vġq Avvri Kiv|
- 3. ZvovZvno Cġ i bvgv Av`vq Kti Kzevxi KvR mgvar Kiv|
- 4. mvq`evb e`v^oivB Kzevxi Kite|
- 5. C`j Avhvv cġe^o vġj n³/₄-Gi dRi nġZ 13 vġj n³/₄-Gi Avmi ch^o cġZ`K dih bvgv covi ci D%P: ġi ZvKexi ZvixK cov|
- 6. C`j Avhvv bvgv tKvb mgm`vi KviġY 10 Zwi tL coġZ br cvġj 11 vKsev 12 Zwi tL cov hvq|
- 7. C`j vdzti Lġevq mġv Kġq vdzti mġvġK^oGes C`j Avhvv Lġevq Kzevxi wevfbeg gvmAvj v mġvġK^oY^ov`vKte|

Ribihvi bigvh

gJ-Z Ribihvi bigvh nt`Q Avj m& ZvAvj vi `ievti gZ e`w³i Rb` `Av Kiv| AvZkq-
cwi Rbm GjvKveimx mgteZ ntq Zui Rb` `Av Kitj Avj m& `ievti Kej nI qvi m`tebv
itq`Q| Ribihvi bigvth tek tjvK GKwīZ nI qv fvtjv| Zte tek tjvK mgvMti Rb`
Ribihvi bigvh coțZ t`ix Kiv AbvPZ| G bigvh di th wKdqv| gvj gvb`i c¶| t_țK th
tKD coțj B-Gi di h Av`vq Kiv hıte|

Ribihvi bigvthi veavb

Ribihvi bigvthi di h `vN (1) Pri evi Avj u AvKevi ejv| Ribihvi bigvth iaKZl mR`v
KițZ nq bv| (2) Ribihvi bigvh `wotq Av`vq KițZ nq| I Ri e`ZxZ etm etm Ribihvi
bigvh cov`ea bq|

Ribihvi bigvthi mlyz

Ribihvi bigvthi mlyz wZbU| h_vN (1) Avj m& nvg` I mivb cov (clksmvi Kiv) (2) bev
Kixg (m.) Gi Dci `if cov (3) gZ e`w³i Rb` `Av Kiv|

Ribihvi bigvh covi cxvZ

Ribihvi bigvh covi Rb` Kgct¶| wZb KvZvi Kiv mlyz| Gi țPtq tek KvZvi Kivl`ea|
Zte KvZvi mețRvo nI qv DvPZ| gZțK wKejvi w`K tițL Zvi ek eivei Bgvg `wvteb|
AZtci Bgvg I gŷv`x G etj wqvZ Kițe, ŪAvig di th wKdqv intmte Pri ZvKexti i mț½
wKej vlyx ntq Ribihvi bigvh Av`vq Ki uQ|

gZ e`w³ gıvjv ntj Zv DțjL KițZ nte| Gici D%P:~fi (الله اكبر) etj `vZ Kvb
chšDwțq Ab`vb` bigvthi b`vq nvZ teta wbtgıe` `Av coțZ nte t

سبحنك اللهم وبمحمدك وتبارك اسمك وتعالى جدك وجل ثنائك ولا اله غيرك
mivb covi ci clyvq nvZ bv Dvțq ZvKexi etj `if coțZ nte|

Gici ZvKexi etj gțzi Rb` `Av KițZ nte| gZ cŪBeq`ntj G `Av coțZ nteN

اللهم اغفر لحينا وميتنا وشاهدنا وغائبنا وصغيرنا وكبيرنا وذكرنا وأثانا اللهم من
احييته منا فأحيه على الاسلام ومن توفيته منا فتوفاه على الايمان برحمتك يا أرحم
الرحمين.

gZ AcŪB eq` tŪtj ntj wbtgıe` `Av coțZ nteN

اللهم اجعله لنا فرطا واجعله لنا اجرا وذخرا واجعله لنا شافعا ومشفعا.
gZ AcŪB eq` tgțq ntj coțZ nteN

اللهم اجعلها لنا فرطا واجعلها لنا اجرا وذخرا واجعلها لنا شافعة ومشفعة.
Dcti i `Av Kvțiv Rvbv br_vKțj Zviv ej te t

اللهم اغفر للمؤمنين و المؤمنات

Gl ej țZ bv cvi țj, țKej Pri ZvKexi ej țj I bigvh ntq hıte| Zvi ci PZz`ZvKexi etj
Bgvg Wțb I evțg mvj vg wdi vte, mvt_ mvt_ gŷv`MYI mvj vg wdi vte| DțjL` th, mKj
ZvKexti i mgq nvZ evav_vKțe, i`aygțL ZvKexi ej țe|

Rvbihv Ktba tbqvi c×uZ

Rvbihv Ktba DmTq Pjvi mgq gylrve c×uZ ntjv mvgtbi cvqv Wvb Ktba ubtq `k K`g Pj tZ nq| cDZ`KtK `k K`g cici cvqv e`j KtZ nq| Ggubfivte thtZ nq Puj k K`g| n`xtm emVZ ntqtQ, th e`w³ Rvbihv Ktba Kti Puj k K`g hute, Zvi Puj k u Kexiv , bnd gvd Kti t`qv nte|

KeTi i `Nnte gtZi D`PZvi mgvb, Mfxi Zv Zvi A`aR, cD`nte `B nvZ, hvZ gZtK ivLv hvq| gZtK KeTi ti tL Wvb KvZ Kti uKej vglx Kti t`qv mbrZ| tmS`thP Rb` KeTi Dcti `vj vb-tKvW, M`R, ugbv BZ`w` Zwi Kiv ubw x|

gZtK `vdb

1. gZtK `vdb Kivl di th uKdvqv|
2. KeTi i `Nnte gtZi D`PZvi mgvb, Mfxi Zv Zvi A`aR, cD`nte `B nvZ, hvZ gZtK ivLv hvq|
3. gZtK KeTi bvgv bvi cte^oZvtK KeTi i uKej vi w`tK ivL tZ nq| hviv bvgte, Zvt i uKej vglx ntZ nte| gtZi gv_v DEi w`tK Ges cv`uY w`tK _vKte|
4. KeTi bvgvi mgq الله وعلى ملة رسول الله ejv gylrve|
5. gZtK KeTi ti tL Wvb KvZ Kti uKej vglx Kti t`qv mbrZ|
6. gmnjv ntj c`f mvt_ bvgv bvi gylrve| kixi Ltj hvl qvi Avk`v _vKtj c`P Kiv l qmRe|
7. KeTi gv_vi w`K t`tK gmU t`qv gylrve| KeTi `B nvZ gmU ivL tZ nq| cD`gevi ejtZ nq منها خلقتكم uZxqevi ejtZ nq وفيها نعيدكم Ges ZZxqevi ejtZ nq ومنها نخرجكم تارة أخرى
8. `vd tbi ci uKQY KeTi i cvtk t`tK gtZi Rb` `xv Kiv gylrve|
9. gmU t`qvi ci KeTi cmb uQuv bvi gylrve, hvZ gmU e`m hvq|
10. GK u KeTi GK Rb gZtK B `vdb Kiv DmPZ| Zte cD`qv Rtb GK wa KI `vdb Kiv thtZ cvti |
11. tmS`thP Rb` KeTi i Dcti `vj vb-tKvW, M`R, ugbv BZ`w` Zwi Kiv ubw x|
12. mgy`agtY Kv tiv gZz ntjv tmLv t`tK `j fvg GZ `ti th, tcd tZ tcd tZ jvk ueKZ. nI qvi Avk`v i tqtQ| GgZve`vq tMmj I Rvbihv ci jvk mgy`a tQto w`tZ nte| `j fvg Kv tQ ntj Kei t`qv B DmPZ|

tbvU Kiab

□ **cufVĒi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **mĭ/K DĒti i cufk WK (√) iPy ĩ b-**

1. RgyAvi bĭgvh covĪ
 K. di h; L. I qmRe;
 M. mĭvZ; N. RgyAvi bĭ cto hĭvi covUĭB DĒg|
2. RgyAvi bĭgvh RvgAvtZ covĪ
 K. Avek`K; L. mĭvZ;
 M. I qmRe; N. GKvKxI cov hĭq|
3. Cĕ`i bĭgvh tKv_vq cotZ nq?
 K. ĩ ayLĭj vi gq`vĕb;
 L. KLbI KLbI _vKvi Nĕi;
 M. gmĭRĕ`i evi v`vq;
 N. tLĭj v gq`vĕb, cĕqvRĕb gmĭRĕ` |
4. tKvb Cĕ`i bĭgvh tKvb gvĕmi KZ Zwi tL cov nq?
 K. C`j vĕdZi vĭj nĕ3/4 gvĕm, C`j Avhnv kvI qĭj gvĕm;
 L. C`j Avhnv vĭj nĕ3/4 i 9 Zwi tL, C`j vĕdZi kvI qĕtj i 1 Zwi tL;
 M. C`j vĕdZi kvI qĕtj i 1 Zwi tL, C`j Avhnv vĭj nĕ3/4 i 10 Zwi tL, cĕqvRĕb 12 Zwi L chŠĕ;
 N. C`j Avhnv gĭvi i vĭg gvĕm Ges C`j vĕdZi mdi gvĕm|
5. Rvĭvĭi bĭgvhĪ
 K. di ĩh AvBb; L. di ĩh vKdĭqvĭ;
 M. I qmRe; N. mĭvZ|

msvĭB DĒiĪcĕæ

1. RgyAvi bĭgvh di h nI qvi ceRZ⁹tj v ĭj Lĭj|
2. RgyAvi bĭgvh vĕi x nI qvi kZmĭgĕ eYĕv Ki ab|
3. C` A_ Kx? C` KqU I Kx Kx? eYĕv Ki ab|
4. C`j vĕdZĕi i mĭvZ KvRmĭgĕ ĭj Lĭj|
5. Cĕ`i bĭgvĕthi c×vZ Avĕj vPbv Ki ab|
6. C`j Avhnvi mĭvZ KvRmĭgĕ eYĕv Ki ab|
7. Rvĭvĭi bĭgvh Kx I Gi vĕavb Kx? Avĕj vPbv Ki ab|
8. Rvĭvĭi bĭgvh covi c×vZ ĭj Lĭj|
9. Rvĭvĭi K Kĕta tĭl qvi c×vZ I gZĕK `vdb Kivi vĭbq eYĕv Ki ab|

vek` DĒiĪcĕæ

1. RgyAvi bĭgvh mĕúĕK⁹e`ĭvi Z ĭj Lĭj|
2. C`j vĕdZi mĕúĕK⁹e`ĭvi Z eYĕv Ki ab|
3. C`j Avhnv mĕúĕK⁹ek` Avĕj vPbv Ki ab|
4. Rvĭvĭi bĭgvh-Gi vĕavb, Rvĭvĭi Kĕta enb Ges `vdb mĕúĕK⁹mĕ`ĭĕi ĭj vĕc× Ki ab|



mvl g I mv`vKvZž vdzI

Df`ik`

G cW Aa`qb Kti AvcbN

- mvl g-Gi msAv ej tZ cvi teb;
- mvl g-Gi cKvi tF` eYv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- mvl g f tzi Kvi YmgR wj LtZ cvi teb;
- mv`vKvZž vdzI i wearb Av t j vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb|

mvl g ev ti vhr

Bmj vgx Rxeb`kšbi cA` t`e4 Ab`Zg` t`c n t`Q mvl g ev ti vhr| Ber`Z un t mte mvl tgi , iaZj Acwi mg I AZžbxq| cKZ.ZvKI qv ev tLv`vfmZ Ges tLv`v t cš mšoi t`q t`I ti vhr GK AZžbxq Ber`Z| AvZ`mshg, AvZ`bqšy, AvZ`i`w, Ava`mZK DbwZ mva t b mvl g GK Avbevh`I Acwi nih`Ber`Z| Av`mvgwRK Dbqb, cvi`uwi K m`cšZ, mnvbšyZ I mvg` mšoi t`q t`I ti vhri fugKv , iaZcy` gvb t j i`bwZK I``wK k:Ljv wearb mvl tgi fugKv LqB Zvrch`y`

Bmj vgx kixAv t Zi cwi fvlvq ti vhr ev mvl tgi msAv nt`Qn gnvb Avj unš mšoi Df`ik` mšon mwi tKi Avfv dšU DVvi mgq t` tK mvl tgi v b q tZ mšicšicšicvbnvi I hveZiq Bw`q Zwb.n tZ wei Z`vKvi bvg umqvg ev mvl g|

mvl tgi cwiPq

ti vhr kãU dvi um kã-Gi Avix cwi fvlv mvl g| eueP t b umqvg| AvrfambK A`_ wei Z`_vKv, K t Vvi mvabv, Aveivg cšPov, AvZ`mshg BZ`w` |

Bmj vgx kixAv t Zi cwi fvlvq gnvb Avj unš mšoi Df`ik` mšon mwi tKi Avfv dšU DVvi mgq t` tK mvl tgi v b q tZ mšicšicvbnvi I hveZiq Bw`q Zwb.n tZ wei Z`_vKvi bvg umqvg ev mvl g| cšZ`K cšB eq` gnyj g, `vaxb, mšy; e`y`gub bi-bvixi I ci cwe l ighvb gv t mi ti vhr ivLv dih| Amy` e`w`3, chšK, `y` t cvl` wki i gv, evaR`Mš` `gš e`w`3, Avj unš c t` h t` v b t q m RZ e`w`3 c f w Zi Rb` mvl g Avewk`K bq| Zte th KãU ti vhr Gme Kvi t y` cvj b Kiv hvqub, Zv cieZ`x`mg t q m y`avgZ GMvi gv t mi th tKvb mgq Zv cvj b Ki tZ nq|

ti vhr cKvi tF`

ti vhr tguU 8 cKvi N (1) ubašoi Z dih (2) Arbašoi Z dih (3) ubašoi Z I quRe (4) Arbašoi Z I quRe (5) mšyZ (6) gylne (7) gvKifn Zvni xg I (8) gvKifn Zvbnhx|

1. ubašoi Z dih ti vhr ej tZ igh t bi ti vhr tK ešv t b nq|
2. Arbašoi Z dih ti vhr ej tZ igh t bi Kiv ti vhr Ges me eKvi Kv dšivi ti vhr tK ešv t b nq| Kvi Y Gme ti vhr tKvb me t kl mg t qi m t`_ ubašoi Z bq|
3. ubašoi Z I quRe ti vhr ej tZ ubašoi Z w t bi gv t Zi ti vhr tK ešv t b nq| thgbN tKD ep`uwi Zevi w b ti vhr ivLte et j gvbZ Kij |
4. Arbašoi Z I quRe ti vhr ej tZ w t bi D t j l bv Kti ti vhr ivLvi gvbZ Kiv| bdj tKvb ubašoi Z ti vhr t t l t f t z t d j vi ci Zv Kiv Kiv Arbašoi Z I quRe ti vhr Aš f z |
5. mšyZ ti vhr| h_v Av i vi ti vhr| Zte Av i vi Av t Mi w b I c t i i w b m n ti vhr ivLv mšyZ|
6. gylne ti vhr| h_v cšZ gv t m 13, 14 I 15 Zwi t Li ti vhr, RgyAvi w t bi ti vhr Ges

Avivdvi w`tbi tivhv BZ`w` |

- 7. **gKijh Zvixgx ev KuhZ nviug tivhv** | h_v `B C`i w`b I AvBqvfg ZikixK Z_v whj nt`4i 11, 12 I 13 Zwi`L tivhv ivLv |
- 8. **gKijh Zvbhnx tivhv** | h_v tKej Avivivi w`b tivhv ivLv | KviY GtZ Bqvn`xt`i mvt_ miv`k`cY`ntq hvq | i`aykubevi tivhv ivLv | KviY ZvtZI Bqvn`xt`i mvt_ wj ntq hvq | i`aymSi`eI P cLg w`b tivhv ivLv | cviwmKM`Yi Drm`tei w`b tivhv ivLv BZ`w` |

tivhvi ubq`vZ

- tivhvi ubq`vZ GKwU Acwivih`elq | ighv`bi tivhvi ubq`vZ ivZ ntZ `gji N`UvLv`bK ce`chS`lth tKvb mgq Kti wbtj Zv mivK nte | Zte ivtZ KivB DEg |
- tKvb gKixg (gymidi bq Ggb) e`w`3 ighv`bi w`b hiv` bdj tivhv ev Ab` tKvb I qmRe tivhvi ubq`vZ Kti Zte Zvi ighv`bi tivhvB cvj b nte | KviY Zv kixAvtZi c`l ntZ uba`i Z | tKvb gymidi ev AmY` e`w`3 hiv` ighv`b gvtm i`aytivhvi ubq`vZ Kti A_ev bdj tivhvi ubq`vZ Kti Zte ighv`bi tivhvB Av`vq nte |
- Kvtiv Dci ce`Zx`i ighv`b gvtmi Kvhv tivhv AenKó_vKv Ae`vq cieZx`i ighv`bi gym Gtm tMj tm Pj wZ ighv`bi tivhvB ivLte | Gt`l`l Kvhv ubq`vZ Kitj I ighv`bi tivhvB Av`vq nte | ighv`bi ci cteP Kvhv tivhv Av`vq Kite |
- Kvhv tivhvi ubq`vZ ivtZ KivB kZ` tKD Kvhv tivhvi ubq`vZ w`tbi tejv Kitj I Zvi tivhv bdj cviYZ nte |
- wvfbawvax mgm`vi KviY th mKj tivhv ivLv m`e nqub ighv`bi ci h_vkxN0m`e Zvi Kvhv KitZ nte | webr KviY Kvhv tivhv vej`Kiv cvc | Kvhv tivhv cvj`tbi Rb` Gijc w`b ZwiL wv`0 Kiv Ri`i bq th, Awig Agk Zwi`L tivhv ivLwQ | hZ mSL`K tivhv Kvhv ntqtQ ZZwU Av`vq Kitj B Kvhv cvj b ntq hvte | Aek` `B ev ZtZwaK eQ`ii tivhv Kvhv ntj Kvhv Av`vq Kivi mgq tKvb eQ`ii Kvhv tivhv Zv D`j`L Kiv Ri`i |
- th KquU tivhv Kvhv ntqtQ, Zv GK mvt_ ev wvfbawvax`vteI Kiv hvq | Kvcl`vivi tivhvi ubq`vZ I ivtZ Kiv Avek`K | Kvcl`vivi tivhvi ubq`vZ w`tbi Kitj Kvcl`vivi tivhv Av`vq nte bv |
- wv`0 w`tbi gvb`Zi tivhvi ubq`vZ ivtZ Kiv kZ`bq eis ivZ t`tK w`c`h`ii N`Uv Lv`bK ce`chS`lth tKvb mgq ubq`vZ Kitj B gvb`Zi tivhv `ea ntq hvte |
- wv`0 gvb`Zi tivhv tKvb KviYekZ tm w`tbi Av`vq KitZ bv cvitj Gi Kvhv Av`vq Kivi mgq ivtZB ubq`vZ Kiv kZ`
- Avwv`0 gvb`Zi tivhv, bdj tivhv, Kvhv tivhv BZ`w`i ubq`vZ ivtZB Kiv kZ`Ges wKtmi tivhv cvj b Kiv nt`Q Zvi D`j`L KitZ nte | wv`0 fite ubq`vZ KitZ nte th tm wKtmi tivhv ti`L`Q |
- dih I I qmRe Qvov m`v`Z, bdj I gymZvve tivhv bdj tivhvi A`sf` | bdj tivhvi ubq`vZ ivZ ntZ `gji GK N`Uvi ce`chS`lth tKvb mgq Kiv Rivq | m`v`n miv`tKi cte` ubq`vZ Kiv kZ`bq | i`ayGKUz`ubq`vZ Kitj bdj tivhv Av`vq ntq hvte, Awig tivhv ivLwQ | bdj tivhv ti`L`wQ etj ubq`vZ`K wv`0 Kivi `iKvi tbB |
- bdj tivhv tKvb KviY f`2 ntq tMj Zvi Kvhv Av`vq Kivi mgq ubq`vZ wv`0 Kiv I ivtZ ubq`vZ Kiv kZ` bdj tivhv ivLvi ci tKD hiv` Zv tft`2 tdtj Zte Zvi Dci G

wvfbawvax mgm`vi KviY th mKj tivhv ivLv m`e nqub ighv`bi ci h_vkxN0m`e m`e Zvi Kvhv ivL`Z nte | webr KviY Kvhv tivhv vej`Kiv cvc |

dih I I qmRe Qvov m`v`Z, bdj I gymZvve tivhv bdj tivhvi A`sf` | bdj tivhvi ubq`vZ ivZ ntZ `gji GK N`Uvi ce`chS`lth tKvb mgq Kiv Rivq |

tivhi Kvh I qmRe nte|

- ubwl x cUP w`tb tivhr ivLv nviq tmme w`tb tivhr titL tft½ tdjtj Zvi Kvh I qmRe nte bv| Avi bdj tivhr iiaKti webv lhti tft½ tdjv DWPZ bq|
- ighvbi Kvh tivhi gZ mKj cKvi Kvdbivivi tivhi tejvqI ivZ _vKtZB ubq`vZ KitZ nq|
- Kvdbiviv GKgvI I qmRe nq ighvbi dih tivhr B`QvKZfite f½ Kitj | ighvbi Kvh tivhr ev Ab` tivhr f½ Kitj Kvdbiviv I qmRe nq bv| ighvbi tivhi Kvdbiviv nj GKvavti `Bgm tivhr ivLv| tKvb Kvity ga` nZ `GKU tivhr bv ivLtz cvitj Avevi cbyvq `B gm tivhr ivLtz nte| gmvj vMtyi gmvtki Kvity mKQzivh QZU tMjtj G Kvity Kvdbivivi tivhr Av`vtq evNvZ NUte bv| Zte cweIv jvtfi ciciB emK tivhr cY`Kti wbtZ nte| wbdvimi tftZ G ukG c`hvR` bq| Gtftf bZbfite Avevi IvUvU tivhr ivLtz nte|
- Kvdbivivi tivhr Av`vqKvtj ighvb gvm Gtm tMjtj I G ukG c`hvR` nte| tivhr ivLtz tKD mftg bv ntj IvURb wgmKxbtK mKvj -mUv `tejv tCU fti LvI qite| Avni bv Kvi tq IvURb wgmKxbtK mv`vKvtq wclZi cwi gvY Lv`e` w`tj I Rvtqh nte| Ggvbfite Gi mgcwi gvY gj` w`tq t` I qv Rvtqh|

Kvdbiviv GKgvI
I qmRe nq ighvbi
dih tivhr
B`QvKZfite f½
Kitj | ighvbi
tivhi Kvdbiviv nj
GKvavti `Bgm
tivhr
ivLv|

tivhr fti KviYmgn

tivhr fti KviYmgn `B cKvi t (1) thme Kvity iayvI Kvh I qmRe nq| (2) th me Kvity Kvh I Kvdbiviv DfqB I qmRe nq|

th me Kvity tivhi Kvh I Kvdbiviv Dfq I qmRe nq Zv wbgjc

tivhr`vi e`w³ hr` Lv`e` ev I Iy B`QvceR MhY Kti Zte Zvi Dci Kvdbiviv I Kvh I qmRe nte| Avb`QvceR Lv` ev I Iy MhY Kitj Zvi Dci iayKvh I qmRe nte|

tivhr`vi e`w³ B`QvceR `x mnevM Kitj Zvi Dci Kvh I Kvdbiviv Dfq I qmRe nq| G e`vciti gmvjvl hr` AvMhx`vK Zte Zvi Dci I Kvh I Kvdbiviv I qmRe| tKvb gmvjvi mt½ tRvicer mnevM Kiv ntj Gifc gmvjvi Dci tKej Kvh I qmRe nte|

mgtn mww`K nI qvi `p wekjm mtEjl tKD mvdix tLq wbtj A_ev mh`A`I hvqub G `pwekjm mtEjl tKD BdZvi Kti tdjtj Zvi Dci Kvh I Kvdbiviv Dfq I qmRe nte|

th me Kvity iayKvh I qmRe nq

- mgtn mww`K Avi`cnqub gtb Kti tKD mvdix tLj A_P mgtn mww`K ntq wMtqtQ A_ev mh`A`I wMtqtQ gtb Kti tKD BdZvi Kij mKŠ`ZLbI mh`A`I hvqub G Ae`vq H tj vtKi Dci iayKvh I qmRe nte, Kvdbiviv I qmRe nte bv|

- tRvicer tKD LvBtq w`tj wKsev mveavbZv mtEjl nVvr wKQztcIU Ptj tMjtj tivhr f½ ntq hvte Ges GtZ Kvh I qmRe nte|

- Kvgfitei mt_ `tj vKtK Pzdb A_ev `uk`Kivi ci exh`bMz ntj tivhr f½ ntq hvte Zte tKej cjtIi DciB Kvh I qmRe nte|

- gL tKvb Lveri Aemko titL mgtn mww`Kti ci chS`Nvg`vKtj tivhr f½ ntq hvte Ges Zvi Dci iayKvh I qmRe nte|

- gL, bvK A_ev cvqLvrvii iv`i w`tq I Iy c`ek Kivtj wKsev Kvb w`tq I Iy Xvj tj tivhr f½ ntq hvq, Gi Rb` iayKvh I qmRe nte|

tivhr`vi e`w³ hr`
Lv`e` ev I Iy
B`QvceR MhY Kti
Zte Zvi Dci
Kvdbiviv I Kvh
I qmRe nte|
Avb`QvceR Lv` ev
I Iy MhY Kitj Zvi
Dci iayKvh I qmRe
nte|

- tctU ev gv_{vi} ʔ¹ v̄b I l ʔ Xvj tj Zv tctU ev gv_{vq} tctU tMj tivhv f½ nq hte Ges Gi Rb¹ Kivr I qmRe nte|
- Awb¹QvKZ.gly fti eng ntj I tivhv f½ nq bv| gly fti eng nl qvi ci Zv h¹ c¹viq tctU Xkvtbv nq Zte tivhv f½ nq hte| Avi h¹ eng ubtR ubtRB tctU XkK cto Zte tivhv f½ nte bv| Avi h¹ Zv B¹Qv Kti mdivbv nq Zte Bvgv AvevBDmgd (i)-Gi gtz tivhv f½ nte bv, GUvB we¹ × gZ| h¹ B¹Qv Kti tKD eng Kti Ges Zv gly fti nq Zte Zvi tivhv dvm¹ nq hte| Gme tʔt¹ i ayKivr I qmRe nte|
- tj verb BZ¹ w¹ i tarqv i Ktj, m¹ewo, m¹MvtiU ev u¹v cvb Kitj I tivhv f½ nq hvq| AvZi tMj vc BZ¹ w¹ th₁ tj vi gfa¹ tarqv tbB tm₁ tj vi m¹MvU i Ktj tivhv f½ nq bv|
- tKvb tjvK h¹ tivhv vti i cōZ mKozibtʔc Kti Avi Zv Mj vq cōek Kti Zte Gtz tivhv f½ nq hte| Abjyc tMvtj i mgq Mj vq cwb XkK cotj GtZ I tivhv f½ nq hte|
- `tZi tfZi AvUtK_{vKv} mRlōm tLtg tdj tj h¹ Zv Pvbvly cwi gvY nq Zte tivhv f½ nq hte Avi Gi tʔt¹ tQvU e¹ n¹ nj tivhv f½ nte bv| Zte h¹ Zv gly t₁ K tei Kti Avevi tLtg tdj Zte f½ nq hte| Gme tʔt¹ i ayKivr I qmRe nte|
- e¹oi cwb I eid Mj vi tfZi Ptj tMj tivhv f½ nq hte| GK `B¹ tduv tPvLi cwb g₁Li tfZi cōek Kitj tivhv f½ nq bv| AtbK cwb g₁Li tfZi Rtg tMj h¹ m¹iv gly j eY³ Zv Ab¹fe nq Avi Zv Rgv Kti m¹Mj tdtj Zte tivhv dvm¹ nq hte| Gme tʔt¹ Kivr I qmRe nte|
- Bm¹Zbhvi mgq AwZwi³ cwb e¹envti i dtj h¹ cwb cvqLubvi iv¹ l w¹ t¹ cōek Kti Zte tivhv dvm¹ nq hte Ges Kivr I qmRe nte|

`tZi tfZi AvUtK_{vKv} mRlōm tLtg tdj tj h¹ Zv Pvbvly cwi gvY nq Zte tivhv f½ nq hte Avi Gi tʔt¹ tQvU e¹ n¹ nj tivhv f½ nte bv|

tivhvi K_v f₁ m¹tq tivhv vi e¹w³ h¹ cvbvni Kti ev ʔ¹ mnev¹tm i¹ B nq Zvntj tKvb cKvi tivhv f½ nq bv|

th me Kvi₁Y tivhv f½ nq bv

- tivhvi K_v f₁ m¹tq tivhv vi e¹w³ h¹ cvbvni Kti ev ʔ¹ mnev¹tm i¹ B nq Zvntj tKvb cKvi tivhv f½ nq bv|
- GK e¹w³ t¹ L₁Z t₁ GK tivhv vi e¹w³ f₁ μ₁tg Libv Lv¹Q| tjvKuU h¹ Gi₁fc mej nq, th ivZ ch¹l Zvi ct¹ʔ tivhv cY¹Kiv m¹æ, Zte H tivhv vi tK tivhvi K_v ʔ¹Y Kwi₁q bv t¹ l qv gvKi₁fn| etqvtex¹ Zvi dtj tjvKuU h¹ ʔ¹ nq, Zte Zv₁K ʔ¹Y Kwi₁q bv t¹ l qvi Abgv₁Z i₁q₁Q|
- K₁ Kiv I b₁tK cwb t¹ l qvi mgq h¹ tctUi tfZi Ptj hvq Ges tivhvi K_v ʔ¹Y bv v₁tK Zte tivhv f½ nq bv| Avi h¹ tivhvi K_v ʔ¹Y v₁tK Zte tivhv f½ nq hvq|
- `tZi d₁tK Pvbv e₁ʔ¹U tʔt¹ tQvU mKoz_{vKtj} Ges Zv m¹Mj tdj tj tivhv f½ nq bv| M₁gi GK₁U v₁bv m¹Pv₁tj tivhv f½ nq bv|
- K₁ Kivi ci cmbi Av¹ Zv g₁L emK_{vKtZ} Zv y₁ m₁t₁ m¹Mj tdj tj tivhv f½ nq bv|
- th mRlōm Lv¹ ʔ¹ b₁q Avi Zv n₁Z m¹vaviYZ tet₁PI v₁Kv hvq bv, thgb¹Ń gkv-gm¹Q BZ¹ w¹ Mj vi tfZi Ptj tMj tivhv f½ nq bv|
- tKvb gv₁vi cōZ ʔ¹ocvZ Kiv A₁ev mnev¹mi a¹vb Kivi dtj exh¹bm¹Z ntj tivhv f½ nte bv| ʔ¹K ʔ¹uk¹Kivi ci Zvi ki₁ti DōZv Ab¹fe Kivi dtj exh¹bm¹Z ntj tivhv f½ nte|

- cwbŕZ Wz t`l qvi dtj Kvŕb cwb cŕek Kitj tivhv f½ nq bv|
- tKD cib tLŕq fij fŕte Kŕj Kŕi gly cwi`vi Kiv mŕEj| _yyj yj t_ŕK tMŕj GŕZ tivhvi tKvb ŕŕZ nq bv|
- ivŕZ tMmŕj i cŕqRb nl qv mŕEj w`tb tMmŕj Kitj tivhv f½ nte bv| miv w`tbi gŕa` tMmŕj bv Kitj l tivhv f½ nte bv, Zŕe _bvnMvi nte|
- cixŕŕv Kivi Rb` kixi t_ŕK i³ tbl qv ntj tivhv f½ nq bv|

th me KviŕY tivhv gvKifn nq Ges th me KviŕY gvKifn nq bv

KvDŕK Ggbfŕte`ŕ nŕq covi hw` Avk½v bv nq hvi dtj tivhv f½ KitZ nq, Zvnŕj kixŕi wk½v j vMŕŕb `ea| Zŕe tivhv f½ Kivi gZ`ŕZvi Avk½v ntj wk½v j vMŕŕb gvKifn|

- webv l Rŕi tKvb wKQž`ŕ MŕY Kiv l wPevŕb gvKifn|`ŕgx hw` e`ŕgRvRv nq Zvnŕj`xi Rb` Lvŕ`i`ŕ wRnŕv ŕviv cixŕŕv Kŕi tbl qv gvKifn bq| Abjŕc fŕte wkii Lv` wPwŕŕq w`ŕj tivhv gvKifn nte bv|
- cwbŕZ evqybtmiY Kiv gvKifn| tivhv Ae`ŕq B`ŕiceŕ gŕL _yyRgv Kŕi Zv wMŕj tŕjv gvKifn| tivhv`vi e`w³ Rb` w`tbi th tKvb mgq wgm l qvK Kiv Rŕŕq| GŕZ tivhvi tKvb ŕŕZ tbB|
- tPŕL mjgv j vMŕŕb Ges tMŕd tZj gvLv tivhv`ŕi i Rb` gvKifn| Zŕe tmŕ`h`eaŕŕbi Rb` Gŕŕc Kiv tivhv`vi-Aŕivhv`vi mevi Rb`B gvKifn|
- KvDŕK Ggbfŕte`ŕ nŕq covi hw` Avk½v bv nq hvi dtj tivhv f½ KitZ nq, Zvnŕj kixŕi wk½v j vMŕŕb `ea| Zŕe tivhv f½ Kivi gZ`ŕZvi Avk½v ntj wk½v j vMŕŕb gvKifn|
- Bgŕv Avhg Aveynvbxv (i.)-Gi gŕZ, tivhv Ae`ŕq gŕL cwb wŕŕq evi evi Kŕj Kiv, gv`ŕq cwb Xŕj v Ges wŕRv Kivo kixŕi Rwŕŕq ivLv gvKifn|
- Kqj v l gvRb ŕviv`ŕZ gvRv gvKifn| gvRŕŕbi mŕgvb` wKQzAsk Mj vi wŕZŕi Pŕj tMŕj tivhv f½ nŕq hvq|

th me Ae`ŕq tivhv bv ivLv Rŕŕq

Amŕ`e`w³ hw` tivhv ivLvi KviŕY tKvb kvixi K`iazi ŕŕZ ev gZŕi Avk½vŕeva Kŕi Zŕe G Ae`ŕq tm tivhv ivLŕe bv| mŕ`nl qvi ci Kvhr Kitŕe|`i aygŕŕi avi Yvq tivhv bv ivLv`ea bq| wKŕ`hLb tKvb bmxZevb l`ŕ Ww³vi etj, tivhv ivLŕj ŕŕZ nte A`ev wŕŕi ce` AwŕÁZv wKsev tKvb j ŕŕY ŕviv cŕj avi Yv Rŕŕŕth, tivhv ivLŕj ŕŕZ nte ZLb tivhv bv ivLv`ea|

Amŕ`e`w³ hw` tivhv ivLvi KviŕY tKvb kvixi K`iazi ŕŕZ ev gZŕi Avk½vŕeva Kŕi Zŕe G Ae`ŕq tm tivhv ivLŕe bv| mŕ`nl qvi ci Kvhr Kitŕe|`i aygŕŕi avi Yvq tivhv bv ivLv`ea bq| wKŕ`hLb tKvb bmxZevb l`ŕ Ww³vi etj, tivhv ivLŕj ŕŕZ nte A`ev wŕŕi ce` AwŕÁZv wKsev tKvb j ŕŕY ŕviv cŕj avi Yv Rŕŕŕth, tivhv ivLŕj ŕŕZ nte ZLb tivhv bv ivLv`ea|

th me KviŕY tivhv f½ Kiv Rŕŕq

- nVir tKD Ggb Amŕ` nŕq coj th, tivhv ivLŕj cŕŕYi Avk½v wKsev ti vM ewx`i Avk½v t`Lv w`ŕe ZLb tivhv tŕŕ½ tŕj v Rŕŕq|
- Abjŕc mŕc`skb Kitj l lŕ tmetbi Rb` tivhv tŕŕ½ tŕj v Rŕŕq|
- MfŕZx gŕnj v tivhv ivLŕj hw` Zvi wŕŕi A`ev tŕŕUi ev`Pvi Rŕeb wectŕŕe Avk½v Kŕi Zŕe tivhv tŕŕ½ tŕj v Rŕŕq|

mv`vKvZŕ wdzI

ighib gum tŕŕl C`j wdzŕi i w`b`wi`ŕ`iŕK th mŕú` t`l qv nq ZŕŕK mv`vKvZŕ wdzI etj| tgŕŕj K cŕqRŕŕi Awzi³ hvKŕZi wbmve cwi gvY mŕú`i gŕnj K cŕZ`K gŕnj g bŕix-cŕŕŕl i Dci ŕmv`vKvZŕ wdzI ŕ l qvŕe|`ŕ Ges evŕj M mŕŕŕŕi wdzI v wŕŕi v B Av`ŕq Kitŕe|`ŕgx Ges wczvi Dci Zŕŕ`i wdzI v Av`ŕq Kiv l qvŕe bq| Zŕe Zviv w`ŕj Av`ŕq

nřq hřte|

mv`vKvZř wdzřii cwiqv

Mg, Mřgi AvUv, he, hřei AvUv Ges řLBřj I wKmwgm řviv wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv hvq| Mg ev Mřgi AvUv řviv wdzřiv Av`vq Kitř Mg Aa[©]mřđ (1 řKwR 750 Mřg) Ges he ev hřei AvUv wKsev řLRřj w`řq mv`vKvZř wdzřiv Av`vq Kitř GK mv (3 řKwR 500 Mřg) w`řZ nře| iadU, PıDj ev Ab`vb` Lv`"e" w`řq wdzřiv w`řZ nřj gj` wntmře w`řZ nře|

wKmwgm w`řq wdzřiv Av`vq Kitř GK mřđ w`řZ nře| w`řřřři mgq Lv`"e" w`řq wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv DĚg| Ari Ab` mgq gj` w`řq wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv DĚg|

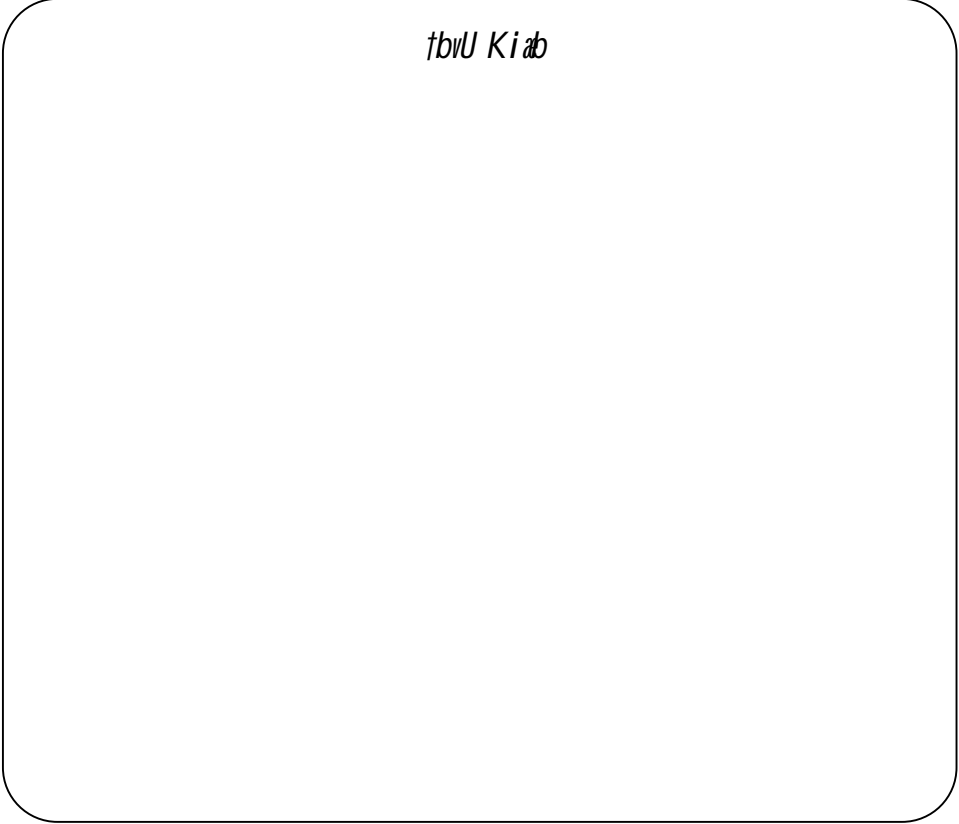
mv`vKvZř wdzři I qwRe nI qvi mgq

mv`vKvZř wdzři I qwRe nI qvi mgq nj C`j wdzřii w`b mřřn mww`K nI qvi ci| mřřn mww`řKi cře[©]řKD gřiv řMřj Zvi Dci wdzřiv I qwRe nře bv| mřřn mww`řKi ci řKvb mřřb RbMřY Kitř wKsev řKD gřjg gřb nřj Zvi Dci wdzřiv I qwRe nře| Abjřc řKvb `wi`³e`w³ mřřn mww`řKi cře[©]eĚkřj x nřj Zvi Dci wdzřiv I qwRe nře| abx e`w³ mřřn mww`řKi cře[©]wi`³nřq řMřj Zvi Dci wdzřiv I qwRe nře bv| C`j wdzřii w`řbi cře[©] wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv `ea| C`j wdzřii w`b Av`vq bv Kitř I cři Zv Av`vq Kitř nře| C`j wdzřii w`b C`Mřni Dřřřk` řei nevi cře[©]wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv gřřnře|

wbřri Ges wbřri bveřřj M mřřřřbi cřř nřZ wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv I qwRe| wbr cwi evi řř bq Ggb řj vřřki cřř řřK Zvi AbgřřZ řvov wdzřiv w`řj Av`vq nře bv| řKvb e`w³i Dci Zvi wdzřiv Zvi Ges řřU řřBřevb I wKwvZřřřři cřř nřZ wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv I qwRe bq|

GK e`w³i wdzřiv GK wgmKřbřřK řř I qv DĚg| Zře GKwřK wgmKřbřřK řř I qv Rřřřřh| GK`j řj vřřki Dci řř wdzřiv I qwRe Zv GK wgmKřbřřK řř I qv Rřřřřh|

Mg, Mřgi AvUv, he, hřei AvUv Ges řLBřj I wKmwgm řviv wdzřiv Av`vq Kiv hvq| Mg ev Mřgi AvUv řviv wdzřiv Av`vq Kitř Mg Aa[©]mřđ (1 řKwR 750 Mřg) Ges he ev hřei AvUv wKsev řLRřj w`řq mv`vKvZř wdzřiv Av`vq Kitř GK mv (3 řKwR 500 Mřg) w`řZ nře| iadU, PıDj ev Ab`vb` Lv`"e" w`řq wdzřiv w`řZ nřj gj` wntmře w`řZ nře|



□ **cufVĒi gj`vqb**

➤ **be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ**

▶ **mĭ/K DĒti i cufk ũK (√) ĩPý ĩ b-**

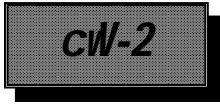
1. Aĭba⁹ⁱ Z di h ti vhr ej tZ Kx eŠvq?
K. ighvĭbi di h ti vhr;
L. ighvĭbi Kvhr ti vhr;
M. gvbĭZi ti vhr;
N. Avĭ i vi ti vhr |
2. bdj ti vhr ĩbq`vZ-
K. ĩvZB Ki tZ nq;
L. ĩvZ t`ĭK `gĭi GK NĭUĭ cĕ⁹Kti ĩbZ nq;
M. mKvj AvUĭvi AvĭMB Kti ĩbZ nq;
N. BdZvĭti AvĭMB Kti ĩbZ nq |
3. Kvĭĭvĭv I qmRe nq-
K. ighvĭbi ti vhr B`Ovce⁹ F½ Ki tĭ;
L. gvbĭZi ti vhr F½ Ki tĭ;
M. ighvĭbi ti vhr fĭ⁹μtg F½ Ki tĭ;
N. AmĭZvi KvĭtY ti vhr F½ Ki tĭ |
4. mĭ⁹vKvZĭ ĩdZi-
K. C`j ĩdZti i ĩ b t` I qv nq;
L. Avĭ i vi ĩ b t` I qv nq;
M. C`j Avhvi ĩ b t` I qv nq;
N. ighvĭbi tkI `kĭ⁹tb t` I qv nq |
5. Kĭj Kivi mgq tctU cmb tMĭj -
K. ti vhr gvKĭfn ntq hvq;
L. ti vhr F½⁹ ntq hvq;
M. ti vhr ĩKQB nq bv;
N. ti vhr tF½⁹ hvq Ges Kvĭĭvĭv ĩ tZ nq |

msuŷB DĒi ĩcĕæ

1. ti vhr KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? Avĭj vPbv Ki ab |
2. ĩewfbacĕvi ti vhr ĩbq`vZ KLB Ki tZ nq? ĩj Lĭj |
3. Kx Kx KvĭtY ĩ ayti vhrĭ Kvhr Ges Kx Kx KvĭtY Kvhr I Kvĭĭvĭv Df q ĩ tZ nq? ĩj Lĭj |
4. ti vhr fĭzi Kvĭ Ymg⁹ Dĭj L Ki ab |
5. th me KvĭtY ti vhr gvKĭfn nq ĩj Lĭj |
6. thme Ae`vq ti vhr bv ĩvLv Rĭtqh Zv eY⁹ Ki ab |
7. mĭ⁹vKvZĭ ĩdZti i cĭi gvY KZU⁹zGes Kvĭt`i c⁹ t`ĭK Av`vq Ki tZ nq? Avĭj vPbv Ki ab |
8. mĭ⁹vKvZĭ ĩdZti i mgq Dĭj L Ki ab |

nek` DĒi ĩcĕæ

1. ti vhr KvĭK etj? ti vhr KZ cĕvi I Kx Kx? ĩew⁹ Zfĭte eY⁹ Ki ab |
2. ti vhr fĭzi KvĭY Kx Kx? KLB ĩ ayKvhr Av`vq Ki tZ nq Ges KLB Kvhr I Kvĭĭvĭv Df q Av`vq Ki tZ nq ĩew⁹ Zfĭte ĩj Lĭj |



hevB I Kzevbx

Df'ik

G cW Aa'qb Kti Avcib-

- Kzevbx msu'fB BwZnm m'utK'ej tZ cvi teb;
- Kv'f' i Dci Kzevbx I qmRe Zv eY'v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- Kzevbx wwf'bagvmAvj v Rvb tZ cvi teb;
- Kzevbx w' b I mgq m'utK'ej tZ cvi teb;
- hevB Kivi c'wZ I Kzevbx tMik tZi wearb m'utK'ej tZ cvi teb |

hevB I Kzevbx

Kzevbx tK Av' ex fvl vq ōEhinq'vō ej v nq | ōEhinq'vō ktāi AwrfambK A_ŋj , H ci hv Kzevbx w' b hevB Kiv nq | kixAv tZi cwi fvl vq, Avj un ZvōAvj vi mšio j v f'fi Df'ik' w' b' ō ci hevB Kiv tK Kzevbx ej v nq |

Kzevbx tK Av' ex fvl vq
ōEhinq'vō ej v nq |
ōEhinq'vō ktāi
AwrfambK A_ŋj , H
ci hv Kzevbx w' b
hevB Kiv nq |
kixAv tZi cwi fvl vq
Avj un ZvōAvj vi mšio
j v f'fi Df'ik' w' b' ō
ci hevB Kiv tK
Kzevbx ej v nq |

Kzevbx Zvrch'ŋj , Z'wM-wZwZ'ŋj I w'c'ŋe' Avj uni mšioi Rb' DrmM'Kiv | gibe BwZn'fM me'ōg Kzevbx nhi Z Av'g (Av)-Gi `B c'ŋ nmej I Kwej Kti wQj b | G m'utK'Kz'Avb gvR'f' Bi kv` n'q'f'Q;

وَأَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ نَبَأَ آتَيْنَاهُم بِالْحَقِّ إِذْ قَرَّبُوا قُرْبَانَ فَتَقَبَّلْنَا مِنْ أَوْلَاهُمْ لِيُتَقَبَّلَ مِنْ الْآخِرِ
ŌAv' tgi `B c'ŋ i e'f'vš Z'w Zv' i tkv'v | hLb Zv'v Df'q Kzevbx Kt'wQj ZLb GK'R'f'bi Kzevbx Kej nj Ges Ab'R'f'bi Kej nj b'v | ō (miv Avj -g'w'v : 27)

G Kzevbx wearb h'ŋM h'ŋM Avj un ZvōAvj vi c'ŋ n'Z AeZ'Y'w'g' t'kixAv tZB w'`g'v wQj | Kz'Avb gR'f' Bi kv` n'q'f'Q;

وَلِكُلِّ أُمَّةٍ جَنَّةٌ مَنْسَكًا لِيَذْكُرُوا اسْمَ اللَّهِ عَلَىٰ مَا رَزَقَهُمْ مِنْ بَهِيمَةِ الْأَنْعَامِ
ŌAv'w'g' c'ŋZ'K m'c'v'v'q' Rb' Kzevbx w'bg' Kti w' t'q'wQ | wZ'wB R'x'f'v'c'K'iy' t'f'c' th m'Kj PZ'ŋ' R'š' w' t'q'f'Qb t'w' t'j' vi Dci Zv'v thb Avj uni b'w'g' D'P'v'Y' Kti | ō (miv Avj -n'v' : 34)

gj-Z c'ŋj Z Kzevbx
nhi Z Beiv'w'g' (Av)
-Gi Ace'Av'Z'Z'v'f'Mi
Nubri B' `ŋZen | G
HwZn'w'w'K Nubri w' t'K B'w'Z'Z' Kti B' Kz'Avb gR'f' Bi kv` n'q'f'Q:

gj-Z c'ŋj Z Kzevbx nhi Z Beiv'w'g' (Av)-Gi Ace'Av'Z'Z'v'f'Mi Nubri B' `ŋZen | G HwZn'w'w'K Nubri w' t'K B'w'Z'Z' Kti B' Kz'Avb gR'f' Bi kv` n'q'f'Q;

ŌZv'ici t'w hLb Zv' w'c'Zv' m'v' K'vR Kivi gZ eq'f'w' D'cb'Z' nj ZLb Beiv'w'g' ej j t'n erm! Av'w'g' t'c'w'f' wL th, t'Z'v'v'v'K Av'w'g' hevB Kiv wQ, G tZ t'Z'v'v'v' K'x Av'f'g'Z? t'n ej j, t'n Av'g'v' w'c'Zv'! Av'c'ib hv Av'w'ó n'q'f'Qb Zv' B' Kiab | Avj uni B'Q'v'q' Av'c'ib Av'g'v'v'K %ah'R'xj w'nt'f'w' c'v'f'eb | hLb Zv'v' Df'q' Av'w'Z' c'k'v'k' Kij Ges Beiv'w'g' Zv' c'ŋ'f'K' K'v'Z' Kti k'w'q'Z' Kij ZLb Av'w'g' Zv'v'K Av'nev'v' Kti ej j'v'g, t'n Beiv'w'g'! Z'w'g' t'Zv' t'c'w'f' k' m'Z' B' c'ij' b' K'ij | G'f'v'f'eb Av'w'g' m'r'K'g'@'iv'q'Y'f' i t'K' c'ŋ' -Z. Kti w'w'K | w'b'ōq' G wQj GK' w'ó' c'ix'ŋ'v' | Av'w'g' Zv'v'K g'ŋ' Kij'v'g' GK' g'v'v'v' Kzevbx w'w'bg'v'q' | Av'w'g' G'v'v' c'ie'Z'f' i' `ŋ'f'Y' t'it'wQ | Beiv'w'g'v' Dci k'w'š'ew'ŋ' t'v'v'K | G'f'v'f'eb Av'w'g' m'r'K'g'@'iv'q'Y'f' t'K' c'ŋ' -Z' Kti w'w'K | ō (miv Av'w' -m'v'dd'v' : 102)

e`Z nhiZ Bei vnxg (Av)-Gi cŷ Kzevbx t`I qvi G Awe`š Yiq NUBvřK cŰYeš Kři i vLvi Rb`B D=šZ gŷv=š xi Dci I Zv I qmRe Kiv nřqřQ| Avj m ZvŰAvj v Bi kv` Kři b:

فَصَلِّ لِرَبِّكَ وَأُحْرِرْ

Űmživs Zug tZigvi cŰZcij řKi Dřlřk` mij vZ Av`vq Ki Ges Kzevbx Ki |Ű (miv Avj - KvDmvi : 2)

hv` i Dci Kzevbx I qmRe

hv` gŷmj g, evx-gvb, evřj M, gŷxg (gŷmđi bq Ggb) e`w³ 10B řhj n³/₄ dRi nřZ 12B řhj n³/₄ mŰ`v chšřmgřqi gřa` řbmve cwi gvY m=řt` i gŷmj K nq Zře Zvi Dci Kzevbx Kiv I qmRe|

Kzevbx I qmRe nI qvi Rb` hvKřřZi řbmřei gZ m=řt` i GK eQi AwiZewnZ nI qv kZ[©] bq| eis th Ae`vq miv vKřřq řdZi I qmRe nq H Ae`vq Kzevbx I qmRe nře| Zře miv vKřřq řdZi I qmRe nq H Ae`vq Kzevbx I qmRe nře|

Kzevbx I qmRe nI qvi Rb` hvKřřZi řbmřei gZ m=řt` i GK eQi AwiZewnZ nI qv kZ[©] bq| eis th Ae`vq miv vKřřq řdZi I qmRe nq H Ae`vq Kzevbx I qmRe nře| Zře gŷmđi, cŰMj, AcŰšeq` e`w³ i Dci Kzevbx I qmRe bq|

tKvb gŷmj v řbmve cwi gvY m=řt` i gŷmj K nřj Zvi Dci Kzevbx I qmRe nře|

Kzevbx I qmRe bq Ggb aiřbi tKvb `wi` e`w³ Kzevbx Kiřj Zv Av`vq nřq hvře Ges eŰ mvl qřei AwaKvix nře| Giřc tKvb Mixe e`w³ Kzevbx řbqřZ cři Lwi` Kiřj Zvi Dci Kzevbx Kiv I qmRe nřq hvq|

řbřři cřř t`řK Kzevbx Kiv I qmRe| mšřřbi cřř t`řK řcZvi Dci Kzevbx Kiv I qmRe bq| Zře řcZv hv` řbřři m=řt` nřZ AcŰšeq` třřři cřř t`řK Kzevbx Kři Zvntř Zv bđj řnmře MY` nře|

řbmve cwi gvY m=řt` i gŷmj K e`w³ i Dci řayGKřU Kzevbx I qmRe| GKřwaK Kzevbx Kiv I hvRe bq, hv` ř řm AwaK m=řt` i gŷmj K řnřK bv řKb| Aek` hv` řKĐ GKřwaK Kzevbx Kři Zře GřZ řm AřbK mvl qve j vř Kiře|

FY Kři Kzevbx Kiv řvj bq| hLb tKvb e`w³ i Dci Kzevbx B I qmRe bq ZLb Ařb`i KvŰ t`řK avi řbřq Kzevbx Kivi tKvb cŰqvRb řbB|

FYMŰ`e`w³ FY cwiřkvřai e`e`v Kiře| Zvi Rb` Kzevbx bv Kiv B ĐEg| Gicřl hv` řm Kzevbx Kři Zvntř mvl qve cře|

gZ e`w³ i cřř t`řK Kzevbx Kiv Rvřqh| Avi GřZ řm AwaK mvl qřei AwaKvix nře| Ggřbřvře i řmj-jřm (m)-Gi cřř t`řK Kzevbx Kiv řeřkl mvl qřei KvR|

Kzevbx cři Qq cřKvi : DU, Miř QmJ, `řř, řřř, řřř, gŷml | G mg`ř cři e`Zř Ab` řKvb cři Kzevbx Kiv Rvřqh bq|

Kzevbx cři I Gi řKg

◆ Kzevbx cři Qq cřKvi : DU, Miř QmJ, `řř, řřř, řřř, gŷml | G mg`ř cři e`Zř Ab` řKvb cři Kzevbx Kiv Rvřqh bq|

◆ `řř, QmJ, řřř cřřGKeQi eqřmi nřj, Kzevbx `řř`ř nře| Aek` Qq gřřmi řřř, `řř, řřř, řřř vřřř nřj Ges ř`LřZ GK eQi eqřmi ř`Lv řřř Gř`i řřř v Kzevbx Rvřqh| Miř gŷml cřř` řřř eQi eqmř nřZ nře| `řř eQi i Kg nřj Kzevbx Rvřqh nře bv| DU cřř eQi eqřmi nřZ nře| Gi Kg nřj Kzevbx Rvřqh nře bv|

◆ `řř, QmJ, řřř řřř gřř GK křřK Kzevbx ř`I qv hvq| Miř gŷml I DU GB řZb cřKvi cři i GK GKřUřZ mřZ e`w³ chšř křřK nřq Kzevbx KiřZ cřře| Zře Kzevbx Rb` kZ`nj Kiv I Ask řhb GK mBgvsk nřZ Kg bv nq Ges cŰZ`K křřKřKB Kzevbx řbqřZ KiřZ nře| hv` křřKř`i GKRB l řayřMvřZ Lvl qvi řbqřZ Kři Zře Kiv I

Kzevbx mWK nte bv| Abjycfite hw` tKvb kixKi Ask mBgysk nZ Kg nq Zte mKtj i Kzevbx B bo ntq hvte|

- ◆ Miæ gwml I DU Gi gta` mvZRtbi Kg Askx`vi nZ cvti | thgb-`B, Pvi ev Gi Kg Ask tKD wbtZ cvti | Zte GLvfbI GB kZ`Riæi th, Kvi I Ask thb GK mBgystki Kg bv nq, bZev Kvi I Kzevbx mnxn nte bv|
- ◆ hw` Miæ Lwi` Kivi cteB mvZRB fvMx ntq mKtj wgtj Lwi` Kti Zte GUV Rvtqh| Avi hw` tKD GK Kzevbx Kivi Rb` GKUV MiæLwi` Kti _vK Ges gtb gtb B`Qv ivtL th, cti Avi I tvK kixK Kti Zvt`i mvt_ wgtj GKtI Kzevbx Ki te Zte Zvi `ea nte| wKs`hw` Miæµq Kivi mgq Ab`tK kixK Kievi B`Q bv _vK, GKv GKvB Kzevbx Kivi wbtZ Kti _vK Zvi ci hw` Ab`tK kixK Ki tZ Pvq GgZve`vq hw` H tµZv Ggb Mwie tvK nq th Zvi Dci Kzevbx I qmRe bq Zvntj Ab` KvD`K kixK Ki tZ cvite bv| GKK fiteB MiaU Kzevbx Ki tZ nte| Avi hw` H tµZv wbmve cwi gyY mæut`i gwj K nq Zte tm Ab` KvD`K kixK Ki tZ cvite| wKs` tbK KvR wbtZ cwi eZB wK bq|
- ◆ Kzevbx ci hevB Kivi cte`hw` tKvb kixK e`w³ gviv hvq Ges Zvi evtj M I qmimMY hw` gZ e`w³i c`I nZ Kzevbx Kivi AbgnZ cÜvb Kti Zvntj mKtj i Kzevbx `j`i nte| Avi hw` I qmimMY bievj M nq A_ ev evtj M I qmimMY hw` AbgnZ cÜvb bv Kti Zte gZ e`w³i cÜE Ask Kzevbx AvtM c_ K bv Kiv chS`Kvi I Kzevbx mnxn nte bv|
- ◆ hw` Kzevbx ci nmi t q hvq I ZrcwietZ`Ab` GKU ci Lwi` Kiv nq Zvici cÜg Lwi` KZ.ci`UJ cvl qv hvq GgZve`vq tµZv hw` wbmve cwi gyY mæut`i gwj K nq, Zte th tKvb GKU ci Kzevbx Ki tZ Zvi I qmRe Kzevbx Av`vq ntq hvte| Avi hw` tvK U Mwie nq Zte Dfq ci Kzevbx Kiv Zvi Dci I qmRe nte|
- ◆ ci hevB Kivi ci hw` tctU RmeZ ev`Pr cvl qv hvq Zte H ev`PrI hevB Kti w` te Ges Gi gwms Lvl qvl `j`i AvtQ| Aek` Zv hevB bv Kti mv`vKv Kti t`I qvl Rvtqh|
- ◆ th ci i`jU tPrL AU ev GKU tPrL cY`AU ev GK ZZxqystki tewk bo ntq wMtqQ, G aitbi ci Kzevbx Kiv `ea bq| Abjycfite th ci i` GKU Kvb ev tjtRi GK ZZxqystki tewk tktU wMtqQ Gifc ci I Kzevbx Kiv `ea bq|

Kzevbx w`b I mgq

Kzevbx mgqKvj nj whj nt3/4i 10 Zwi L nZ 12 Zwi L mh`fi ce`chS| GB wZb w`tbi th tKvb GK w`b Kzevbx Kiv Rvtqh| Zte cÜg w`b Kzevbx Kiv mef`c`Iv DEg| Zvici wZxq w`b, Zvici ZZxq w`b|

whj ntAi 12 Zwi L mh`fi ci Kzevbx Kiv `ea bq| C`j Avhvi bigvthi cte`Kzevbx Kiv `ea bq| Aek` th `vfb Ct`i bigvh ev RgvAvi bigvh `j`i bq tm `vfb 10 whj n3/4 dRti i bigvthi cti Kzevbx Kiv `ea AvtQ|

hevB Kivi c`wZ

wbtRi Kzevbx ci wR nvtZ hevB Kiv gyInve| hw` wbtR hevB Ki tZ bv cvti Zte Atb`i Øviv hevB Kiv te| GgZve`vq wbtR ci i KvQ `wotq _vKv DEg|

hevB Kivi mgq Kzevbx ci wKejvgjx Kti tkvqte, AZtci بسم الله أكبر etj hevB Ki te| B`QvKZ.wemigj m cwi Z`wM Ki tZ hevBKZ.ci nviq etj MY` nte| Avi hw` f`µtg wemigj m ev` cto hvq, Zvntj Zv Lvl qv Rvtqh AvtQ|

Kzevbx mgqKvj nj whj nt3/4i 10 Zwi L nZ 12 Zwi L mh`fi ce`chS| GB wZb w`tbi th tKvb GK w`b Kzevbx Kiv Rvtqh|

Kževbxi mgh gšL ubq`vZ Kiv Riawi bq| Aek` gtb gtb ubq`vZ Kiŧe th, Awg Avj uni Dš'itk` Kževbxi KiŋQ| Zŧe gšL `ŶAv cov DEg|

Kževbxi ci ŋKej vgyx Kŧi tkvqtbri ci ŋbtgŋ³ t`vqv cvV Kiŧe|

انى وجهت وجهى للذى فطر السموات والارض حنيفا وما أنا من المشركين ان صلاتى ونسكى ومحياى ومماتى لله رب العالمين لا شريك له، وبذلك أمرت وأنا أول المسلمين اللهم منك ولك.

Zvici بسم الله أكبر etj hevB Kiŧe|

Gici hevB Kŧi ŋbtgŋ³ `ŶAv cvV Kiŧe;

اللهم تقبله منى كما تقبلت من حبيبك محمد و خليلك ابرا هيم عليهما الصلوة و السلام.

hw` ŋbtRi Kževbx nq Zŧe منى ejŧe, Avi hw` Aŧb`i ev Abŧ`i Kževbx nq Zŧe من ktāi cŧi `vZvi ev `vZvMŧYi big DŧjL Kiŧe|

hevB Kivi mgq PviŋU iM KvŋU Riaw: 1. KÉbij x, 2. Lv`bij x, 3. I qv`Riv A_ŧ `Ŷ cvŧki `Ŷ tgvŋv iM| G_ŧjvi th tKvb ŋZbvU hw` KvŋU nq Zely Kževbx i`x nŧe| ŋKŠ`hw` `ŶU tgvŋv iM KvŋU bv nq, Zŧe Kževbx i`x nŧe bv|

Kževbxi tMkŧZi veavb

Kževbxi tMkZ ŋbtR Lŧe, ŋbtRi cwi evi eMŧK Lvl qŧe, AvZŋq-`RbŧK nwi`qv w`ŧe Ges Mwi e I ŋgmKxbŧ`i mrv`Kv Kiŧe| tMkZ ŋeZiŧYi gyŋvve c`xŋZ nj, ŋZbfvM Kŧi GKfVM cwi evi cwi Rŧbi Rb` i vLŧe Ges evKx `ŶfvŧM GKfVM eÜzevÜeŧK Avi GKfVM Mwi e ŋgmKxbŧK eÜb Kŧi w`ŧe|

tMkZ ŋeZiŧYi gyŋvve c`xŋZ nj, ŋZbfvM Kŧi GKfVM cwi evi -cwi Rŧbi Rb` i vLŧe Ges evKx `ŶfvŧMi GKfVM eÜzevÜeŧK Avi GKfVM Mwi e-ŋgmKxbŧK eÜb Kŧi w`ŧe|

- ◆ KŧqK e`w³ GKmvŧ_ kixK nŧq hw` GKŋU Miæ Kževbx Kŧi Zŧe cvjw ŋvŧv tgŧc mgvbfvŧe tMkZ eEb Kŧi ŋbŧe| Abgyvb Kŧi eÜb Kiv Rvŧqh bq| Aek` hw` tMkŧZi mŧ½ gv_v, cvqv Ges Pŧgovl fvM Kŧi t`I qv nq Zŧe thfvŧM gv_v, cvqv Ges Pŧgov_vKŧe tm fvŧM hw` tMkZ Kg nq Zŧe G eÜb `j`ŋŧe| Avi th fvŧM tMkZ teŋk H fvŧM gv_v, cvqv ev Pŧgov w`ŧj eEb `j`ŋŧe bv|
- ◆ Kževbxi tMkZ Agyŋvj gŧK t`I qvl Rvŧqh| ŋKŠ`gRjx eve` t`I qv Rvŧqh bq| Aek` ggyŋvj gŧK t`I qvB DEg|
- ◆ Kževbxi tMkZ Kževbx `vZvi Rb` ŋeŋu Kivi gvKifn Zvniŋx| hw` tKD ŋeŋu Kŧi Zvntj Bvni gj` mrv`Kv Kiv I qvŋRe|
- ◆ KmvBŧK tMkZ evbŧbri gRjx `ŧfc tMkZ, Pŧgov, iŋk cŧvZ t`I qv Rvŧqh bq| cwi kŧgK w`ŧZ nŧj wfbæfvŧe Av`vq Kiŧe|
- ◆ Miæ gvŋl ev DŧUi gŧa` KŧqK e`w³ kixK_vKŧj Zviv ŋbtRŧ`i gŧa` tMkZ fvM Kŧi t`I qvi cwi eŧZ`hw` mg`l tMkZ GKŧŧ Mwi eŧ`i gŧa` ŋeZiY Kŧi A_ev ivbŋe Kŧi Zvŧ`i Lvl qvq Zŧe Bvŋl Rvŧqh| ŋKŠ`kixKŧ`i tKvb GKRB wfbgZ cŧkK Kiŧj Rvŧqh nŧe bv| Kževbxi tMkZ ŋZbv`ŧbi teŋk mgq Rgv Kŧi ivLvl Rvŧqh AvŧQ|

☐ cŭVĒi gj-vqb

➤ be⁹³K DĒi-cĕæ

▶ mŭK DĒi i cŭk ŭK (ŏ) ŭPŷ ŭ b-

1. BwZnŭtmi meŭg Kŕevbx-
 - K. nhi Z Av`tgi `Bcŭi t` I qv Kŕevbx;
 - L. nhi Z Beivnŭg (Av) KZŕ cŭ Ē Kŕevbx;
 - M. nhi Z gŭv=ŕ (m) KZŕ.cŭ Ē Kŕevbx;
 - N. nhi Z BmgvCj (Av) KZŕ cŭ Ē Kŕevbx|
2. Kŕevbx I qmRe nI qvi Rb`-
 - K. ŭbmve cwi gvY m=ŭt` i gvij K nŕZ nq;
 - L. tm m=ŭt` i Dci GK eQi AwZemN Z nI qv kZŕbq;
 - M. ŭbmve cwi gvY m=ŭ` nI qv kZŕbq;
 - N. K I L Dfq DĒi B mŭK|
3. tKŭb ci` ōvŭv Kŕevbx`ea bq-
 - K. Mvfx;
 - L. Li tMk;
 - M. nŭi Y;
 - N. L I M Dfq DĒi mŭK|
4. Kŕevbx i mgqKvj -
 - K. 10 ŭhj n³/₄;
 - L. 11 ŭhj n³/₄;
 - M. 10 t`tK 12 ŭhj n³/₄ chŕŕ
 - N. 10 t`tK 12 ŭhj n³/₄ mŭŕŕ`li ce`chŕŕ|
5. hevB Kivi mgq-
 - K. Kwj gvq kvrv`vZ cotZ nq;
 - L. wemŭgj ŭn cotZ nq;
 - M. cxi mŭtntei bvg Dtj ŭ Ki tZ nq;
 - N. ŭKŌB cotZ nq bv|

mŭŕŕB DĒi cĕæ

1. Kŕevbx i BwZnŭm ŭj Lŭ|
2. Kvŭt` i I ci Kŕevbx I qmRe? Dtj ŭ Ki ab|
3. Kq cŕvi ci` ōvŭv Kŕevbx t` I qv hvq Ges G ci` ,tj v tKgb nŕZ nq? eYŭv Ki ab|
4. Kŕevbx i ŭ b I mgq Dtj ŭ Ki ab|
5. hevB Kivi c×ŭZ Avtj vPbv Ki ab|
6. Kŕevbx tMk tZi weavb eYŭv Ki ab|

wk` DĒi cĕæ

1. Kŕevbx m=ŭt`Kŕe`ŭwi Zfvte Avtj vPbv Ki ab|

tbvU Ki ab

nij vj -nvi vg

nij vj -nvi vg Bmj vgx kixAvtZi AZxe , iazCY® 0U melq| kixAvtZi Ggb tKvb melq tbB hvi m½ nij vj I nvi vg (ea I A%aa)-Gi m=úK®tbB| ZvB Avgv`iK nij vj I nvi vtgi cwi Pq, Gi gj-bwZ Ges nij vj -nvi vg e`mgn m=úK®Ávb AR® AZ`vek`K| G BDibU G me melqB Avtj wPZ nqtQ| BDibU melq , tj vtK Avgiv `0Uv cvtV Avtj vPbv Kti wQ|

G BDibU cW , tj v vbg®c

❖ cW-1 t nij vj -nvi vtgi cwi Pq

❖ cW-2 t nij vj -nvi vg Lv`"é" I ci cwiLi cwi Pq



nvj vj -nvi vgi cwi Pq

Df'ik

G cW Aa qb Kti Avcib-

- nvj vj i cwi Pq w tZ cvi teb;
- nvi vgi Zvrch e vL v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- nvj vj -nvi vgi gj-bwZ eY v Ki tZ cvi teb|

nvj vj I nvi vgi (ea I A%aa)

Bmj vqx kixAvtZ nvj vj I nvi vgi velq`U AZxe ,iazcyf mKj Avmgvbx Mš' nvj vj I nvi vgi m'utK' uofite ewyZ ntqtQ | الحلال بين و الحرام بين ònvj vj velq`tjv m'úo Avi nvi vgi velq`tjvl m'úo (gnyj g) | ò nvj vj -nvi vgi velq`U kixAvZ KZK ewyZ I wbañi Z | KzAvb I nv`xñm th me velqtK`ea etj tNvl Yv Kiv ntqtQ kixAvtZi cwi fvl vq Zv nvj vj | Avi KzAvb I nv`xñm th me velqtK A%aa etj tNvl Yv Kiv ntqtQ kixqtZi cwi fvl vq Zv nvi vgi |

KzAvb I nv`xñm th me velqtK`ea etj tNvl Yv Kiv ntqtQ kixAvtZi cwi fvl vq Zv nvj vj | Avi KzAvb I nv`xñm th me velqtK A%aa etj tNvl Yv Kiv ntqtQ kixqtZi cwi fvl vq Zv nvi vgi |

nvj vj -nvi vgi Gi weab Rwi Kivi Df'ik

nvj vj I nvi vgi i'aycivrviti i gfa" mwgZ bq eis me KvRKg, K_v-evZp, tj bt`b, Lv`-`è" Z_v gvbñi i mKj w K I velq Gi m½ m'úKñy |
 nvj vj I nvi vgi weab Rwi Kivi Df'ik" nñ"Q, gibe Rwi Zi Kj`vY mvab Kiv Ges AKj`vY I qñz t`_tK i qñv Kiv | G weab cvj`tbB wbnZ i tqtQ gvbñi i AvZñi cñkñs I t`ñi Kj`vY Ges wefeK-eyxi mY Zv | nvj vj MñtYi dtj AvZñ I mgMkixi mY`_vtK I fij KvR Ki tZ`_ñg nq Avi nvi vgi MñtYi dtj AvZñ I mgMñ`n AmY` ntq cto Ges fij KvR Ki tZ mñg nq bv | nv`xñm GtñtQ-

إذا صلحت صلح الجسد كله و اذا فسدت فسد الجسد كله.

òAvZñ hLb mY`_vtK ZLb mgMòA½-cL`½ I mY`_vtK | Avi (nvi vgi MñtYi dtj) AvZñ AmY` ntq cto dtj mKj A½cL`½ g` KvR Af`-lntq cto (gnyj g kixd) | ò G weab`xb-Bmj vgi Aweñ"Q" A½ | Avj m ZvòAvj v Avgv`i Dci t`_tK mKj cñkvi Kñvi Zv Zñj wbtqtQb | gniv Avj m etj b, òBmj vgi tKvb Kñvi Zv I Rñj Zv tbB | ò tKvb wKQB wñl x bq G bñwZnxbZv t`_tK I wZwb Avgv`i gñ KñtqtQb | tKvb tKvb tMvòx K:QZimvab Ki tZ wMtq mKj cñkvi nvj vj e`_tK wbtRñ`i Rb" nvi vgi Kti wbtqtQ | Bmj vgi nvj vj I nvi vgi weab gvbñi K G MñwZ bñwZ t`_tK wñwZ. w tqtQ | Bmj vqx weab Kñvi Zv I wñwZ Zv G`_ñ Gi gvSvñwS GKñw MñYtñvM" I mnRmva" weab | Avj m ZvòAvj v etj bt

اَللّٰمِنِّيْ عِوَنَ الرَّسُوْلِ النَّبِيِّ الْاُمَمِيَّ الَّذِيْ يَجُوْزُهُ مُكْتُوْبًا عَلٰىهُمْ فِي التَّوْرَةِ وَالْاِنْجِيْلِ
 يَأْمُرُهُمْ بِالْحَيٰثِ وَيَنْهَاهُمْ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَيُحِلُّ لَهُمُ الطَّيِّبَاتِ وَيُحَرِّمُ عَلَيْهِمُ الْخَبٰثَاتِ
 وَذَرَعَ عَنْهُمْ اِصْحَامَ الْاَغْلَالَ الَّتِيْ كَانَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ

òhviv AbvriY Kti evZvñK Dñx bexi, hvi DñjL I eYvñ i tqtQ Zvñ`i wBKU i wñjZ Zv i vZ I Bññj | wñwZ Zvñ`i tK msKvñRi wñwZ`R t`b I AmrKvñR evav t`b | wñwZ Zvñ`i

Rb` cweI e`ea Ktib I AcweI e`A%ea Ktib Ges wZub Zvt`i g9 Ktib Zvt`i Dci Pmctq t`l qv , iafvi t_#K I kslj t_#K|0 (miv Avj -Avivd : 157)

nij vj I nvi#gi gj-bwZ

nij vj I nvi#g
wba#i #Yi GKgvI
me9q #lgZv Avj mni |
tKvbiU nij vj Avi
tKvbiU nvi#g Zv Avj m
I Zui ivm#j i c#l
t_#K wba#i Z|

K. tKvbiU nij vj Ges tKvbiU nvi#g Zv wba#i #Y gvb#i i tKv BLwZqvi tbB| nij vj I nvi#g wba#i #Yi GKgvI me9q #lgZv Avj mni | tKvbiU nij vj Avi tKvbiU nvi#g Zv Avj m I Zui ivm#j i c#l t_#K wba#i Z| tKD hw` Avj m I Zui ivm#j- KZK. tNmWZ nij vj #K nvi#g A_ev nvi#gt#K nij vj mie`I Kti Zte tm Kwidi etj MY` nte| G c#t#% Avj m Zv0Avj v etj bt

وَقَدْ فَصَّلَ لَكُمْ مَا حَرَّمَ عَلَيَّ كُمْ

0hv tZivgt`i Rb` wZub (Avj m) nvi#g Kti#Qb Zv wZub mek` fiteB tZivgt`i wBKU eY#v Kti#Qb|0 (miv Avj -AvbAvj : 119)

L. mKj c#Kvi nvi#g e`B #wZKi
kixAv#Zi mKj weavbB gvb#i i Rb` Kj`vYKi | tmme e`AcweI, wBKo.Ges gvb#i i Rb` #wZKi Avj m Zv0Avj v tm , #j v nvi#g Kti w`tq#Qb, wZub Bi kv` Ktib-

يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ الْفَحْرِ وَالْمَيْسِرِ قُلْ فِيهِمَا إِثْمٌ كَبِيرٌ وَمِنَ الْأَعْيُنِ وَإِنَّهُمَا لَأَكْبَرُ مِنْ نَفْعِهِمَا

th mKj DcKiY nvi#g
KvR msNwUZ nI qvi
KviY wnt#te c9wYZ
kixAvZ tm , #j v#KI
nvi#g Kti w`tq#Q|

M. th mKj DcKiY nvi#g KvR msNwUZ nI qvi KviY wnt#te c9wYZ kixAvZ tm , #j v#KI nvi#g Kti w`tq#Q| G c#t#% gj-bwZ nt`Q حرام فهو حرام 0hv wKQz nvi#gt#i w`tK amez Kti Zvl nvi#g|0

thgb e`w#Pvi nvi#g, th me KvR e`w#P#i i c#_ gvb#i#K amez Kti, e`w#P#i i c#Z DrmwnZ Kti kixAvZ tm , #j v#KI nvi#g Kti#Q| thgbt PwiI asmKvix eB Ges cI c#l Kv, bM#Qwe, thSb D#ERK Mvb-evRbv BZ`w` |

N. nvi#g KvR Kivi Rb` Act#Ksj Ae#b Kivi nvi#g| nvi#gt#K nij vj Kivi Act#Ksj Ae#b Kivi nvi#g| Guv kqZvt#bi c#i vPbv| kqZvb h#M h#M gvb#i#K we#f#beai#bi Act#Ksj Ae#b nvi#gt#K nij vj Kivi Rb` DrmwnZ Kti#Q| Avj m Zv0Avj v Bqin`#t` i#K k#bevi w`b gvQ ai#Z wbt#la Ktib| Zviv t#Ksj Ae#b Kti i`#e#ti MZ`L#p ivL#Zv, k#be#ti Z#Z G#m gvQ Rgv nt#Zv, Avi tiveevi w`b Zv Zviv aiZ| Avj m Zv0Avj v GRb` Zvt`i kw`I c#v#b Ktib|

tKvbi nvi#g wRi#t#i
bvg ev Zvi ewn`K
AvKwZ cwi eZ# Kij
Ges ZvtZ Zvi gj-
Ae`vi tKvbi cwi eZ#
bv NU#j tm wRi#b
nij vj nte bv eis
nvi#gB t_#K hite|

O. tKvbi nvi#g wRi#t#i bvg ev Zvi ewn`K AvKwZ cwi eZ# Kij Ges ZvtZ Zvi gj- Ae`vi tKvbi cwi eZ# bv NU#j tm wRi#b nij vj nte bv eis nvi#gB t_#K hite| thgb, g`#K c#v#q Ges m#y#K g#v#v b#t#g Aw#i#nZ Kij Zv nij vj nte bv| ivm#j-#m (m) etj b- 0Av#vi D#9#Zi GK`j #j v#K g#`i bvg cwi eZ# Kti Zvt#K nij vj g#b Kite|0 bex Kixg (m) Avi I etj b- 0Ggb GK h#M Av#te hLb gvb#y m#y#K #q-#e#t#qi b#t#g Aw#i#nZ Kti Zv nij vj g#b Kite|0

P. AcweI Lv` I c#v#q Ges tbkv RvZxq `e` nvi#g| GQvov c#v#q `e` nvi#g w#k#j Zv nvi#g nt#q h#q|

Q. `z w` tç wKkvi Kvi x mKj wsm^aRš Ges bL w` tç wKkvi Kvi x mKj cwl nvi vg |

R. th me e⁻ nvi vg Zv wewu Kti A^eenvi Kivl nvi vg | thgb g` | Zte wKQz wKQze⁻ kixAvZ nvj vj Kti w` tç tQ |

□ cwtVĖi gj`vqb

➤ `be^q K DĖi-cĕæ

▶ mĕK DĖi i cwtk wK (v) wPy w b-

1. nvj vj nt^oQ-

K. KžAvb I nv`xm th me wclq I e⁻tK `ea tNvl Yv Kti tQ;

L. mi Kvi th me wclq I e⁻tK %ea etj tQ;

M. gvb^y th me wclq I e⁻tK `ea Kti tQ;

N. gvb^y i gb th me wclq I e⁻tK `ea gtb Kti |

2. nvi vg nt^oQ-

K. gvb^y i AcQ^o bix wclq mgr;

L. mi Kvi KZR^o wclq x e⁻mgr;

M. mgvR KZR^o wclq x e⁻mgr;

N. KžAvb I nv`xm KZR^o wclq x wclq I e⁻mgr |

3. nvj vj -nvi vtgi weavb Rwi Kiv ntç tQ-

K. i aygibe Rwi Zj Kj `vY m^vab Kivi Rb`;

L. gibe Rwi ZtK wec^t `tdj vi Rb`;

M. gvb^y i `v^vab Zv Le^qKi i Rb`;

N. gibe Rwi Zj Kj `vY m^vab Kiv I AKj `vY t⁻tK ZvtK i ^v Kivi Rb` |

4. nvj vj -nvi vg wbaft^o Yi BLwZqvi -

K. GKgv^o Avj wni;

L. Avj wni I ew^o vi Dftqi ;

M. mgv^o Ri;

N. mi Kvti i |

5. tKD h^o Avj wni KZR^o tNwl Z nvj vj -nvi vg e⁻tK nvi vg I nvj vj gtb Kti -

K. tm cY^o gw^o gb bq;

L. tm cvcx;

M. tm Kwidi;

N. tm te^o vAvZx |

msw^o B DĖi cĕæ

1. nvj vj I nvi vg KvtK etj ? Avtj wPbv Ki ab |

2. nvj vj I nvi vg wbaft^o Yi BLwZqvi Kvi ? eY^o v Ki ab |

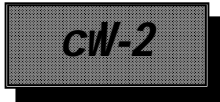
3. th tKškj Aej ^o nvi vtgi cĕZ Drm^o wZ Kti Zvi weavb Kx? wj L^o |

4. th K^o R gvb^o tK nvi vtgi cĕZ Drm^o wZ Kti Zvi weavb wj L^o |

5. tK^o v nvi vg e⁻ i big cwi eZ^o Ki t^o Zv nvj vj cwi YZ nq wKbv? wj L^o |

wk^o DĖi cĕæ

1. nvj vj I nvi vtgi cwi Pqmn Gi gj-bwZmgr eY^o v Ki ab |



nvj vj -nvi vq Lv` `` `e` I ci cwLi cwiPq

Dt`k`

G cw Aa`qb Kti Avicb-

- nvj vj e`i eYBv w` tZ cri`eb;
- nvi vq e`m`u`tk`ij LtZ cri`eb;
- nvj vj ci m`u`tk`ij LtZ cri`eb;
- nvi vq ci m`u`tk`ej tZ cri`eb|

Lv` `` `e` I cibxq

- ◆ AcieT, qiwZKi Ges tbkv Rivxq `e` Qvor Ab`vb` mKj Lv`B nvj vj | GQvor gw`T` nekWZ NUvq Ggb e` Ges Actii gwj Kvbrxb e` AbgwZ Qvor f`qY Kiv nvi vq|
- ◆ cibxq `e` AcieT e`ugwkZ ntj Zv nvi vq ntq hvq|
- ◆ mel Ges mel Rivxq mKj e`B nvi vq| c`Y Ges melv³ Dw`c t`tk msMpxZ mKj melB nvi vq|
- ◆ mel bq A_P qiwZKi Ggb e` f`qY Kiv nvi vq| thgbt Kv`v, gwU, cv_i, Kajv BZ`w` |
- ◆ agcib GKwU qiwZKi e`| GuU `t`i gvi vZK qiwZ mab Kti | m`u`t`i AcPq NUvq| G Kvi`tYB GuU nvi vq e`mg`ni Ašf`|
- ◆ th e`tZ Atb`i AwaKvi AvtQ Zv webv AbgwZtZ f`qY Kiv nvi vq| thgbt tPrivB gvj , jYzivitRi gvj , wQbZvBKZ.gvj BZ`w` |

nvj vj I nvi vq c`Y

c`Y `B cKvi t RjPi c`Y I `jPi c`Y | G mKj c`Yi gta` tKivU nvj vj Ges tKivU nvi vq kixAvtZ Gi we`hvi Z eYBv AvtQ| Avj wn ZvAvj v etj bt

وَقَدْ فَصَّلَ لَكُمْ مَا حَرَّمَ عَلَيْكُمْ إِلَّا مَا اضْطُرِرْتُمْ إِلَيْهِ

Ohv tZivgt`i Rb` wZvb nvi vq Kti`Qb Zv wZvb tZivgt`i wku nek` fiteB weeZ Kti`Qb, Zte tZivgt`i bifcvq ntj Zv `Zš`e`vci |0 (mHv Avj -AvbAvj : 119)

RjPi c`Y

RjPi c`Yi gta` GKgvT gvQ nvj vj | gvQ Qvor Ab` tKiv c`YB nvj vj bq| bex (m) etj bt

هو الطهور مع ماء والحل ميتة

Omgt`i cwb cieT Ges Zvi gZ (gvQ) nvj vj |0

gZ gvQ hv` nvj vj nq Zvntj RweZ gvQ tZv Aek`B nvj vj nte|

`jPi c`Y

`jPi c`Yi gta` Mpcvuj Z I Ab`vb` Awmsm Rš`nvj vj | Avj wn ZvAvj v etj bt

وَالْأَنْعَامَ خَلَقَهَا لَكُمْ فِيهَا نَفْعٌ وَمِمَّا تَأْكُلُونَ

ÖvZwb PZžú` Rš' mwp Kti tQb; GtZ i tqtQ kxZ wberik DcKiY Ges AtbK DcKwi Zv| G t_žK tZvgiv Avnvi Kti _vK|Ö (mi-v Avb-bmj : 5)

Avj wv ZvÖAvj v Avi I etj b-

يَا أَيُّهَا الْمَوْلُونَ أُولُوا نِعْمًا بِاللَّهِ فَإِنَّهُمْ لَكَفِرُونَ وَإِنَّ كُفْرَهُمْ لَبِئْسَ مَا كَانُوا يَفْعَلُونَ

Ötn gvgbMY! tZvgiv AžxKvi cYcKite, hv tZvgiv i wBKU ewYž nř"Q Zv Qvov PZžú` Rš' tZgt`i Rb" nvj vj Kiv nřj v|Ö (mi-v Avj -gvg`v : 1)

AvqvZvstK Dvj mLZ AvbAvg (PZžú` Rš) Övri DU, Miž QvMj I Ab"vb" wvsmRšžK ešvq|

nvj vj cÖvMgn

Miž gwvI, DU, QvMj, nwiY, tfov BZ"v` nvj vj cÖvY| wKš' tNvov I Mpcvuj Z Mvav Gi Ašfž bq| eb" Mvav Ges LižMvkl nvj vj | bex Kvi g (m)-tK GK`v GKwU fyv LižMvkl nwi qv t` I qv nq| wZwb Zv t_žK fřY Ktib Ges mivnevMYžK Zv t_žK Lvl qvi Rb" etj b| GQvov LižMvkl wvsmRšž bq Ges tm tKvb gZ wRwbmI Lvq bv| KvřRB Zv Lvl qv nvj vj |

nvi vg cÖvMgn

ci cvL nvi vg nI qv mspvšřgj-bwZ nj -

`vZ w`žq wKvix Kvi x wvsmRšž Ges bLi w`žq wKvix Kvi x cvL Lvl qv nvi vg ev A%ea| bLi šřw`žq wKvix Kvi x mKj cKvi cvL Ges `vZ w`žq wKvix Kvi x mKj cKvi wvsmRšž tLžZ bex Kixg (m) wbtla Kti tQb| CMj, evR, kKž, wPj, KvK BZ"v` bLi w`žq wKvix Kti etj Gme cvL Lvl qv Rvtqh tbB| evN, wvsn, wPZv, evbi, fjž, nwiZ, Kžž, wKqj, wovj BZ"v` | Rš' `vZ w`žq wKvix Kti _vžK| G KvižY Gme Rš' Lvl qv A%ea| mvc, Bmiv, tevR, Bžj, wPKv, ev`j, K"Oc, řigiž Ges mKj cKvi tcvKv gvKo Lvl qv bv Rvtqh|

`vZ w`žq wKvix Kvi x wvsmRšž Ges bLi w`žq wKvix Kvi x cvL Lvl qv nvi vg ev A%ea|

KžAb ewž 10 cKvi nvi vg Lv`

1. gZ Rš' t thtnZGwU NYvi mwp Kti | kiři i Rb" řwZKvi K, ZvB GwU nvi vg|
2. cÖvvnZ i³t cÖvvnZ i³ AcwēI | mý' gibe cKwZ. řvřvZB Zv NYv Kti _vžK| GQvov gZ Rš' gZ GžZ řwZKi RvřvYv vKvI mē| Rvvnj x hžM Žie^a řžvi Zvovvq avivj v A`ž; w`žq DU ev Ab" tKvb RšžK AvNvZ Kiv nřZv| i³ hLb wdbwK w`žq tei nZ ZLb AvNvZKvix e"i³ Zv cvb Ki Z| GžZ Rš'w Žie^a hšřv řřvM Ki Z Ges `ř nřq coZ| Gme KvižY Avj wv ZvÖAvj v cÖvngv i³ nvi vg Kti t` b|
3. iKti i gvsmt iKti i gvsmt Lvl qv nvi vg| iKi gj-Z AcwēI | iKi mivviYZ gj gř BZ"v` bvcvK e` tLžq _vžK| AwKš' Gi gž` i tqtQ NY" cvkweK AvPiY| ZvQvov GwU GKwU wvsm cÖvY| Gme KvižY iKi Lvl qv nvi vg| AvvžK `ř" wēvřbi gžZ iKi Lvl qv LžB řwZKi |
4. Avj wv Qvov Ab" Kvi I Rb" Drmwž Rš' t Avj wv Qvov Ab" Kvi I břž hřen Kiv wki K|
5. ÖgylwvKvÖ Z_v křmři vřa gZ Rš'|
6. ÖgvI KžvÖ Z_v cřvři i KvižY gZ Rš'|
7. Ögžvi wř qvÖ Z_v Džz`vb t_žK cřo hřl qvi KvižY gZ Rš'|
8. ÖbvZxrvÖ Z_v wks Gi AvNvžZ gZ Rš'|
9. wvsm^aci KZř Lvl qvi KvižY gZ Rš'|

cuB nTz bq chSfRšmgfni K_v Dfj #Li ci Biv` nTqT0 t الا ما ذكيتم
A_ G mfei ci I RštK RmeZ tctq Zv hten Kiv ntj tmUv Lvl qv nvj vj |

10. f`eZvi DfIk" ewj f`lqv RŠ; Avj un Qvov tKvb f`eZv, kw³ ev e`w³i mšñi DfIk"
RŠ-Rvfbvqi hten ev ewj f`lqv ntj Zvl Lvl qv nvi vj |

Avj un Qvov tKvb
f`eZv, kw³ ev e`w³i
mšñi DfIk" RŠ-
Rvfbvqi hten ev ewj
f`lqv ntj Zvl Lvl qv
nvi vj |

G gniv Avj un ZvAvj v Biv` Kti b |

حَمِّتْكُمْ الْمَيِّتَةَ وَاللَّدْمَ وَلَحْمَ الْخَنَزِيرِ وَمَا أَهْلَ لِغَيْرِ اللَّهِ بِهِ وَالْمَضْحَقَةَ
وَالْفُؤُودَ وَالْمُتَدَيِّدَةَ وَالنَّطِيحَةَ وَمَا أَكَلَ السَّبَّحُ إِلَّا مَا ذَكَّيْتُمْ وَمَا ذُبِحَ عَلَى
النُّصَبِ وَإِنْ تَسْتَقْسِمُوا بِالْأَزْلَامِ ذُلَّكُمْ فَسُقْ

òTzgvf`i Rb" nvi vj nTqT0-1. gZ RŠ; 2. i³, 3. iKi gvsm, 4. Avj un e`Zix
Acti i bvtg hevBKZ.ci, 5. kpm tivtai KvTY gZRŠ; 6. chvTi i KvTY gZ RŠ; 7.
cto hvl qvi KvTY gZRŠ; 8. ksMvNvZi KvTY gZ RŠ; 9. vnsm`ciTz Lvl qv RŠ;
Zte hv tZgiv hevB KiTz tcti0 Zv e`Zix. 10. hv gvZ`Ges f`exi Rb" ewj f`lqv nq
tm me RŠ; 11. Rqvi Zxi òviv fvM" vbyq Kivl nvi vj | Dcti ewyZ mKj KvR nj
cvc | ó (miv Avj -gmv v : 3)

gZ RŠ' nvi vj nI qvi KvTY vbgšf

K. mY' gibe cKwZ. gZ RštK Nyv Kti | veteKerb gvby gZ RŠ' Lvl qvK gvbyi Rb"
vbZvSB Atkvfb I nxbKivR etj MY" Kti | G KvTY mKj Avmgvb vKZvte gZ RŠ'
Lvl qvK nvi vj tNvl Yv Kiv nTqT0 |

L. gZ RŠ' m`útK@Avk¼v _vK th, tmUv tKvb tivMi KvTY A_er veLv³ e`-tLq gvi v
vMtqT0 | Gi fç gZ RŠ' Avni KiTj gvbyi veivU ¶wz nTz cvTi |

gvbyi Rb" gZ RŠ'
nvi vj Kti Avj un
ZvAvj v Ab`vb" ci-
cmlLi Rb" LvT`i
e`e`r Kti w`tqT0 |

M. gvbyi Rb" gZ RŠ' nvi vj Kti Avj un ZvAvj v Ab`vb" ci-cvLi Rb" LvT`i e`e`r
Kti w`tqT0 |

Zte ivmj-jvn (m) `š cKvi gZ chvYtK gvbyi Rb" nvj vj Kti w`tqT0 | GKvU gv0
Avi AcivU c¼cvi j | Bešb Dgi (iv) etj b-

قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم أحلت لكم ميتتان ودمان أما الميتتان فالحوت
والجراد، وأما الدمان فالكبد والطحال.

RxeŠ RšI tKvb Ask
tKtU vbtq Zv f¶Y
Kiv nvi vj
Ges
mgj 1 cvb cveT Ges
Zvi gZ (gv0) nvj vj |

ivmj-jvn (mv) etj tQb, òTzgvf`i Rb" `š gZ chvY Ges `šcKvTi i³ nvj vj Kiv
nTqT0 | gZ chvY `š nj : gv0 I vUvC (dvos) AvI `šcKvTi i³ nj-Kiv Rv Ges
cviv |

th me RŠ' nvi vj-

**RxeŠ RšI Ask vektI tKtU tvjvi veav t RxeŠ RšI tKvb Ask tKtU vbtq Zv f¶Y Kiv
nvi vj, Avitei tvvKiv RxeŠ`vñ vCvbi w`tki tZtj i _vj tKtU vbtq Zv Avni KiTz |
gnivbex (m) GKivRtK nvi vj tNvl Yv Kti b | Aveyl qvK` Avj -j vqmx (iv) eYv Kti b t**

ماقطع من البهيمه وهى حية فهو ميتة

òRxeŠ RšI tKvb Ask tKtU f`qv ntj Zvl gZ | ó A_ gZ RšI b`vq tmUv nvi vj |
gZ gv0 I c¼cvTj i veav t kivAvZi veav Abjvqx gZ gv0 Avni Kiv nj vj | bev Kivg

(m)-tK mgj' i cwb m'utK[®]RAvmv Kiv ntj wZwb etj bt هو الطهور ماءه والحل ميتته
Omgtj' i cwb cweT Ges Zvi gZ (gvQ) nij vj | 0

c½cvj m'utK[®]kixAvtZi Abjfc wearb itqtQ| bex Kixg (m) gZ c½cvj Lvl qvi AbgnZ
w'qtQb| nhiZ BeTB Avejvqvjv (iv) etj b, 0Avgiv ivmj-jvn (m)-Gi mvt_ mvZwU
hymfhwTB AskMhY KtiwQ| ZLb Avgiv Zwi m½ c½cvj Avnvi KtiwQ| 0

gZ Ršf Pigov. nvo, ckg, wks I bLi e'envi Kivi wearb

kixAvtZ gZ Rš' Lvl qv nvi vg, wKš' gZ Ršf Pigov, nvo. ckg, wks I bLi e'envi Kivq
tKvb t'vl tbB| Zte i Ki I KKž RweZ tnvK ev gZ tnvK Gt' i mewKQB nvi vg|

gZ Rš' Lvl qv nvi vg,
wKš' gZ Ršf Pigov,
nvo. ckg, wks I bLi
e'envi Kivq tKvb
t'vl tbB| Zte i Ki
I KKž RweZ tnvK ev
gZ tnvK Gt' i
mewKQB nvi vg|

iayj fYKvixcWYi wearb

tKvb DU, Mi a, QvMj , tgvim-gjMx BZ'w` nvj vj cWY hw` gj tLtz Af'Inq Ges GtZ Zvi
kixi `Mh mjo nq Zte Gifc cWYtK 0Rvj vj v0 ejv nq| G aitbi cWYi tMvKZ Lvl qv Ges
`g cvb Kiv nvi vg| G cWYtZ nv` xtm GtmQ-

BeTB Dgi (iv) t_tK ewYZ| wZwb etj b, 0ivmj-jvn (m) Rvj vj vi gism tLtz Ges `g cvb
Kitz wBtla KtiQb| 0

Acı GK nv` xtm GtmQ- 0ivmj-jvn (m) Lvqei hxi w` b Mpcwj Z Mvavi tMvKZ tLtz
wBtla KtiQb Ges Rvj vj vi Dci AvtinvY Kitz Ges Zvi tMvKZ tLtz wBtla KtiQb| 0

tKvb DU, Mi a, QvMj ,
tgvim-gjMx BZ'w`
nvj vj cWY hw` gj
tLtz Af'Inq Ges
GtZ kixi `Mh mjo
nq Zte Gifc cWYtK
0Rvj vj v0 ejv nq| G
aitbi cWYi tMvKZ
Lvl qv Ges `g cvb
Kiv nvi vg|

AcieT e'i wearb

kixAvtZi GKıU gj-bwZ, nt'Q cweT e' nvj vj Ges AcieT e' nvi vg| G cWYtZ Avj vn
Zv0Avj v etj b t وَكُلُّ لَهُمُ الطَّيِّبَاتِ وَحُرْمٌ عَلَيْهِنَّ لَهُنَّ الْخَبَرُ آتَتْ

0tm Zvt' i Rb' cweT e' nvj vj Kti Ges AcieT e' nvi vg Kti | 0 (miv Avj -Avivd :
157)

th me e' m'vavi Yfvte gvbe mgwıi m'y' iawPtZ wBKı. gtb nq thgbt tcvKv-gvKo, DKb
BZ'w`-G,tjv meB AcieT e'i AšfY| nv` xtm GtmQ حرمت عليكم الخبائث
0tZigvt' i Rb' AcieT I wBKı. e' nvi vg Kti t` I qv ntqtQ| 0

Agvuj g t`k t_tK cWb tMvKtZi wearb

Agvuj g t`k t_tK Avg` vbxKZ. tMvKZ `g ktZ[®]nvj vj

K. nvj vj Ršf tMvKZ ntZ nte|

L. kixAvZ Abtgw' Z cxwZtZ hevBKZ. ntZ nte| Dtg mLZ kZ[®] wU bv cvl qv tMtj tmB
tMvKZ Lvl qv nvj vj nte bv|

Abtb'vcvq ntj kixAvtZi wearb

Abtb'vcvq ntj tKej Rxeb i Ylv cvq G cwi gvY nvi vg tMvKZ ev e' Lvl qv `ea| G e'vcvti
gvnb Avj vn etj b-

إِنَّمَا سَتْرُكُمْ الْمِيَتَاتُ وَالِدَمَ وَلَحْمَ الْخَنزِيرِ وَمَا أُهْلَ بِهِ لِغَيْرِ اللَّهِ فَمَنْ أَضْطَرَّ غَيْرُ مَا
وَلَا عَادَ فَلَا إِثْمَ عَلَيْهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ غَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ

0wb0q Avj vn gZ Rš' i³, i Kti i gism Ges th RštK Avj vni bvg e'ZxZ Atb'i bvtg
hevB Kiv ntqtQ, Zv tZigvt' i Rb' nvi vg KtiQb| wKš' th e'w³ Abtb'vcvq A_P tm
bvıdıgvb wKsev mxgv j sNbkvix bq, tm Zv t_tK tLtz Zvi tKvb cvc nte bv| wB0q Avj vn

AZxe ¶gvrkj , cig`qvj y0 (mi-v Avj -evKiv : 173)

Bgvg Avhg Aveynvbxlv, Bgvg AveyBDmgl, Bgvg ggvwš I Bgvg hylvi (i)-Gi g†Z-

(لا ياكل المضطر من الميتة الا مقدار ما يمسك به رmqه)

A_¶ 0Ab†b`vcvq e`w³ tKej c0Y i ¶v cvq gZ Ršf G cwi grY tMkZ Avnvi Ki†Z
cvi te|0 Atb`i gvwj Kivvrbx Lv`mvgM0 cvl qv tMtj Ab†b`vcvq e`w³ Zv tL†Z cvi te, hw`I
gvwj †Ki AbgvZ bv`v†K| Avakvsk me†kl Á†`i g†Z, c†i gvwj K†K Lv`i mevbgq cwi †kva
K†i w†Z n†e| gvwj K Dcw`Z`vKv Ae`vq hw` Ab†b`vcvq e`w³ †K Lv` w†Z A`Kvi K†i,
Zte ¶gZv`vK†j tm Rei`w`IK†i Lv` M0Y Ki†Z cvi te|

□ c†w†i gj`vqb

➤ `be¶K D†i-c†æ

▶ m†K D†i i c†k wK (√) wPý w b-

1. agcivb Kiv nvi vq-

K. Kvi Y G†Z kixi m†ZR`v†K;	L. G†Z m†ú†`i AcPq nq;
M. G†Z`†`i gvi vZK ¶wZ nq;	N. G†Z m†ú†`i AcPq I`†`i gvi vZK ¶wZ nq
2. Rj Pi c0Yi g†a`-

K. wKQB nvj vj bq;	L. meB nvj vj ;
M. meB nvi vq;	N. GKgv† gvQ nvj vj
3. `j Pi c0Yi g†a`-

K. M†cvwj Z I KwZcq wmsm†c0Y nvj vj ;	L. `iayM†cvwj Z c0Y nvj vj ;
M. `iayM†cvwj Z ci nvj vj ;	N. M†cvwj Z I Ab`v† Avmsm†Rš`nvj vj
4. Dci t_†K c†o hvl qv Rš, wks 0vi v AvNvZ c0B Rš`-

K. g†i tMtj nvi vq n†q hvq;	L. Rxešcvl qvi ci memgvj wv bv c†o hevB Ki†j nvj vj n†q hvq;
M. i³ c0wvZ n†j nvj vj n†q hvq;	N. Rxešcvl qvi ci memgvj wv c†o hevB Ki†j nvj vj n†q hvq
5. gZ Ršf Pvgov, nvo, ckg, wks I bLi e`envi Kiv-

K. %æa;	L. A%æa;
M. KLbl nvj vj ;	N. KLbl nvi vq

msv¶B D†i-c†æ

1. nvj vj I nvi vq c0Y m†ú†K¶j L†j|
2. nvj vj -nvi v†gi gj-bwZm†r Av†j vPbv Ki ab|
3. KwZcq nvj vj c0Yi bvg vj L†j|
4. mi-v g†q`vq th 10wU e`†K nvi vq Kiv n†q†Q Zv D†j L Ki ab|
5. gZ Rš`nvi vq n† qvi Kvi Ym†r eY0v Ki ab|
6. `iayj f¶YKvi x c0Yi weavb Av†j vPbv Ki ab|

wk` D†i c†æ

1. nvj vj I nvi vq c0Y m†ú†K¶e`hvi Zfvte vj L†j|